WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0793917 H

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975

NOT TO BE REPRODUCED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7175brun

B
206.9756
M66bru

1971

# BRUNSWICK

## Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

BRUNEVAL

# 1971
# MINUTES
# of the
# BRUNSWICK
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# North Carolina

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1971

and

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1971

* * * * * *

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With
WOODBURN, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1972
Preacher - Rev. Weston Varnam - Alternate - Rev. Charles R. Glisson
and
SHALLOTTE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1972
Preacher - Rev. Sidney D. Britt - Alternate - Rev. Lindsey L. Clemmons

Arthur R. Waisner
Associational Director of Missions
Office: Supply, N. C. 28462
Telephone: 919 754-4412

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
Library

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


COMMITTEE of the ASSOCIATION ..... 4
CONSTITUTION ..... 9
DIGEST OF GROWTH ..... 68
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION ..... 3
- General Officers ..... 3
- Executive Committee Officers ..... 3
- Representatives of Churches ..... 4
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood ..... 6
- Officers of Associational Church Training ..... 6
- Officers of Associational Music ..... 6
- Officers of Associational Pastor's Conference ..... 6
- Officers of Associational Sunday School ..... 7
- Officers of Associational Women's Missionary Union ..... 7

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Brotherhood Directors ..... 64
- Church Training Directors ..... 61
- Clerks ..... 66
- Deacon Chairman ..... 67
- Librarians ..... 48
- Ministers Licensed and/or Ordained this Year ..... 49
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained, but not Pastors ..... 48
- Music Directors ..... 62
- Pastors ..... 59
- Pianists and Organists ..... 49
- Sunday School Directors ..... 60
- Treasurers ..... 65
- Women's Missionary Union ..... 3

GENERAL BOARD MEMBER ..... 3
GUIDELINES, DIRECTOR of MISSIONS ..... 24
HISTORY of CHURCHES ..... 50
HISTORICAL EVENTS ..... 50
IN MEMORIAM ..... 52
MAP ..... 34-35
MESSENGERS ..... 8
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION ..... 50
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY, CASWELL ..... 39
PROCEEDINGS of ANNUAL SESSION ..... 18
PROCEEDINGS of EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS ..... 13
REPORTS:
- Annuity ..... 25
- Auditing ..... 26
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... 26
- Baptist Hospital ..... 27
- Brotherhood ..... 28
- Budget and Finance ..... 28
- Christian Education ..... 31
- Church Library ..... 31
- Church Music ..... 32
- Church Training ..... 32
- Constitution ..... 32
- Director of Missions ..... 33
- Evangelism ..... 36
- General Board ..... 37
- Interracial Cooperation ..... 37
- Missions ..... 38
- North Carolina Baptist Assemblies ..... 39
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... 39
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... 40
- Ordination Council ..... 40
- Place and Preacher ..... 41
- Religious Literature ..... 41
- Resolutions ..... 41
- Sunday School ..... 42
- Vacation Bible School ..... 42
- Woman's Mission Union ..... 43

HISTORICAL TABLE ..... 43
STATISTICAL TABLE ..... 54

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Sidney D. Britt, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply * 842-6733
Vice-Moderator ... Ira L. Chadwick, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte 754-6365**
Clerk ..... John W. Butler, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 241, Leland 371-3594**
Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 754-6390

Chmn. Committee of Trustees ... Parley Formyduval, (Soldier Bay), Ash 287-3708**

## OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director ..... Mitchell McCoy, (Calvary), P.O. Box 241, Shallotte 754-4562**
Chmn. of Evangelism ..... C.L. Turner, (Shallotte, First), Shallotte 754-4959
Chmn. Committee of Trustees ..... Parley Formyduval, (Soldier Bay), Ash 287-3708**
Church Training Director ..... Leo Cannon, (Supply), P.O. Box 467, Supply 754-4444
Director of Missions ..... Arthur R. Waisner, P.O. Box 464, Supply 754-4412
Historian ..... Weston Varnum, (Mount Olive), Rt. 1, Box 278, Supply 842-6518
Music Director ..... Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Supply 842-6442
Organist ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-6560
Sunday School Director ..... Charles R. Glisson, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 253-4265
Vacation Bible School Dir. ..... Macon M. Wood, (Bethel), Star Route, Box 1, Southport 457-6126
Assoc. V.B.S. Director ..... Ivren B. Hughes, (Beulah-Friendship), Shallotte 754-4501

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... Ivren B. Hughes, (Beulah-Friendship), Shallotte 754-4501
General Board Member ..... D.G. Thomas, (Leland), P.O. Gox 115, Leland 371-2233
Immediate Past Moderator ..... Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 754-6533

*Zip Codes located under Miscellaneous Information
**Those names designated with the (**) denote laymen.

Pastor of each Church of the Brunswick Baptist Association
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Susie S. Carson, (Southport), 313 E. Moore St., Southport 457-6940

## CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE OF EACH CHURCH

Antioch ..... None
Bethel ..... Hutchinson White, Long Beach Rd., Southport
Beulah ..... R.B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks., First ..... Horace Griffin, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport
Bolivia ..... None
Boones Neck ..... None
Calabash, First ..... Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Calvary ..... C.S. Hewett, Shallotte
Community Chapel ..... Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland
Elah ..... Dewey Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland
Farmer's Chapel ..... T.M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland
Friendship ..... P.A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland
Gospel Center ..... Carrun Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply
Jennie's Branch ..... T.L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
Lebanon ..... Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland ..... S. Arthur Sue, Leland
Longwood ..... None
Mill Creek ..... G. Rotha Hickman, Winnabow
Mount Olive ..... Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply
Mount Pisgah ..... Generette Brown, Rt. 1, Supply
New Life ..... C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland
Oak Grove ..... Laury Evans, Rt. 1, Supply
Oak Island ..... Charles Heath, 7th St., East, Long Beach, Southport
Ocean View ..... None
Peace Memorial ..... Hilton Willetts, Winnabow
Prospect ..... Percy Woodard, Rt. 2, Supply
Sabbath Home ..... Luther M. Cress, Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Supply
Shallotte, First ..... Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Harold Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply
Soldier Bay ..... B.A. Williams, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport ..... E.J. Prevatte, 216 West Bay, Southport
Sunset Harbor ..... None
Supply ..... James J. Hawes, Supply
Temple ..... None
Town Creek ..... Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Leland
Woodburn, First ..... Dillon Padgett, Leland

## COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
Floyd Hickman, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Rt. I, Winnabow, Chmn. 253-6436**

John Howard Gore**
Aaron Inman**

AUDITING:
Douglas H. Hawes, (Bolivia), Bolivia, Chmn. 253-6507**
John R. Sellars**
Durbin S. Varnum**

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Ivren B. Hughes, (Beulah-Friendship), Shallotte, Chmn. 754-4501
James J. Hawes**
G. Rotha Hickman**

CONSTITUTION:
Henry L. Register, (Calvary), P. O. Box 272, Shallotte, Chmn. 754-6486
C.L. Turner
C. Frank Lennon**

CREDENTIALS:
Mark Owens, (Calvary), Rt. 1, Supply, Chmn.
Tom L. Ballard**
Hugh Price**

FINANCE & BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply, Chmn. 754-6390
Norman Bellamy**
T.M. Corbett**

MISSIONS:
Ira L. Chadwick, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte, Chmn. 754-6365**
Earl L. Caldwell
Truette Rogers
James J. Hawes**
John W. Butler**

MUSIC:
Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia, Chmn., 253-6560
Dennis R. Hewett
Tom H. Williams

NOMINATING:
Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte, Chmn. 754-6533
Percy A. Hughes**
Hugh Price**

ORDAINING COUNCIL:
Composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

PLACE AND PREACHER:
S. Arthur Sue, (Leland), Leland, Chmn. 371-2583**

Radway Sellers**
Dennis R. Hewett

RESOLUTIONS:
Alton Bridgers, (Mill Creek), Bolivia, Chmn. 253-5275
John C. Dean
Mrs. Lillie Hewett

TRUSTEES:
Parley Formyduval, (Soldier Bay), Ash, Chmn. 287-3708**
R.E. Bellamy**
J.D. Lewis**

## BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director ..... Mitchell McCoy, (Calvary), P.O. Box 241, Shallotte 754-4562**
Baptist Men's President ..... W. Herman Lewis, (Elah), Rt. 2, Leland 371-2315
Mission Action Leader..... J. Lanier Dew, (Woodburn, First), P.O. Box 68, Delco 655-3288
Mission Study Leader ..... Wendell J. Smith, (Beulah), Rt. 1, Shallotte 287-6335**
Royal Ambassador Leader..... William G. Leggett, (Leland), Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Leland 371-2184**

## CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Church Training Director ..... Leo Cannon, (Supply), P.O. Box 467, Supply 754-4444
Asst. Church Training Dir. ..... Macon M. Wood, (Bethel), Star Route, Box 1,
Adult Division Director ..... A.S. Knowles, (Supply), Bolivia 253-5326**
Youth Division Director ..... Mrs. C. Frank Lennon, (Supply), Rt. 1, Bolivia 754-6219
Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, (Elah), Rt. 2, Leland
Children's Division Dir. ..... Mrs. A.S. Knowles, (Supply), Bolivia 253-5326
Mrs. Toy Johnson, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply 842-6590
Preschool Division Dir. ..... Mrs. Faye Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 754-6533
Mrs. W. Leo Scoggins, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply 842-6826

## MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Supply 842-6442
Organist ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-6560

## PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Ivren B. Hughes, (Beulah-Friendship), Shallotte 754-4501
Vice-President ..... Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-5332
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Charles R. Glisson, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 253-4265
Program Chairman ..... Alton Bridgers, (Mill Creek), Bolivia 253-5275
Social Chairman ..... W. Herman Lewis, (Elah), Rt. 2, Leland 371-2315

## REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Ethel Hewett, (Mount Pisgah), Rt.1, Supply 754-6022

Annuity Board .....Bryan R. Smith, (Friendship), Longwood 287-3315**

Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... J.D. Hewett, (New Life), Longwood 287-3349

Baptist Hospital ..... Ivren B. Hughes, (Beulah-Friendship), Shallotte 754-4501

Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Catherine G. King, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 371-3135

Christian Education ..... John C. Dean, (Southport), P.O. Box 8, Southport 457-6816

Interracial Cooperation ..... Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow

N.C. Baptist Assemblies .. Mrs. Ann L. Price, (Bethel), Star Route, Southport 457-6972

N.C. Baptist Foundation .. Earl L. Caldwell, (Calabash, First), Windy Hill Beach, S.C.

Religious Literature ..... Tom H. Williams, (Supply), Supply 754-4468

## SUNDAY SCHOOL GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Charles R. Glisson, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 253-4265

Teaching Improvement Dir. .....John C. Dean, (Southport), P.O. Box 8, Southport 457-6816

Records Assistant ..... Mrs. Jim. H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-6560

Outreach Director ..... Ira L. Chadwick, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte 754-6365

Adult Division Director ... Hilton Willetts, (Peace Memorial), Winnabow 253-5136

Youth Division Director ... Ted Caudill, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 371-2526 **

Children's Division .. Mrs. Ted Caudill, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 336-B. Leland 271-2526

Preschool Division Dir. .... Mrs. Ozalia Phelps, (Southport), P.O. Box 198, S'port 457-6283

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Susie S. Carson, (Southport), 313 E. Moore St., Southport 457-6940

Assistant Director ... Mrs. Joe C. Best, (Town Creek), Rt. 2, Leland 253-5613

Baptist Women Director .... Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, (Friendship), Longwood 287-3315

Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-6560

Baptist Young Women Dir. ... Mrs. H.L. Beckham, (Supply), P.O. Box 473, Supply 842-6856

Assistant Director

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Leroy Price, (Bethel), Star Route, Southport 457-6972

Assistant Director ..... Mrs. John A. Cook, (Elah), Rt. 2, Leland 371-3062

Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, (New Life), P.O. Box 40, Freeland 287-3213

Assistant Director .... Mrs. Norman C. King, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 371-3135

Mission Friends Director .... Mrs. Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-5332

Assistant Director ... Mrs. W. Leo Scoggins, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply 842-6826

Mission Action Director ... Mrs. Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 464, Supply 754-6282

Assistant Director ..... Mrs. John H. Gore, (Jeannie's Branch), Rt. 1, Supply 754-6926

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ted Caudill, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 336-B, Leland 371-2526

## MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Mrs. Norma Lee McDowell, Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Truette Rogers, pastor.

BETHEL: Mrs. Ann L. Price, Mrs. Macon M. Wood, Mr. Hutchinson, Macon M. Wood, pastor.

BEULAH: Mrs. Shirley Bennett, Mrs. Madgelene Bennett, Mrs. Lucille Smith, Ivren B. Hughes, pastor.

BOILING SPG. LKS., 1st.: Mr. Horace Griffin, Mr. Floyd Hickman, Charles R. Glisson, pastor.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. Lester Edwards, Mr. Lester Edwards, Mr. Casper Norton.

BONNE'S NECK: Mrs. Naomie Clemmons, Mrs. June Robinson, Mrs. Lillie Robinson.

CALABASH, FIRST: Earl L. Caldwell, pastor.

CALVARY: Mrs. Robert Hollingsworth, Mr. Robert Hollingsworth, Rev. Henry L. Register, Mark Owens, pastor. Alternates: Mrs. Lelsie Chadwick, Mrs. Bessie Hewett, Mr. Mitchell McCoy.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Mr. Willie C. Mintz.

ELAH: Mrs. Katie White, Mr. Edward Fryar, W. Herman Lewis, pastor. Alternates: Mrs. Catherine G. King, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Mr. John W. Butler.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. T.M. Corbett, Mr. T.M. Corbett, L.J. Benton, pastor.

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Mary Stanaland, Mrs. Jackie Smith, Mr. Bryan Smith, Sr., Ivren B. Hughes, pastor.

GOSHEN: Mrs. G.W. Lennon, Mrs. Dennis S. Lennon, Mr. Dennis S. Lennon. Atlernate: Mr. G.W. Lennon.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Noami McCall, Miss Marie Hewitt, Mr. Roney Hewitt, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Lousie Gore, Mrs. Gladys Hewett, Mr. Tom L. Ballard, Jesse Bentley, pastor. Alternates: Mrs. Louise Stanley, Mr. Clyde Stanley, Mr. Amos Stanley.

LEBANON: Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Ethel Robbins.

LELAND: Mrs. Jackie Howell, Mrs. Margie Saburn (Wed.), Mrs. Marie Jones, Mr. S. Arthur Sue (Thurs.), D.G. Thomas, pastor.

LONGWOOD: Mrs. Maggie Smith, Mrs. Bessie Smith, Aleene McCumbee. Alternate: Lorene Tripp.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Juanita Wescott, Mr. Clifton Wescott, Mr. L.V. Walton, Altor Bridgers, pastor. Alternates: Mrs. Martha Bridgers, Mrs. Leona Simmons, Mrs. Ruth Cason.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Evelyn Bell, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Evie Walton, Westor Varnam, pastor. Alternates: Mrs. L.J. McKeithan, Mr. L.J. McKeithan.

MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes, Mrs. Jean Clemmons, Mrs. Rose Holden Alternates: Mrs. Molly Holden, Mrs. Naomi Sellers.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Letha McKeithan, Mr. Dallas McKeithan, Mr. Morgan Cain, J.D. Hewett, pastor.

OAK GROVE: Ilene Simmons, Lois Lewis, Mr. Louie Lewis.
OAK ISLAND: Mrs. G.A. Goforth, Mrs. B.R. Phillips, Mrs. B.L. Tritt, Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor. Alternate: Mrs. Robert Carr.
OCEAN VIEW: Nancy Davis, Elizabeth Kinlaw, Mr. J.T. Kinlaw (Thurs.).
OLD SHALLOTTE: Mrs. Iva Gore, Mrs. Lena Holden.
PEACE MEMORIAL: None
PROSPECT: Mrs. Letha Clemmons, Mrs. Ruby Osborne, Mrs. Olive Phelps.
SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Ina Lee Fulford, Mrs. Carrie Hewett, Mr. Luther Cress, Sidney D. Britt, pastor. Alternate: Mrs. Ina Belle Fulford.
SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. C.L. Turner, Mrs. Magnus Hewett, Mr. Magnus Hewett, C.L. Turner, pastor. Alternates: Mrs. Gene Danford, Mr. Gene Danford, Mr. Ira L. Chadwick.
SHELL POINT: Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster, Mrs. Rosa C. Davis, Mrs. Margie Mooney. Alternate: Mr. Harold Robinson.
SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Mary Cox, Mrs. Elizabeth Long, Mr. Lonnie Evans, Jimmy Rogers, pastor.
SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Susie S. Carson, Miss Annie May Woodside, Mr. E.J. Prevatte, Mr. Fred J. Smith, John C. Dean, pastor.
SUNSET HARBOR: Mrs. J.A. Butler, Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Mr. H.C. Hinson, Lindsey L. Clemmons, pastor.
SUPPLY: Mrs. Grace Waisner, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Mrs. Irene Cannon, Leo Cannon, pastor.
TEMPLE: None
TOWN CREEK: Mrs. G.H. Lanier, Sr., Mr. G.H. Lanier, Sr., Bradley Suggs, pastor.
WOODBURN, FIRST: Mrs. Peggy Kelly, Mrs. Patricia Helms, Mrs. Madeline Marshburn, J. Lanier Dew, pastor.

RESORT FILM MINISTRY

OCEAN ISLE BEACH: Sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

# CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally s the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain ie order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this rganization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, ctober 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick aptist Association."

## MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watch-care of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The PASTOR of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

## PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

## OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which

they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

## COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church

Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, and Associate Vacation Bible School Director. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and one member of each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on and matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Pastors Conference shall serve as chairman of this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It

shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian and Chairman of Evangelism. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Association Nominating Committee to be present to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII , Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, nonvoting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

## PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 4, 1971 at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Sidney D. Britt, moderator, presiding.

2. L.J. Benton, pastor of Farmer's Chapel Church, led in devotional and prayer.

3. Roll call showed 18 churches represented with 12 pastors, 18 laymen and 3 visitors.

4. Minutes of the Meeting October 5, 1970 were approved as read by the Clerk.

5. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Church Training: Leo Cannon, Associational Director.
    1. New church training literature very good.
2. Sunday School: Harold M. Williams for Charles R. Glisson, Associational Director.
    1. January Bible Study course should be completed in each church.
    2. Let's pray and work for our spring revivals.
    3. Vacation Bible Schools will soon be in operation.
3. Brotherhood: Mitchel McCoy, Associational Director.
    1. Brotherhood work pressing - need help to get into all the churches.
4. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.
    1. January Bible Study.
    2. Church Training program.
    3. Vacation Bible Schools.
5. Missions: John W. Butler for chairman.
    1. No report.
6. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
    1. Handouts were distributed and approved:
        1. December financial report.
        2. First quarter financial report.

7. An application for lot aid in the sum of $1,200.00 dollars was presented by Shallotte First Church. Motion by Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash First, seconded by Hilton Willetts and passed that above application be forwarded to the attention of the State Missions Committee of the General Board.

8. Ira L. Chadwick, representative from Shallotte First, made mention of how prayer services will strengthen the Spiritual life of a church.

9. Hilton Willetts, representative from Peace Memorial and a former pastor within the association, stated that he was now living in the association and available for work.

10. Motion to adjourn by Earl L. Caldwell.

11. Benediction by John W. Butler.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Sidney D. Britt
Clerk, John W. Butler

March 29, 1971 at Antioch Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes and Peace Memorial churches, moderator pro-tem, presiding in the absence of the moderator and vice-moderator.

2. Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions led in devotion by reading from 1st Corinthians, chapter 3 and closing with prayer by Alton Bridgers, pastor of Mill Creek Church.

3. Roll call showed 10 pastors, 14 laymen, with 14 churches represented.

4. Minutes of the January 4, 1971 executive meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

5. Committee assignments were made. The committees met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Church Training: Leo Cannon, Associational Director.
    1. Better and more preparation for church training needed within the individual churches.
2. Missions Committee: John W. Butler for S.W. Jolly, chairman.
    1. The committee suggests churches with pastor and/or lot aid applications prepare and submit their application to the Missions Committee before September 1. Each one will be screened for its merit and completeness of detail. The General Board's Mission Committee depends on the recommendations of the association as to the worth and accuracy of each application. A September 1 deadline will enable the missions committee to survey each application before the October executive meeting.
    2. The Missions Committee in its regular meeting, March 22, 1971, passed the following recommendations for your consideration: That the Brunswick Baptist Association rent a building owned by our Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, located adjacent to his present dwelling. The rental would be $30.00 dollars a month. That we purchase an oil heater left in the building by the former occupant, for $15.00 dollars and pay $43.00 dollars for the heating oil left in the drum.

       That we release the building at Supply now used for the office of the Director of Missions and that the office be moved to the above described building at Shallotte.
3. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
    1. Handouts were distributed and approved:
        1. February finanical report.
        2. Second quarter financial report.
4. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.
    1. Various dates on the calendar of events mentioned.
    2. Our people should attend the programs offered at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly.
5. Brotherhood: Mitchel McCoy, Associational Director.
    1. Elah and Jennie's Branch have recently held meetings to promote Brotherhood work. I will visit any church that will allow me to promote the work.
6. Sunday School: Charles R. Glisson, Associational Director.
    1. We need to teach teachers to teach.
    2. Have qualified instructors available and will go to any church that will request help.

6. Alton Bridgers, new pastor of Mill Creek Church, was presented by the moderator.

7. Being no old business, the moderator now called for new business.

8. Action was taken on the recommendations of the missions committee to review all church pastor and/or lot aid applications by September 1st. Motion by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch, seconded by D.G. Thomas, pastor of Leland, passed by show of hands.

9. Motion by D.G. Thomas to accept recommendations of the missions committee to rent new office from Arthur R. Waisner and to move the Associational Director of

Missions office to a Shallotte location next door to his home. Seconded by W. Herman Lewis, pastor of Elah, passed by show of hands.

10. Moderator informed the committee the hospital insurance paid for by the association, on the Director of Missions, has increased $10.00 dollars a month. Motion by W. Herman Lewis that association increase its amount $10.00 dollars per month to cover the rise in the cost of hospital insurance, seconded, passed.

11. Ira L. Chadwick, Shallotte First, requested our prayers for his pastor, C.L. Turner. Brother Benton, Ocean View, the same for his critically ill wife.

12. Benediction by Leo Cannon.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator pro-tem, Charles R. Glisson.
Clerk, John W. Butler.

July 5, 1971 at Old Shallotte Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met at 7:30 p.m. Sidney D. Britt, moderator, presiding.

2. Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes and Peace Memorial churches led the committee in the singing of a hymn. Prayer was offered by Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash, First Church.

3. Minutes of the March 29, 1971 executive meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Roll call showed 8 pastors and 15 laymembers present.

5. Under old business, all were reminded by the Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, that lot aid and pastorial aid applications seeking state aid, for the oncoming year, must be in by September 1 to his office.

6. As new business, Charles R. Glisson made the motion the association buy an air conditioner for the office of the Director of Missions. Motion seconded by Hilton Willetts, Lebanon church, after discussion, passed by the committee.

7. The association tentative budget for 1971-72 was presented as required by the constitution, Article XII, Section H.

8. The request by J. Lanier Dew, pastor of Woodburn, First, that the association meet with his church one day of the annual session was referred to the Place and Preacher committee.

9. Hilton Willetts commented on the inability of the churches to attend the executive committee meetings. Recently we have just managed to meet the one-third requirement of the constitution in order to constitute a quorum. After much discussion he made a motion to direct the Constitution Committee to review article XII, section E. and possibility of recommending a change in the requirements for a quorum to less than one-third of the churches. The motion was seconded and after much discussion pro and con was passed on a show of hands.

10. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: Charles R. Glisson, Associational Dirctor.
    1. Have trained workers and will go into your church to help with the Sunday School work if invited.
2. Church Training: Leo Cannon, Associational Director.
    1. Routine report on conditions in the churches.
3. Brotherhood: Mitchell McCoy, Associational Director.
    1. Director absent - no report.

4. Missions: Earl L. Caldwell, committee member.
   1. Routine report - all is well.
5. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   1. June financial report given.
   2. Third quarter financial report given.

11. The Nominating Committee, P.A. Hughes, Chairman, presented its recommendations for officers of the association for the ensuing year as per the constitution, Article XII, section 1. There were no nominations from the floor. Motion made, seconded and passed to approve all nominations as presented.

12. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner next mentioned several items of general interest to the churches.

13. After motion by C.L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte, First Church, seconded by Charles R. Glisson, the committee with prayer, adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Sidney D. Britt
Clerk, John W. Butler

October 4, 1971 at Supply Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met at 7:30 p.m. with Ira L. Chadwick, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. Devotion and prayer by Leo Cannon, host pastor.

3. Minutes of the July 5, 1971 executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Roll call showed 8 pastors and 11 laymembers present.

5. No old business before the body, the moderator called for new business.

6. J. Lanier Dew, pastor of Woodburn First, raised the question as to the practicability of including the phone number along with the address of individuals in the minutes. This will be done.

7. The Missions Committee presented the pastorial aid application of Calabash First, in the sum of $1,200 dollars. On a motion by Tom L. Ballard, Jennie's Branch, the application was accepted by a show of hands.

8. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: Charles R. Glisson, Associational Director.
   1. The new record system is not clear to all churches.
   2. Our Sunday Schools are growing in enrollment and the training of the members.
2. Church Training: Leo Cannon, Associational Director.
   1. Training is the task of Church Training.
   2. We have another literature change this church year.
3. Brotherhood: Mitchel McCoy, Associational Director.
   1. A general interest report given.
4. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions.

   1. The second day of the annual session will be held at the Southport Baptist Church instead of Oak Island Baptist Church. This due to the bridge over the Inland Waterway being out of service.

5. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   1. September financial report presented.
   2. Fourth quarter report given.
   3. The financial report for the church year 1970-1971 distributed.
6. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
   1. There will be 23 churches of the association participating in April, 1972 during the Week of World Missions.

9. The lack of attendance by our churches at the quarterly executive committee meetings was discussed by the moderator.
10. The meeting adjourned with prayer by W. Herman Lewis, pastor of Elah Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Vice-moderator, Ira L. Chadwick
Clerk, John W. Butler

# PROCEEDINGS

of the

## 73rd ANNUAL SESSION

of the

## BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting at Antioch Baptist Church, Bolivia, N. C.
THEME: "With Good Will Doing Service" Eph. 6:7

### MORNING SESSION

1. The 73rd Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 A.M., October 20, 1971, by Sidney D. Britt, moderator.
2. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy." Devotion and prayer in the absence of Truette Rogers, host pastor, was conducted by Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions.
3. A warm welcome was extended to all present by Ernest Gilbert, member of the host church.
4. The appointment of committees by the moderator followed with:
   1. Committee on Committees: Ivren B. Hughes, Chairman, James J. Hawes, Robert Hickman.
   2. Committee on Resolutions: Alton Bridgers, Chairman, John C. Dean, Mrs. Lillie Hewett.
5. Motion made by Floyd Hickman, Boiling Spring Lakes, First Church, that the proposed order of business be followed with any changes necessary to expedite the business of the day, be adopted. Motion seconded and passed by a show of hands.
6. PROGRAM

# PROGRAM

FIRST DAY

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship
Hymn - Holy, Holy, Holy ..... No. 1
Devotion ..... Rev. Truette Rogers
9:45 Welcome ..... Mr. Ernest Gilbert
9:50 Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
9:55 Order of Business ..... Mr. Floyd Hickman
10:00 Report on Associational Missions ..... Mr. Ira Chadwick
10:15 Report of Associational Director of Missions ..... Rev. A. R. Waisner
10:35 Hymn - Blessed Assurance ..... No. 269
Offering
10:45 Report on Evangelism ..... Rev. C.L. Turner
10:50 Report on Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. Earl Caldwell
10:55 Address to Report ..... Mr. Gordon Maddrey
11:05 Library Report ..... Mrs. Susie Carson
11:10 Special Music ..... Antioch Church
11:15 Annual Message ..... Rev. Dennis Hewett
Alternate ..... Rev. Lanier Dew
12:00 Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Rev. W.H. Lewis
Lunch

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00 Worship
Hymn - Amazing Grace ..... No. 188
Devotion ..... Rev. Jesse Bentley
1:15 Report on N.C. Baptist Assemblies ..... Mrs. Ann Price
1:20 Address to Report .....
1:35 Report on Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Ivren Hughes
1:40 Address to Report ..... Hospital Rep.
1:50 Report of Constitution Committee ..... Rev. Henry Register
1:55 Report on Associational Sunday School ..... Rev. Charles Glisson
2:00 Report on Associational Church Training ..... Rev. Leo Cannon
2:05 Report on Associational Music ..... Rev. Dennis Hewett
2:10 Report on Homes for Aging ..... Rev. J.D. Hewett
2:15 Address to Report ..... Mr. Bill Poole
2:25 Report on Annuity Board ..... Mr. Bryan Smith
2:30 Hymn - I Am Thine, O Lord ..... No. 349
2:35 Announcements and Business ..... Moderator
2:40 Report on Christian Literature ..... Rev. T.H. Williams
2:45 Address to Report ..... Biblical Recorder Rep.
2:55 Report of Associational Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
Presentation of Budget for 1971-72 ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
3:10 Auditor's Report on Associational Finance ..... Mr. Durbin Varnum

3:15 Special Music ..... Antioch Church
3:20 Memorial Service ..... Rev. D.G. Thomas
Benediction ..... Mrs. Truette Rogers

SECOND DAY

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 1971

9:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship
Hymn - Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us ..... No. 344
Devotion ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
9:40 Welcome ..... Mr. J.B. Baker
9:45 Report on General Board B.S.C. ..... Rev. D.G. Thomas
10:00 Address to Report ..... Dr. Howard Ford
10:20 Report on Associational Brotherhood ..... Mr. Mitchel McCoy
10:25 Report on Associational W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Susie Carson
10:35 Address to Report .....
10:50 Hymn - When I Survey the Wondrous Cross ..... No. 99
Offering
10:55 Report on American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Ethel Hewett
11:00 Report on Christian Education ..... Rev. John Dean
11:05 Address to Report ..... Rev. Charles Freeman
11:15 Special Music
11:20 Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. L.J. Benton
Alternate ..... Rev. Bradley Suggs
12:00 Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Rev. J.D. Hewett
Lunch

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00 Worship
Hymn - To God Be The Glory ..... No. 41
Devotion ..... Rev. Alton Bridgers
1:15 Report on Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Catherine King
1:20 Address to Report ..... Homes Rep.
1:30 Report of Ordaining Council ..... Rev. Irven Hughes
1:35 Report of Associational Clerk ..... Mr. John Butler
1:50 Hymn - Living for Jesus ..... No. 352
1:55 Adoption of Proposed Budget for 1971-72 ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
2:10 Report of Credential Committee ..... Rev. Mark Owens
2:15 Adoption of Constitution ..... Rev. Henry Register
2:20 Report of Place and Preacher Committee ..... Mr. S. A. Sue
2:25 Special Music

2:30 Report of Inter-Racial Cooperation ..... Mrs. Elsie Robbins
2:35 Report of Associational Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Jesse Bentley
2:50 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Charles Lanier
3:00 Report of Resolution Committee ..... Mr. E.J. Prevatte
3:05 Report on Vacation Bible School ..... Rev. Macon Wood
3:10 Announcements and Business ..... Moderator
Recognition of New General Officers
3:20 Hymn - Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone ..... No. 428
Benediction ..... Rev. C.L. Turner

7. The Missions Committee report was adopted as read by Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.

8. All reports adopted during the session are located at the Reports Section.

9. Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, read his report. The report was adopted after which he added the following remarks: New pastors within the Brunswick Association are Alton Bridgers, Mill Creek; Ernest Poston, Jr., Oak Island; W. Herman Lewis, Elah; Jimmy Rogers, Sabbath Home and William M. Wallace, soon to be on the field at Mount Pisgah. Also the Week of World Missions will be held in April, 1972.

10. The moderator announced that the Place and Preacher Committee needs a location for the second day next year. See S. Arthur Sue, Chairman, if your church is interested.

11. An offering was taken and the registration cards were collected.

12. The following reports were read and adopted: Evangelism, C.L. Turner, Chairman of Evangelism; Annuity Board, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith for Bryan R. Smith, Representative; Baptist Foundation, Earl L. Caldwell, Representative - no address to the report, Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary, Baptist Foundation absent, and Library, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Representative.

13. The congregation now worshipped together with special music by a trio of ladies from Antioch Baptist Church and a hymn by all.

14. Mrs. Ann L. Price, Representative read the report on North Carolina Baptist Assemblies, adopted.

15. The scripture, Eph. 6:6-7 and remarks by J. Lanier Dew, pastor of Woodburn, First Church, preceded the annual message by Dennis R. Hewett.

16. Thanks for the noonday meal was given by W. Herman Lewis.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session began with Dennis R. Hewett leading the congregation in the hymn "Amazing Grace." Devotion was conducted by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, reading from Galatians 5.

18. The Baptist Hospital report, Ivren B. Hughes, Representative, was adopted as read. Address to the report was by W.K. McGee, Denominational Relations, Baptist Hospital. Additional remarks by E.J. Prevatte, Southport Church, and Hospital Trustee, closed the report.

19. Henry L. Register, Constitution Committee, Chairman, read the proposed constitution changes to be acted upon on the second day as per constitution.

20. Another period of reports were read and adopted: Sunday School, Charles R. Glisson, Associational Director; Church Training, Leo Cannon, Associational Director;

Association: Mr. D.E. Smith, Union Chapel Baptist Church, and Roger Williams, Kennedy Home.

54. All newly nominated associational officers for the incoming year were asked to stand and be recogized.

55. The congregational hymn "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" and the benediction by C.L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte First Church, closed the 73rd Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Sidney D. Britt, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

## GUIDELINES FOR MISSIONARY

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrants.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first-serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association. As time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Missionary.

6. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:

(1) Chairman of Missions Committee
(2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh
(3) Keep one copy in office files

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually)
(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals) Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Associational Missionary would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted remuneration). This is intended as protection for the association and the missionary.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Missionary; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested

9. Shall have two weeks annual vacation, the time to be determined by mutual agreement of the Missionary and Missions Committee.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Missionary and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Missionary and shall always be consistent with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
A.S. Lamm, Chmn., Missions Committee
D.G. Thomas, Raymond Whitfield,
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler

# REPORTS

## ANNUITY BOARD

Annuity Board? What is this? Annuity Board is to Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees what Social Security is to the lay members of Baptist churches. It provides retirement and disability benefits.

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. These persons did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

Each retired person, or widow received a "13th Check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 per cent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13th Check" had been given and amounted to $424,594 dollars.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million dollars. Benefits totaling $8.4 million dollars were paid during 1970.

In the Brunswick Association we have eighteen churches and nineteen ministers participating in the Annuity Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Bryan R. Smith, Representative

Association; Mr. D.E. Smith, Union Chapel Baptist Church, and Roger Williams, Kennedy Home.

54. All newly nominated associational officers for the incoming year were asked to stand and be recogized.

55. The congregational hymn "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" and the benediction by C.L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte First Church, closed the 73rd Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Sidney D. Britt, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

## GUIDELINES FOR MISSIONARY

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrants.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first-serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association. As time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Missionary.

6. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:

(1) Chairman of Missions Committee
(2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh
(3) Keep one copy in office files

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually)
(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Associational Missionary would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted remuneration). This is intended as protection for the association and the missionary.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Missionary; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall have two weeks annual vacation, the time to be determined by mutual agreement of the Missionary and Missions Committee.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Missionary and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Missionary and shall always be consistent with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
A.S. Lamm, Chmn., Missions Committee
D.G. Thomas, Raymond Whitfield,
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler

# REPORTS

## ANNUITY BOARD

Annuity Board? What is this? Annuity Board is to Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees what Social Security is to the lay members of Baptist churches. It provides retirement and disability benefits.

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. These persons did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

Each retired person, or widow received a "13th Check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 per cent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13th Check" had been given and amounted to $424,594 dollars.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million dollars. Benefits totaling $8.4 million dollars were paid during 1970.

In the Brunswick Association we have eighteen churches and nineteen ministers participating in the Annuity Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Bryan R. Smith, Representative

## AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee met at the home of Miss Ruth Galloway, October 19, 1971 and examined the financial records for the fiscal year 1970-1971.

We checked from the balance carried forward from the 1969-1970 year, checked the receipts against disbursements and tied them in with the bank statements. We arrived at the balance as shown for September 30, 1971.

We found the books were kept in a neat and orderly fashion, detailed and easily readable. We commended Miss Galloway for her often tedious and time-consuming efforts.

Respectfully Submitted,
Douglas H. Hawes, Chairman
John R. Sellars
Durbin S. Varnum

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The child care and family service ministry of North Carolina Baptist has undergone many new and thrilling experiences during the past year. Since the association last met, our program of services has been strengthened in various ways.

The desire for a home to serve Western North Carolina has become a reality. The first two cottages on the Broyhill Home campus near Waynesville have been completed, providing for twenty-five additional children in group care. Also, during the past year, a maternity home has been opened in Asheville.

The Ten Star Builders Program, designed to inform Baptist and other friends of the Children's Homes in Eastern North Carolina and the services we can render to children and their families, was launched last fall. The initial responses have been encouraging. Funds are being raised in Lenoir County for the W. C. Reed Memorial Gymnasium and plans are to have the dedication of this building on Sunday, November 7, 1971.

Foster homes in Eastern North Carolina now number sixteen with spaces for twenty-five children. Five years ago we had only one foster home in the Eastern area. This is encouraging growth. Additional foster homes are needed. This affords opportunity for meaningful and rewarding ministry for children and foster parents alike.

The purpose of the Children's Homes is to provide children loving care in the spirit of Christ. The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Homes to develop a variety of serivces, all family centered. Some children need resident care. For these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for those we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, nursery school education and kindergarten, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available in strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina; in the east at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the west at Asheville and Waynesville.

Trustees, staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we share with North Carolina Baptist. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine G. King, Representative

## THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

With the ever-increasing population trend; the ever-increasing auto accident trend, and the ever-increasing "number of special" care medical requirements it is evident to each of us that we who have not had the need for hospital care recently are among the more fortunate. For this fact alone we should thank our Great God. Moreover, for the fact that we - we Baptist - have one of the world's best hospital facilities, we should thank our God. I would insist that each of us individually, and as an association, give more thought to the needs of this facility.

In 1970, your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition to those, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients - patients referred to our hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

From the day of its beginning in 1923 our hospital has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. Along with great progress in medicine there has been a tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary in the past year. The basic policy of providing care, now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases - for those who cannot pay - has not been changed. This Christian Ministry is - as it always has been - at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

A recent report indicates that the financial picture on the operations of the hospital is more encouraging. It has been operating in the black all this year, and a once large deficit has been significantly reduced. Therefore, the situation is viewed with "cautious optimism."

The Medicial Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new Patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit opened in September.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same

reason we support every other phase of our World-Wide Mission Program. Through September of this year in our association we had 27 out of 38 churches contributing a total of $1,478.94.

Respectfully submitted,
Irven B. Hughes, Representative

## BROTHERHOOD

Interest has increased in the Brotherhood work during this year. One church has organized while another has reorganized its R.A.'s. Several other churches have expressed an interest in organizing a Baptist Men's group.

Your Associational Director attended three district training and planning meetings with state workers. He was invited to three churches during the year. This was a disappointment as he wished it to be 30 or more churches.

If I can be of any assistance in this new year please call on me.

Respectfully submitted,
Mitchell McCoy
Associational Brotherhood Dir.

## BUDGET FOR 1971-72

| ITEMS | Old Budget | New Budget | Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Missionary's Salary | $ 4,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 | Same |
| Missionary's Car Allowance | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | Same |
| Missionary's Housing & Utilities | 1,525.00 | 1,525.00 | Same |
| Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Board) | 400.00 | 520.00 | + 120.0 |
| Missionary's Hospital Insurance | 324.00 | 444.00 | + 120.0 |
| Clerk's Expense | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Minutes & Calendar of Activities | 540.00 | 540.00 | Same |
| Missionary's Convention Expense | 425.00 | 425.00 | Same |
| Miscellaneous | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Brotherhood Department | 30.00 | 30.00 | Same |
| Church Training Department | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Sunday School Department | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Music Department | 30.00 | 30.00 | Same |
| Office Equipment | 200.00 | 200.00 | Same |
| Books, & Office Supplies | 490.00 | 490.00 | Same |
| Postage, Box Rent, Annual Mailing Fee | 225.00 | 225.00 | Same |
| Office Rent | 300.00 | 480.00 | + 180.0 |
| Electricity and Oil For Office | 40.00 | 150.00 | + 110.0 |
| Office Phone | 200.00 | 200.00 | Same |
| W. M. U. Department | 60.00 | 60.00 | Same |
| Vacation Bible School | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| | $11,039.00 | $11,569.00 | $ 530.0 |

ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| N. C. Baptist State Convention | $ 2,400.00 | $ 2,400.00 | Same |
| Minute Fund From Churches | 600.00 | 600.00 | Same |
| Special Offerings Taken At Assoc. Mtgs. | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Special Offerings On Assoc. Sunday | 257.00 | 257.00 | Same |
| Receipts From Churches | 7,507.00 | 8,037.00 | + 530.00 |
| | $11,039.00 | $11,569.00 | $530.00 |

Finance Committee
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm.
William A. Powell
Tim Corbett

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1970-71

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1970 | | $ 1,419.07 |
| Money Received During Year | | 11,614.05 |
| Receipts From Churches | $7,932.73 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 2,092.00 | |
| Baptist State Convention For Resort Missions | 240.00 | |
| Special Offerings Woodburn and Supply | 33.20 | |
| Minute Fund | 496.25 | |
| Annual Associational Meetings | 128.36 | |
| "M" Night Offering | 46.74 | |
| "Youth Night" Offering | 17.17 | |
| "Sunday School Action Night" | 63.00 | |
| Missionary's Tithe | 424.00 | |
| Sales Tax Refund | 38.62 | |
| Sale of Books At Church Training Conference | 29.50 | |
| Sale of Books At V.B.S. Clinic | 29.55 | |
| Supplies Ordered for Friendship | 10.00 | |
| Supplies sold to Supply Baptist Church | 32.93 | |
| Total Received During Year 1970-71 | | $11,614.05 |
| Total To Account For | | $13,033.12 |

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1970-71

| | |
|---|---|
| Missionary's Salary, Car Allowance, Housing, Utilities | $ 7,525.00 |
| Missionary's Hospital Insurance | 384.00 |
| Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Board) | 400.08 |
| Missionary's Convention Expense | 425.00 |
| Woman's Missionary Union Stamps & Meeting | 60.00 |
| Office Rent | 325.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Electricity for Office ($28.60) Resort Mission ($11.00) | 39.60 |
| Office Phone | 118.20 |
| Postage Bulk Mailing ($120.00, Stamps $82.00, Box Rent 3.40) | 205.40 |
| Registrations For State V.B.S. Clinic For Workers | 14.00 |
| Gas for Office | 17.00 |
| Balance on Folding Machine ($296.64) Repairs on Mimeo Machine | 313.30 |
| Honorarium For Youth Night Speaker | 10.00 |
| Office Water Bill | 16.00 |
| Mr. John Butler (Clerk's Fee) | 50.00 |
| Printed Checks | 5.33 |
| Paper Cups and Plates For Associational Meeting | 29.15 |
| Stove for Office ($50.00) Oil $43.19 | 93.19 |
| Lumber for Office Tables | 30.80 |
| Supplies Ordered For Friendship Baptist Church | 10.22 |
| Expense for building Screen for Ocean Isle Film Ministry | 96.74 |
| Supplies, Ink, Stencils, Filmstrip for V. B. S. | 235.97 |
| Printing Envelopes, Letterheads and Paper | 436.21 |
| Printing of Associational Minutes | 353.80 |
| Trailer for Screen at Ocean Isle Beach Resort Missions | 80.00 |
| Payment on Filmstrip Projector & Record Player | 45.00 |
| Showing Films on Ocean Isle Beach | 165.00 |
| Total Expenditures for Year | $11,483.99 |
| Balance On Hand September 30, 1971 | 1,549.13 |

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $ 350.00 | Oak Island | 199.92 |
| Bethel | 370.13 | Ocean View | 38.00 |
| Beulah | 282.85 | Peace Memorial | 180.00 |
| Bolivia | 150.00 | Prospect | 80.00 |
| Boone's Neck | 60.00 | Sabbath Home | 240.00 |
| Calvary | 300.00 | Old Shallotte | 270.00 |
| Community Chapel | --- | Soldier Bay | 171.47 |
| Elah | 625.00 | Southport | 750.00 |
| Farmer's Chapel | 250.00 | Supply | 350.00 |
| Shallotte, First | 200.00 | Temple | --- |
| Friendship | 75.00 | Town Creek | 240.00 |
| Goshen | 100.00 | Calabash | 100.00 |
| Gospel Center | 300.00 | Sunset Harbor | 50.00 |
| Jennie's Branch | 165.00 | Shell Point | 71.36 |
| Lebanon | 312.00 | Boiling Spring Lakes | 307.00 |
| Leland | 300.00 | Woodburn | 75.00 |
| Longwood | --- | Total For Year | $7,932.00 |
| Mill Creek | 500.00 | | |
| Mount Olive | 120.00 | | |
| Mount Pisgah | 240.00 | | |
| New Life | 100.00 | | |
| Oak Grove | 60.00 | | |

We express our deepest gratitude to each of you for your help in our Associational Program.

Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our interest lies in the seven North Carolina Baptist institutions of higher learning because they belong to our State Convention, because we pay a portion of their expenses, and because they meet an educational need for our region. The need, which could hardly be met without their existence, is to provide education beyond the high school level within the framework of Christian teaching. This is a demanding role requiring the financial, prayerful, and moral support of the Baptist Churches in North Carolina. The graduates of these schools have a continuing influence for good on the communities where they live. Most of them are living examples that Baptist colleges have not abandoned responsibility for the transmission of values as well as knowledge. The number of volunteers for vocational Christian service coming out of these schools fluctuates from year to year, but this is a result of recruitment in the churches. The colleges are soundly administered and staffed by competent faculties. They will serve us and our youth as well as we will allow them to.

Respectfully submitted
John C. Dean, Representative

## CHURCH LIBRARY

"The function of the church library is to be the church's arm in furnishing and encouraging the use of materials of instruction, information and inspiration with a view of leading individuals toward Christian maturity". This statement was made to apply to the first Sunday School library and it applies equally to church libraries of today. As Wayne E. Todd, Secretary of the Church Library Department, has said, "Everyone will agree that the one basic need of the individuals is Christian maturity," but the approach made to training for Christian maturity has been altered by many factors and we, as Christian churches, need to use all methods of training that will help us lead individuals in achieving Christian maturity. We can and should use the church library as a program service for this purpose.

Since my last report to you, two other churches, Antioch and Woodburn First, have listed church libraries in their church letters, making a total now of nine church libraries operating in the Brunswick Association. This is good, but there are 29 of our churches with no church library. It is to be hoped that many of these will soon feel the need for this ministry and will begin to use this means for helping strengthen every organization or group in the church. Now is a good time to begin planning for this and National Library Week . In April would be a good time to set as your target date for opening a library in your church. Vacation Bible School time is also a good time to begin because of the emphasis that is placed on Reading Clubs during the schools.

But whatever the date it is possible for even the smallest church to have a library. Help is available from many sources. Call on our Associational Missionary and he will point out these sources. The establishment of a library in your church and its proper promotion will mean much to your church. A little time, a little money, a little space, and much interest and dedication can see your church establishing and using a library. There does not have to be an "ideal" situation before you can begin. God can use the smallest and the largest libraries for His glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Representative

## CHURCH MUSIC

In the field of Church Music we have had no association wide program for this past year. We are planning for state workers to assist in a school of music for the churches this year. If we can help you to organize a new group in any age bracket within your church, do call on us.

May we look very close at our church music and make our music an act of and a real part of our worship service. The Bible teaches us that music is or should be a very vital part of worship. Hymns should be used that induce worship rather than promote the idea of personal praise or to display ability.

May we sing God's praise.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis R. Hewett, Representative

## CHURCH TRAINING

The associational Church Training "M" Night was held at Elah Baptist Church on November 30, 1970. There was a skit "Training to Witness" led by A. S. Knowles and other members of Supply Baptist Church. Special music was provided by the Elah choir. The message was brought by Macon M. Wood, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church.

On January 18, 19, and 20, 1971, we held an associational church training leadership conference led by state workers at Supply Baptist Church.

Youth Night was observed on March 20, 1971, at Bethel Baptist Church. Three students from Campbell College led in a most inspiring service.

The associational church training workers met on February 19, 1971, and planned an associational improvement clinic to be held at Supply Baptist Church on May 10, 11, and 14, 1971.

At present only 17 churches in the association report Church Training programs. We urge all the churches to take a serious look at the training program for their members future development. Our failure in this area will plague us in the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo Cannon, Church Training Director

## CONSTITUTION

The committee recommends the change in the constitution of the Brunswick Baptist Association as listed below:

Article XI, Paragraph E, now reads, "A representation of one-third (1/3) of the churches shall constitute a quorum". Change to read, "A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum".

Respectfully submitted,
Henry L. Register, Chairman

C.L. Turner
C. Frank Lennon

# DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

It becomes my pleasure to once again thank you for another wonderful year's work in the Brunswick Baptist Association. Without the help, the aid of the prayers of each of you, and the presence and leadership of the Holy Spirit, it would have been impossible to have accomplished the task we have. Let us rejoice together and be thankful for the blessings which have been ours during the past associational year.

But the challenge becomes greater for every Christian as each new day dawns upon him. That same challenge comes to our Association, also. Therefore, having considered it our responsibility as Christians to share together in helping to lift the burdens from the souls of men who daily live in sin, programs of work have been instituted in our association which we know under the leadership of our Lord will be helpful in winning lost men unto the Lord.

Allow me to challenge you to a closer examination of our work. Lift your eyes unto the field. What do you see as a Christian? Is it all well? Is there no harvest? Is enough work being done? Has the Lord given us any cause to promote His Kingdom's work to a lesser degree? I believe not. Closer examination reveals to us that our dedication to the Lord and service for Him becomes greater. Thus we need as individuals and churches, to band together for the common cause of promoting the teachings of our Lord.

As we think in terms of promoting so great a work, may we realize that no one individual or no one church can do the work alone. Therefore, I ask each of you to prayerfully consider increasing your contribution to the Associational program for the coming year.

There is nothing like involvement, financial and otherwise, to make us more aware of the church, our association and its work. The greater our involvement, the more interested we become. Without active involvement of ourselves and our possessions we are more spectators than effective participants.

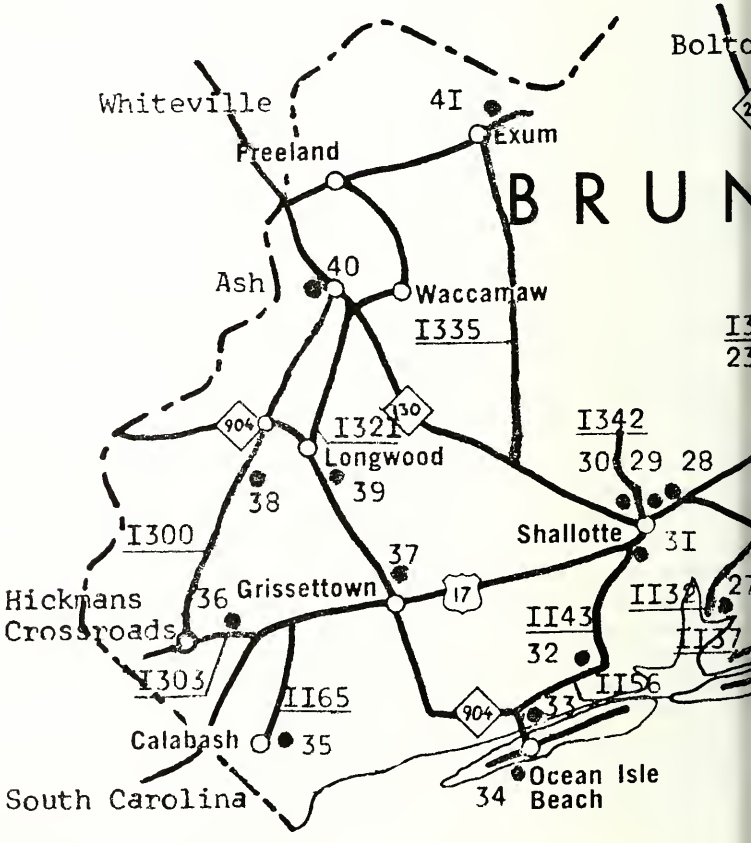
As certainly as day follows night the time has come to face the annual challenge of the church and the association. These are days of opportunity and we must face the challenge that is before us.

Your Missionary has experienced another full year of activities. We attended The Baptist State Convention, the Evangelism Conference, the State Vacation Bible School Clinic, the Southern Baptist Conference, a week of Missionary Conferences in Fruitland, Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, Sunday School and Church Training week at Caswell, worked in two World Mission Conferences, conducted two revivals, helped to plan and attended all association meetings.

We also prepared and mailed a monthly news letter, led a one night Sunday School Conference in the Bladen Association. We answered several hundred correspondences outside the association, met with all associational committees, including the Nominating Committee and Committee on Committees, Calendar Committee, Budget and Program Committee in preparation for the new year. I have preached almost every Sunday once or twice and attended conferences and workshops led by our Baptist Convention Organizations and staff members.

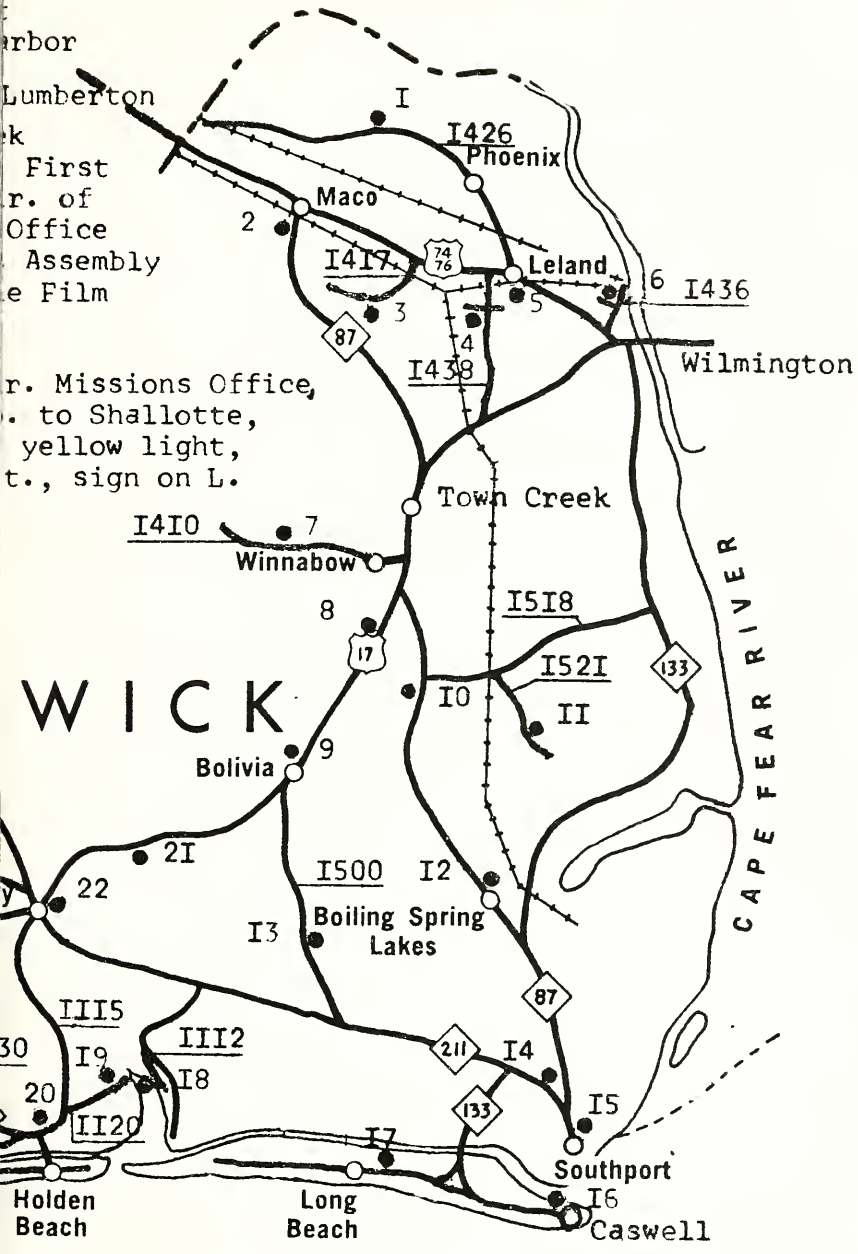
There has been much progress made in our association during the past year. The Film Ministry at Ocean Isle Beach was very successful with approximately 1,000 people viewing the films. Among our churches, more building and expansion of present facilities and other means of modernizing has been done this year than any year in

I3 Antioch
I4 Bethel
3€ Beulah
I2 Boiling Spg. Lks.,Ist.
9 Bolivia
26 Boone's Neck
35 Calabash, First
3I Calvary
3 Community Chapel
4 Elah
2 Farmer's Chapel
38 Friendship
I Goshen
I9 Gospel Center
32 Jennie's Branch
II Lebanon
5 Leland
39 Longwood
I0 Mill Creek
2I Mount Olive
24 Mount Pisgah
4I New Life
25 Oak Grove
I7 Oak Island
33 Ocean View
37 Old Shallotte
8 Peace Memorial
23 Prospect
20 Sabbath Home
28 Shallotte First
27 Shell Point
40 Soldier Bay
I5 Sout
I8 Suns
22 Supp
30 Temp
7 Town
6 Wooc
29 Assc
Miss
I6 N.C.
34 Ocea
Mini
Assc
U.S.
rt.
L.



rbor
Lumberton
k
First
r. of
Office
Assembly
e Film

r. Missions Office,
. to Shallotte,
yellow light,
t., sign on L.



the history of the association.

Friendship church added a new Educational Building; Boiling Spring Lakes, First added a new Educational Building; Bolivia Church added a new Educational Building; Mill Creek church added a new two story Educational building; Woodburn, First church is adding a new Educational Building. Southport church is enjoying a new two story Educational Plant; Supply moved into a new Church and Educational plant; Leland church is in the process of building a completely new Church and Educational plant in a new location. Elah is planning a new Educational plant. Antioch church finished a new Pastorium last December. We thank God for these accomplishments.

At present there are five pastorless churches in the association. They are Bolivia, Mount Pisgah, Boone's Neck, Prospect, and Old Shallotte. Let us be much in prayer for these churches.

The new pastors coming to us this year are - Rev. Alton Bridgers, to Mill Creek church, Rev. Ernest Poston, to Oak Island church, and Rev. Jimmy Rogers to Soldier Bay church, who has been in the association for some time.

Our office was moved from Supply to Shallotte, next door to the Missionary's home. One piece of equipment has been added in the office this year, a folding machine, which we are thankful for.

I shall not be elaborate on the work of the various organizations, since our Directors will be reporting. We are hopeful this year to accomplish more in areas that are lagging, such as Brotherhood and Music.

The important week of World Mission Conference, April 9-14, is anticipated to be one of the highlights of the year. We have twenty-three churches agreed to participate. May God Bless as we enter into the new associational year.

Please pray for your Missionary and all associational officers, each day.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur R. Waisner
Director of Missions

## EVANGELISM

All Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2nd, when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also many youth in churches across our state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

There is tremendous interest in North Carolina and the entire Southern Baptist Convention in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one week Lay Evangelism Schools. Over twenty-five associations have already started specific planning toward a one week Lay Evangelism School in their area. Jesus reminded all Christian laymen of our task in Luke 24:48 - "And ye are witnesses of these things." Thousands of laymen and youth will respond if they are properly challenged and trained.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972 at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

The next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening, August 18, 1972 at Greensboro Coliseum.

Let's bring Evangelism close home to the Brunswick Baptist Association. Our Evangelistic Conference was held on Friday, November 6, 1970 at Calabash, First Baptist Church. The program consisted of worship in prayer and testimonials and a fellowship supper followed by a worship service, with the Rev. Astor L. McGee, pastor of Calvary church, Wilmington, bringing the message. Many of our pastors and deacons attended this conference. This meeting was a spiritual highlight in our association.

Our Evangelism work this year is getting off with a good start. A number of churches have had or are having revivals with good results reported.

Our Clinic will be held at Supply Baptist Church on November 5,1971 with the Rev. E.W. Pate of Wilmington, bringing the message.

Remember to pray earnestly for the non-Christians in North Carolina and around the world that through our efforts together the Holy Spirit may lead many persons to commit their lives to Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
C.L. Turner, Chmn. Evangelism

## GENERAL BOARD

Your General Board member reports to the association on the affairs of the Baptist State Convention for the past year. This was my second term on the General Board. I was assigned to the Missions Committee for the second year.

The General Board met on Tuesday, January 26, in the dinning room of Meredith College. After an excellent meal, Reverend Hoke Coon, Jr., brought the devotional message on the topic, "Just Commencing".

The General Secretary explained the organization of the General Board. Then followed the election of officers. Mr. James Cammack was elected president, Mr. John Lewis, Vice-president and Mrs. Charles Hellard as secretary.

The Wednesday morning, January 27, meeting was held in the chapel of the Baptist Building. We heard a report on committee elections. Committee reports were heard and passed on.

The General Board met at Chowan College, June 22-23. Dr. Perry Crouch presented the financial report in the absence of Mr. Leon Spencer, comptroller. Attention was called to the Cooperative Program receipts, which were 6% above last year. All committees gave their reports.

The October meeting was held at Camp Munda Vista, October 12-13. The budget to be presented to the State Convention was passed on.

Respectfully submitted,
D.G. Thomas, General Board Member

## INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

1971 has been a good year for work accomplished in the Institutes and Vacation Bible Schools. The three week associational institute at Mount Zion Church, Longwood had an enrolment of 34 children with an average attendance of 29. The largest,

Pleasant View Church, Grissettown had an enrolment of 75. There were boys and girls from over in South Carolina attending this school. Institutes were held at Cedar Grove and Little Prong churches.

Four Bible Schools were held in Brunswick in addition to the school taught at the Riegelwood, First Baptist, Armour, Columbus county.

One class spokesman said, "We feel that we have a deeper feeling for our church, a better relationship with our pastor and a better understanding of our parents." The books, "Youth Asks What's Life For", and "Youth Considers Parents As People" were taught.

The youth of today are seeking Bible answers to todays problems. If we will listen and make an honest effort to help them, they are ready and eager to listen and to search the scriptures as a guide to daily living. A young girl said, "It is so good to find someone who will try to understand." Another wrote about life saying, "Life is for living to the best of our ability for God and our fellow man, to love the Lord and glorify God." Could you give a better definition?

"After this I behold, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne and before the Lamb", Revelation 7:9. If we do not believe this we have missed the message. For God has made of one Blood, all nations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dewey Robbins, Representative

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Associational Missions Committee held all its quarterly meetings during the year. The work of the association was discussed and plans made to project better ways of serving our churches.

Conferences were held during each executive meeting, with opportunity for anyone who wished to attend and join in discussion.

A recommendation was made to the executive committee that the associational office be moved to Shallotte, next door to the Director of Missions home. The recommendation carried and the office was moved. Everyone seems to be very pleased with the arrangement.

A second recommendation was made to the executive committee that the association sponsor a World Mission Conference (School of Missions) to be held April 9-14, 1972. This recommendation carried and 23 churches have agreed to participate in this World Mission emphasis. We are hopeful that the churches which are not participating will attend services in other churches. You will hear Foreign, Home, State and Associational Missionaries.

We feel that this has been a very prosperous year in our association. The churches are growing and expanding their facilities and this is good.

If the Missions Committee can be of help to you or your church, please call upon us at any time.

Respectfully submitted,
Ira L. Ghadwick, Chairman
Earl L. Caldwell
Truette Rogers
James J. Hawes,
John W. Butler

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES

Another year has slipped by and we ask ourselves the question, "How much of it was spent in preparing for and engaging in ministries for Jesus' sake?"

Only one person from Brunswick Association registered at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell this year. Total registration was 13,911. More than double the amount in 1961 with 6,554. The two youth weeks were the largest with 1,017 and 1,020. Youth are getting hungry for the truth and God is blessing them mightily. The scripture says, "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." Jn. 8:32.

Fruitland Bible School was hard hit by fire, destroying one of the main buildings. They covet our prayers and support.

Myself and several other WMU officers attended WMU workshop at Camp Mundo Vista, our WMU camp at Ashboro. Camp Caraway, the Brotherhood Camp is located there also. The Spirit of God is so sweet there and His presence so real. Thousands of our boys and girls found something real, someone they could always count on, someone who would never never leave them or never let them down; Jesus Christ, who is the same yesterday, today, and forever. Many of our boys and girls could not go to camp due to lack of space. There is a need for another or more camps in other locations. I pray God will meet this need in the near future.

We can not change last year's things left undone but I urge each of us to determine to spend more time with God and more time for God during the days ahead than ever before. We need Jesus more than ever before and the world needs Jesus more than ever before. Today is the first day of the rest of our lives, how much will be utilized for God?

If you need questions answered or information, Mr. Fred Smith, assembly manager, would be happy to assist you. Telephone 278-5495.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann L. Price, Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render services to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl L. Caldwell, Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Hewett, Representative

## ORDINATION COUNCIL

The Ordination Council has a negative report this year. Nothing has been referred to the council for consideration.

Respectfully submitted,
Irven B. Hughes, President
Pastors Conference

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1972

First Day: Wednesday, October 18, 1972
Place: Woodburn, First Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Weston Varnam
Alternate: Rev. Charles R. Glisson

Second Day: Thursday, October 19, 1972
Place: Shallotte, First Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Sidney D. Britt
Alternate: Rev. Lindsey L. Clemmons

Respectfully submitted,
S. Arthur Sue, Chairman
W. C. (Bill) Holden
Rev. Dennis R. Hewett

## RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000 - the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960 - only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people - it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week - half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Williams, Representative

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your Resolutions Committee respectfully submits the following resolutions:

1. To the Antioch Baptist Church, its pastor and members, we express our gratitude for the hospitality extended to the Association for the first day of our Annual Associational Meeting.

2. To the Southport Baptist Church, its pastor and members, and the pastors and members of Oak Island Baptist Church and Bethel Baptist Church who joined with Southport as co-hosts for the second day of this session of the Association, we express individually and collectively our appreciation. This joint endeavor is but evidence of the wonderful privileges that we have of serving our Master together.

3. To the officers and committees of the Association, and more particularly to our Associational Missionary, we express our appreciation for the splendid service rendered during the 1970-71 church year, and more particularly for the programs for the Annual Associational meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
E.J. Prevatte, Chairman
Ira L. Chadwick
John C. Dean

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The year 1970-1971 was a very wonderful year in the Sunday Schools across the Brunswick Baptist Association. For during the first planning meeting we set forth our goals in our Sunday Schools for the church year.

The information that has been received by your Associational Sunday School Director indicates that real spiritual and physical growth experiences have taken place in our churches. May we call your attention to the total Sunday School enrollments for the past four years: 1967-3,849; 1968-3,942; 1969-3,823; 1970-4,051. Let us do even better this coming year to the Glory of God.

During the past year we have made wonderful progress in the training of our teachers... they have become better teachers through careful planning, prayerful study of God's Word, and in meaningful preparation in their teaching efforts. We feel that this is due to the people of our churches having a willingness to serve the Lord at all costs.

Two of the Sunday School highlights of the past year were:

1. "SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCOVERY"
   Supply Baptist Church, November 13, 1970
   Speaker: Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church.
2. "SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT"
   Calvary Baptist Church, April 19, 1971
   Speaker: Burrel Lucas, State Convention, Sunday School Department.

May I as your Sunday School Director challenge you with the help of our Lord to do greater things for Him in our Sunday Schools in the coming year. Pray with me that the Lord will bless our Sunday School preparation and planning to His honor and glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles R. Glisson
Associational Sunday School Director

## VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Many people question if there is any good coming from our Vacation Bible Schools. Well, I think so for our children are not receiving enough Bible teaching in the Sunday Schools; let alone in the home. We live in a day when there needs to be real Bible instruction given to our children.

Some say, "It sure is going to cost for Vacation Bible School this year." This is very true, but anything worth something is going to cost you. And, I believe that we could spend our money in no better way than on our children in trying to lead them to Jesus Christ.

Many that came to the schools this year never enter the church doors for Sunday School or other services. Yet we reached many of these boys and girls with some Bible instruction.

We had many good schools in the association. There were 29 churches that reported schools. There were five, ten day schools, with the rest scheduled for five days. Four Mission Schools were held: Davis Chapel, Zion Hill, Bethlehem, and Pleasant Grove.

There was a grand school enrollment of 2,028 children. The cost, give or take a few dollars was $2,454. Our mission offering came to $794 dollars. This is good, but we can do better if all churches would hold a Vacation Bible School. There is not a church within the association that could not have a school. Leadership, Finance - these items are no excuses at all. There are workers in the association that stand ready to help you and your church. Materials can be used from church to church if the weeks are scheduled right. There is no field of work that cannot have 20, 30, 50 or more boys and girls for a Vacation Bible School. You are never too small to have a school.

This year we had 26 professions of faith in Jesus Christ. These are worth all the time, money, and all that was said and done this year in our association. May God be praised for these lives as they seek to live a Christian life for Him.

Vacation Bible School is important and needs to be pushed in all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Macon M. Wood, Director

## WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The association in Baptist life is an autonomous body, a voluntary fellowship in a limited geographical area, doing things cooperatively to support the churches in their work. For us, this area is Brunswick County with its 38 cooperating Baptist churches.

The focus of associational work is always the local church and the attention of your Associational WMU Council is focused on helping the local church accomplish the tasks of the WMU program of the church. These tasks can be simply stated as to teach missions, to engage in mission action, to support world missions through praying and giving, and to provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

We have sought to help by providing opportunties for fellowship and inspiration, by interpreting the WMU program by training church WMU leaders and members, by consulting with church leaders concerning the WMU program, and by conducting cooperative WMU work.

In October of last year as we began our WMU work, we worked closely with Mr. Fred Smith of Caswell Assembly and served as hostesses for the first day of the annual

associational meeting. On October 29 all six manuals were taught at Antioch Church with 11 churches represented and 39 women present. Much enthusiasm for the year ahead was shown at this conference.

In November Mrs. Sallie MacCallum of Wilmington taught the adult book of the Foreign Mission series at the Southport Church. Again 11 churches were represented and 75 women present. Mrs. Bryan Smith of our own WMU Council taught this book in several of the churches and all the churches with a Baptist Women's organization were reached. The same held true with the Adult book of the Home Mission series. Mission study for the other age-level groups was done mostly as a part of their regular meetings.

One of the special events of the year took place in November at the Southport Church as the annual Mission Banquet for Pastors and Directors was held. Our State WMU Executive Secretary, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, was the featured speaker. Sixty-five people attended from 18 churches.

In March seven of our churches sent representatives to the State WMU meeting in Fayetteville. Also in March a problem-solving clinic was held at Supply Church. In spite of extremely bad weather, 29 women from 11 churches came to the clinic to share problems and solutions.

The other highlight of our year took place on April 15 as our Annual Session was held at Calvary Church with the Rev. and Mrs. Troy Bennett, on furlough from Pakistan, as our guest missionaries. Approximately 159 men, women and young people from 20 churches were thrilled by their messages.

During the year the WMU's from several of our churches took part in what we call "Operation Payoff", with Elah, Woodburn and Supply churches reaching the state goal of at least one dollar per WMU member. This is an effort by women of North Carolina to pay off the debt on the WMU Camp known as Mundo Vista. Each year this camp exerts a spiritual impact on the lives of at least 2,000 girls. Many are won to the Lord here.

In August two members of our WMU Council, Mrs. Price and Mrs. Carson, gave a program on associational missions at Oak Island Church during the Week of Prayer for associational missions. Also in August, the WMU Council entertained the pastors and other associational leaders at a birthday party for our Associational Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner.

In September the members of your WMU Council attended the State Workshop at Munda Vista to prepare ourselves for the new church year. More than ever before at this workshop we were led closer to the Lord as we shared in prayer experiences and training.

Although scheduled to take place at Caswell, because of the Oak Island bridge problem, our GA Day Camp had to be postponed until October 9. More than 125 girls gathered at Town Creek Church that day to enjoy the day camping experiences under the direction of Mrs. C.O. Bennett and Mrs. Helen Lewis.

Thus, what we determined to be the needs of the churches has determined the course of action which we followed, and it is our purpose for the coming year that the needs of the local churches shall again determine our course of action. We shall count on you to advise us of the needs of your church as to its WMU program. Sixteen of our churches do not yet have a WMU program. We hope that many of these can be reached during the 1971-72 church year. We must continue the missions tasks in our Baptist churches if they are to remain missionary in spirit as well as in name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational WMU Director

## ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH, 1867-1971

Sometime in the year of 1867, the late Rev. John P. Lennon and a small group of people met in a school building near the mid-way intersection. The purpose of this meeting was to organize a Baptist Church. The group chose for themselves the name Antioch Missionary Baptist Church. The church was a member of the Cape Fear Association, 1868-69; of Cape Fear Columbus Association, 1889 and was received into the Brunswick Baptist Association in 1900.

The first church building was a wood rectangular structure with 4 classrooms, bell, belfry and a seating capacity of 200. It was dedicated in 1890 and rebuilt in 1937.

The first resident clergyman was Rev. J.P. Lennon who served from 1869-71. The charter members were, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Woodside, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Woodside, Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Smith, Mr. J.H. Roberts and Mr. David Smith. The church has reported a Sunday School since 1869 and a W.M.U. since 1900.

Statistics show a membership of 8 in 1868; 29 in 1884; 52 in 1895; 90 in 1910; 107 in 1930; 163 in 1938 and 239 in 1951.

The site of the present building was given by the late Absalom Ward, grandfather of Carl S. Ward, Sr. The main part of the present building was built in 1943-44. During this time the church went from one fourth to one half time services.

In 1948-49 a pastorium was built and the church went on full time services.

In 1961, a beautiful new educational building, consisting of 14 classrooms, 2 bathrooms, a large modern kitchen and a fellowship hall, was added to the existing building.

In 1970, the church called Rev. Truette Rogers as pastor. During that year a beautiful new all electric, brick pastorium was built to replace the old wooden one. A church library was also started.

As 1971 draws to a close, we have 179 resident members and 114 non-resident members. Our church property is valued at $95,000.00.

This is only a short resume of events, people, etc., that has occurred over the past

hundred years. For the many dear ones who have gone on to a greater life beyond, we dedicate this short history, to their memory.

God has blessed our church in so many ways. As this new church year begins, our prayer is, May God Bless us even more and all of our sister churches in the association.

ENTER TO WORSHIP DEPART TO SERVE

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH 1871-1971

A little group of Baptists in the town of Smithville began thinking seriously of building a house of worship and organizing themselves into a church. The group, for the most part, were members at the Bethel Baptist Church located several miles from Smithville and felt that they should have a place of worship nearer their homes. For quite some time prior to 1871 they had been meeting in the homes. Later as their numbers grew they began meeting in the courthouse.

Money was scarce and living conditions at a low ebb but faith and love for God were strong in their hearts and so the work of building the "neat and comfortable house of worship" on a lot on the corner of Howe and Nash streets in Franklin Square, and facing on Nash Street, was begun, with John L. Wescott furnishing most of the money in the sum of about $1,200 and also a part of the labor. The building was commenced March 14, 1871.

Sunday, September 17, 1871 the Rev. S.W. Wescott, a local man, preached the first sermon in the church, using as his text: Luke 13:3 "I tell you nay, but except ye repent ye shall likewise perish."

The First Baptist Church of Wilmington which was then 38 years old seems to have taken quite an interest in the Smithville Church. One of her deacons, George R. French, gave the bell to the church and another, Philip Heinsberger, Sr., gave the first minute book. Their pastor, the Rev. J.C. Hiden, preached the dedication sermon on Sunday,

September 24, 1871. There were no further services in the church building until December 23, 1871.

In April 1876, thirteen members of Bethel Baptist Church were given letters of dismission for "the purpose of constituting a church of the same faith and order in the Town of Smithville." These names, along with others make up the 17 charter members of this church. The Rev. J.B. Taylor of the First Baptist Church of Wilmington with two of their deacons, George R. French and Joseph B. Taylor, came for the organization and Brother French acted as moderator.

By 1892 the church now Southport Baptist Church (renamed in 1887) was seeking a regular pastor. The minutes of September 22, 1892, recorded that the Committee on Pastoral Relations reported that they were recommending that the Rev. J.H. Hildreth of Wilmington be called as pastor with the understanding that he make Southport his home. He was expected to preach half time with his salary to be $150.00 per year.

Not only was there continued material growth during this period, but spiritual growth as well with many baptisms being reported in the minutes. Great care was taken to maintain church discipline, with committees often being appointed to seek out those who had "departed from the faith" and to work for their reconciliation. If these efforts failed then the members were excluded from the church membership. The minutes in 1895 show that the church contributed to State, Foreign and Home Missions, to the Orphanages and to the Old Ministers Relief fund.

Church records from 1902-1915 are missing. However, the 1905 Brunswick Baptist Association minutes list the church as composed of 111 members. Early in this period the WMU was organized. Mrs. J.J. Laughlin moved to Southport and became active in WMU work. She was instrumental in forming other WMU organizations in the association. The church seems to have kept step with the SBC, especially as the various organizations came into being.

In the early part of the century the parsonage was built. Mr. J.L. Jenkins who was serving as interim pastor and later as pastor was ordained by the church. In 1917 as war clouds began to gather rapidly, the Army personnel stationed at Fort Caswell across the bay increased in number and many of the young men began attending the services of this church.

It was during the ministry of the Rev. A.L. Turner in 1928 that the church building was turned around to face on Howe Street. Next, war came suddenly on Sunday, December 7, 1941, saddening all of us. The church immediately began plans for ministering to service men, both from the local church and those stationed nearby.

In 1948 the decision was made to remodel and enlarge the existing building. On November 25, 1948 - Thanksgiving Day - the first service was held in the newly enlarged and remodeled building. It was truly a day of great thanksgiving and rejoicing among the membership.

This seems to have marked the beginning of a new era. The Unified Budget system was adopted as was the rotating system of deacons, and for the first time women were ordained as deacons. The Sunday School was completely departmentalized. Vacation Bible School work increased in effectiveness each year. In February 1953, one of our members, Mrs. M.T. McRackan, daughter of a former pastor, the Rev. Braxton Craig, became Associational Missionary for the Brunswick Association and served in that capacity until her resignation in 1965.

In the early 1950's our church library program was set up and in 1955 the first church constitution was adopted. The same year S. Bunn Frink and Davis Herring, local attorneys gave to the church several lots on which to build a new parsonage.

A Building Committee and a Finance Committee were appointed and on September 1, 1957, open house for the new parsonage was held.

In 1959, Mr. E.F. Middleton, developer of Long Beach, gave the church two lots at Long Beach for the establishment of a church there and immediately plans were begun for this purpose. With the aid of State Missions the church known as Oak Island Baptist Church was started as a mission of our church.

The years between 1960 and 1965 found us busy with local affairs and increasing our gifts to Home and Foreign Missions as well as to Associational Missions. Sunday School attendance continued to increase and again we began to feel the urgent need for more space and a Building Committee was appointed. We have now completed the construction of the first phase of the proposed new Educational Building. Church membership in 1971 totals 438 with the value of church property at $260,000. However, much work must yet be done to our buildings; more leaders must be trained; more people must be won to the Lord, and new ways must be devised for ministering to this community in this Space Age in which we live.

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

## LIBRARIANS

Note: Churches not listed did not report a Librarian.

Antioch ..... Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Mrs. Mary Folding, Box 44 Long Beach Rd., Southport
Elah ..... Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland
Friendship ..... Mrs. Mary Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash
Shell Point ..... Miss Karen Mooney, Rt. 1, Supply
Southport ..... Mrs. Susie S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southport
Supply ..... Mrs. Thelma Sellers, Rt. 2, Supply
Woodburn, First ..... Mr. J.H. Kelly, Leland

## ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch ..... James F. Jones, L.M., Bolivia
Beulah ..... Foyd Bennett, O.M., Ocean Drive Beach, S.C.
Bolivia ..... Warren Bullard, L.M., Bolivia
Elmore Potter, L.M., Supply
Calvary ..... Henry L. Register, O.M., P.O. Box 272, Shallotte
Elah ..... Francis Ganey, L.M., (1), Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland
Friendship ..... Clarence Richardson, L.M., Longwood
Mount Olive ..... C.O. Blanton, O.M., (PI), Rt. 2, Box 12, Supply
Steve Stout, L.M., Rt. 1, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah ..... Dale W. Holden, L.M., Rt. 1, Supply
Oak Grove ..... Johnnie L. Hewett, L.M., Rt. 2, Shallotte
Ocean View ..... J.T. Kinlaw, L.M., Rt. 1, Shallotte
Sabbath Home ..... D. Eunice Fulford, L.M., Rt. 1, Supply
Shallotte First ..... J.P. Lanier, O.M., (PI), Tabor City

Supply ..... Tom H. Williams, O.M., (R), Supply
Arthur R. Waisner, O.M., (AW), P.O. Box 464, Supply
Elwood Gore, O.M. (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Antioch ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Linda A. Price, Star Route, Southport
Beulah ..... Mrs. Lucille Bennett, Star Route, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks, First .. Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow
Bolivia ..... None listed
Boone's Neck ..... Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply
Calabash, First ..... None listed
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply
Community Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Hall, 420 Francis Marion Dr., Wilmington
Elah ..... Mrs. Ann Ganey, Rt. 2, Box 373, Leland
Farmer's Chapel ..... Mrs. Inez Pope, Rt. 2, Leland
Friendship ..... Mrs. Betty Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Mrs. Alma Peterson, Rt. 1, Leland
Gospel Center ..... Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, Rt. 1, Supply
Jennie's Branch ..... Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte
Lebanon ..... Mrs. Christine Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland ..... Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Leland
Longwood ..... Alleen McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia
Mount Olive ..... Miss Sue Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah ..... Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 141, Supply
New Life ..... Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland
Oak Grove ..... Gloria Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply
Oak Island ..... Mrs. Alease Underwood, 69th St., E., Long Beach, Southport
Ocean View ..... Jojuan Somersett, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Old Shallotte ..... Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Peace Memorial ..... Mrs. Patricia La Brie, Rt. 1, Box 472, Leland
Prospect ..... Donna Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply
Sabbath Home ..... Mrs. Don Marie Ennis, Rt. 1, Supply
Shallotte First ..... Mrs. Ouida Mae Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 52, Supply
Shell Point ..... Miss Linda Mooney, Rt. 1, Supply
Soldier Bay ..... Mrs. Mary Cox, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport ..... Mrs. A.E. Huntley, Nash Street, Southport
Sunset Harbor ..... Mrs. Margie Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Supply ..... Mr. James J. Hawes, Supply
Temple ..... Mrs. Helen Inman, Shallotte
Town Creek ..... Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland
Woodburn, First ..... Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting Rd., Wilmington

## MINISTERS LICENSED and/or ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Elah ..... William Courtney, Rt. 2, Leland
Mount Pisgah ..... Dale W. Holden, Rt. 1, Supply

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

Antioch: New Pastorium dedicated, Educational Building air-conditioned, Church Library opened for first time.
Boiling Spg. Lks., First: New four room Educational Department, 32'X40', started and completed during year.
Bolivia: Educational Building completed.
Friendship: Fellowship Building completed.
Gospel Center: Purchased lot for Church Cemetery.
Leland: Building of new Sanctuary and Educational Plant underway.
Mill Creek: Added to Church Plant-Pastors Study, nine Sunday School rooms, Rec. Hall and Kitchen.
Oak Island: B.L. Tritt ordained as deacon (Oct., 1970), Called Ernest Poston, Jr., as pastor (Aug., 1971), J.W. Jackson, Charles Heath, H.W. Daniels elected deacons (Sept., 1971).
Peace Memorial: Sanctuary air-conditioned.
Shallotte First: Building Fund has shown steady growth.
Southport: Observed 100th Anniversary (week long celebration).
Supply: Moved into new church plant the first Sunday in June, 1971. Dedication held on August 29, 1971.

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Area Code 919 - All telephones

Dates:

March 18 - Youth Night, Bolivia Church
March 27 - Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Sabbath Home Church
April 9-15 - Association wide "World Week of Missions" (School of Missions)
April 24 - Sunday School Action Night, Mount Pisgah Church
April 27 - WMU Annual Meeting, Supply Church
July 3 - Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Elah
August 27 - Special Offering For Associational Missions

Assemblies:

Camp Caroway (Brotherhood), P.O. Box 36, Asheboro 27203, B.W. Jackson, Dir.
Camp Mundo Vista (WMU), Asheboro, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh 27611
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, (Southport 28461), Fred J. Smith, Director, 919 278-5495
June 12-16 - Youth Ministries Week
June 19-23 - Children's Choir Camp
June 26-30 - Church Training Week
July 3-7 - Sunday School Leadership Week

July 10-14 - World Missions Week
July 17-21 - Church Training Week
July 24-28 - Youth and Adult Music Week
July 31-Aug. 4 - Youth Conference
August 7-11 - Youth Conference

Zip Codes:

Ash 28420
Bolivia 28422
Delco 28436
Freeland 28440
Leland 28451
Longwood 28452
Shallotte 28459
Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Long Beach) 28461
Supply 28462
Whiteville 28472
Wilmington 28401
Winnabow 28479

Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18, 1972, Greensboro Coliseum, Greensboro

# In Memoriam

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Katie Gilbert
Mrs. Nora Spencer
Mr. Hubert Evans
Mr. John M. Lewis

BETHEL:
Mr. Paul Mason

BOILING SP. LKS., FIRST:
Mrs. Mary Muse
Mr. Jimmy McCullon
Mr. N. O. Willetts

BOONE'S NECK:
Mrs. Winnie Hewett

CALABASH, FIRST:
Mr. Curt Coleman

COMMUNITY CHAPEL:
Mr. James P. Mintz, Deacon

ELAH:
Mr. John King

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Bertha Skipper
Mrs. Agnes Skipper

FRIENDSHIP:
Mr. Thelbert Long

GOSHEN:
Mrs. Vina R. Robbins
Mr. Dave Morris

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Jewell Hewett Barber

LEBANON:
Mrs. Odis Willetts
Mr. Jerry Robbins

LELAND:
Mrs. Geneva Murrell

LONGWOOD:
Mrs. Kitsy Hickman

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Flora Galloway
Mrs. Mary R. Mooney
Mrs. Elizabeth Sellers
Mr. Herbert Brown

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Charity McKeithan
Mr. Marvin Bennett, Deacon

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Evie L. Hewett

OAK ISLAND:
Mrs. A. L. Doby

OCEAN VIEW:
Mr. Edmund Hewett

PEACE MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Lillie Sullivan

PROSPECT:
Mrs. Mollie Carroll
Mrs. Stella Clemmons

SHALLOTTE FIRST:
Mrs. Louvenia B. Russ
Mr. Oscar L. Gray

SHELL POINT:
Mr. Ralph Formyduval

SOLDIER BAY:
Mr. Otis Evans
Mr. Elbert Long
Mr. R. L. Long

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Annie R. Arnold
Mrs. Fred Fulford
Mrs. John W. Fullwood, Jr.
Mrs. Nola Sidbury
Mr. Robert L. Dosher
Mr. Glenn Trunnell
Lester V. Lowe, Deacon

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Eloise Lewis

| DATE | PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | ANNUAL SERMON |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | Shallotte | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | D.L. Hewett |
| 1900 | Mount Pisgah | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | J.A. Mintz |
| 1901 | Shallotte | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | E.L. Edwards |
| 1902 | Jennie's Branch | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | C. Milliken |
| 1903 | Lebanon | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | D.P. Robbins |
| 1904 | Long Branch | I.W.H. Harrelson | Issac Jenrette | S.J. Cains |
| 1905 | Poly Bridge | I.W.H. Harrelson | Issac Jenrette | D.L. Hewett |
| 1906 | Antioch | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | J.A. Mintz |
| 1907 | Soldier Bay | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | H.F. Brinson |
| 1908 | Mount Pisgah | O.B. Sellers | Cornelius Thomas | J.C. Mizell |
| 1909 | Southport | D.I. Watson | George H. Gray | D.L. Hewett |
| 1910 | Beulah | D.I. Watson | George H. Gray | J.C. Mizell |
| 1911 | Brunswick | Charles N. Phillips | George H. Gray | J.L. Jenkins |
| 1912 | Cool Run | D.I. Watson | George H. Gray | J.C. Mizell |
| 1913 | Mount Pisgah | D.L. Hewett | George H. Gray | P.T. Britt |
| 1914 | Lebanon | C.C. Wheeler | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1915 | Antioch | R.M. Wescott | D. Sam Rich | G.T. Hickman |
| 1916 | Oak Grove | Elisha Sellers | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1917 | New Brittain | Issac Jenrette | D. Sam Rich | P.T. Britt |
| 1918 | Prospect | P.T. Britt | B.R. Page | J.T. Stone |
| 1919 | | | | |
| 1920 | Friendship | Issac Jenrette | E.H. Gray | J.T. Stone |
| 1921 | Chapel Hill | J.T. Stone | E.H. Stone | J.J. Adams |
| 1922 | Mount Pisgah | D.L. Hewett | John Jenrette | A.C. Hamby |
| 1923 | Southport | G.T. Hickman | John Jenrette | |
| 1924 | Cool Run | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | W.C. Wescott |
| 1925 | Friendship | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | W.H. McKrithan |
| 1926 | Lebanon | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | B.R. Page |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1927 | Antioch | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | W.R. Beach |
| 1928 | Bolivia | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | J.A. Campbell |
| 1929 | Mount Pisgah | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | J.A. Nelson |
| 1930 | Chapel Hill | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | R.E. Neilson |
| 1931 | Mill Creek | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | R.E. Sentelle |
| 1932 | Bethel | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | J.J. Adams |
| 1933 | Beulah | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | T.H. Biles |
| 1934 | Chapel Hill | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | R.E. Sentelle |
| 1935 | Friendship | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | T.H. Biles |
| 1936 | Goshen | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | H.S. Strickland |
| 1937 | Mill Creek | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | Dr. W.R. Cullum |
| 1938 | Prospect | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | M.L. Mintz |
| 1939 | Farmer's Chapel | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | A.L. Brown |
| 1940 | Mount Pisgah | Z.G. Ray | John Jenrette | H.F. Bean |
| 1941 | Town Creek | A.L. Brown | John Jenrette | S.H. Coward |
| 1942 | Longwood | A.L. Brown | John Jenrette | W.W. Robbins |
| 1943 | Lebanon | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | H.B. Bennett |
| 1944 | Elah | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | C.R. Taylor |
| 1945 | Goshen | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | W.G. Phelps |
| 1946 | Friendship | S.I. Mintz | John Jenrette | C.S. Smith |
| | Mill Creek | S.I. Mintz | John Jenrette | H.M. Baker |
| 1947 | Southport | S.I. Mintz | John Jenrette | E.E. Ulrich |
| | Shallotte | S.I. Mintz | John Jenrette | G.W.H. White |
| 1948 | New Life | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | T.F. Johnson |
| | Antioch | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | B.H. Price |
| 1949 | Sabbath Home | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | H.B. Bennett |
| | Leland | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | Hovey W. Pope |
| 1950 | Chapel Hill | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | H.B. Bennett |
| | Mill Creek | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | Earl Helms |
| 1951 | Beulah | John Jenrette | A.S. Knowles | Jennis McLamb |
| | Supply | John Jenrette | A.S. Knowles | Dennis R. Hewett |
| 1952 | Jennie's Branch | Dennis R. Hewett | A.S. Knowles | W.R. Morehead |
| | Southport | Dennis R. Hewett | A.S. Knowles | C.O. Blanton |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Soldier Bay | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | Dr. R.K. Redwine |
| | Elah | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | H.W. Crainshaw |
| 1954 | Mount Pisgah | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | Leo F. Hawkins |
| | Bolivia | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | J.W. Mears |
| 1955 | Mill Creek | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | H.L. Register |
| | Friendship | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | J.R. McDuffie |
| 1956 | Town Creek | Leo F. Hawkins | Mary E. Long | J.D. Hales, Jr. |
| | Prospect | Leo F. Hawkins | Mary E. Long | W. Luther Hawkins |
| 1957 | Shallotte | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Harold Gore |
| | Mill Creek | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Dr. L. Copeland |
| | Supply | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Avery Lumsden |
| 1958 | Antioch | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | W.T. Lundy |
| | Shallotte First | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Garland Hendrix |
| | Leland | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Paul F. Hardy |
| 1959 | Jennie's Branch | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | J.R. Scales |
| | Mill Creek | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | L.H. Hollingsworth |
| | Bethel | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | M.S. McLain |
| 1960 | Friendship | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Amis Daniel |
| | Town Creek | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Herbert Baker |
| | Beulah | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | J.H. Lackey |
| 1961 | Southport | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | J.C. Shaw |
| | Farmer's Chapel | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Mark Owens |
| 1962 | Shallotte | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | R.W. Rollins |
| | Lebanon | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Larry McClure |
| 1963 | Old Shallotte | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | D.G. Thomas |
| | Boone's Neck | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Arvel Crawford |
| 1964 | Mount Pisgah | Tyler Potter | John R. Sellars | Bruce Lanier |
| | Calvary | Kirby Sullivan | John R. Sellars | Richard Williams |
| 1965 | Elah | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Perry Whisnant |
| | Supply | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Fred Nordan |
| 1966 | Southport | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | G. Scott Turner |
| | Beulah | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Jennis McLamb |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1967 | Antioch | D. G. Thomas | Eldridge Ludlum | C. L. Turner |
| | Soldier Bay | D. G. Thomas | Eldridge Ludlum | Jesse Bentley |
| 1968 | Elah | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | Dr. W. C. Mebane |
| | Gospel Center | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | A. R. Waisner |
| 1969 | Sabbath Home | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Raymond Whitfield |
| | Peace Memorial | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | D. G. Thomas |
| 1970 | North Carolina Baptist Assembly | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | James C. Spivey |
| | Friendship | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Leo Cannon |
| 1971 | Antioch | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Dennis R. Hewett |
| | Southport | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | L. J. Benton |

# STATISTICAL TABLES

# TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOHN W. BUTLER
Address: Rt. 2, Box 241, City: Leland, State: N. C., Zip: 28451

| CHURCHES | PASTORS & ADDRESSES | County | 1 Year organized as a church | 2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0) | 3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y | 3 Services held twice on Sunday? N | If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M | 1st Sunday E | 2nd Sunday M | 2nd Sunday E | 3rd Sunday M | 3rd Sunday E | 4th Sunday M | 4th Sunday E | 5th Sunday M | 5th Sunday E | 4 Total Baptisms | 5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | 7 Present resident members | 8 Present nonresident members | 9 Grand total present members | 10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations | 11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations | 16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | 17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home | 18 Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1867 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 5 | 171 | 114 | 285 | 0 | 0 | 30000 | 95000 | 16035 |
| Bethel | Macon M. Wood, Star Rt., Box 1, Southport 28461 | Brunswick | 1839 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 19 | 10 | 191 | 44 | 235 | 3 | 0 | 8000 | 60000 | 14438 |
| Beulah | Ivrèn B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1837 | 1 | | x | | x | x | | | x | x | | | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 59 | 31 | 90 | 0 | 0 | | 20000 | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st | C. R. Glisson, Boiling Spg. Lks., S'port 28461 | Brunswick | 1965 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 23 | 9 | 92 | 5 | 97 | 4 | 0 | 10000 | 50000 | 8000 |
| Bolivia | None | Brunswick | 1913 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 2 | 5 | 85 | 45 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 18000 | 48000 | |
| Boone's Neck | None | Brunswick | 1946 | 1 | | x | | | | x | | | | x | | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 20000 | 3000 |
| Calabash First | E. L. Caldwell, Windy Hill Bch., S.C. | Brunswick | 1969 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | | 25000 | 4000 |
| Calvary | Mark Owens, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1961 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 7 | 10 | 124 | 21 | 145 | 0 | ● | 15000 | 79856 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | Brunswick | 1965 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | 1 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 0 | ● | | 7000 | 0 |
| Elah | W. H. Lewis, Rt. 2, Box, Leland 28451 | Brunswick | 1882 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 8 | 226 | 55 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 16000 | 60000 | 823 |
| Farmer's Chapel | L. J. Benton, 202 Laurel Dr., Wilmington 28401 | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 0 | 2 | 3 | 71 | 9 | 80 | 0 | 0 | | 20000 | 496 |
| Friendship | Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | x | x | | | x | x | | | x | | x | 0 | 0 | 2 | 126 | 69 | 195 | 0 | 0 | | 2500 | 0 |
| Goshen | J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wil'ton 28401 | Brunswick | 1848 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 68 | 18 | 86 | 0 | 0 | | 20000 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | D. R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1952 | 1 | | x | x | x | | | x | x | | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 75 | 16 | 91 | 0 | 0 | | 30000 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | J. Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1895 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 2 | 3 | 157 | 21 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 20000 | 55000 | 1500 |
| Lebanon | W. F. Deitz, Southport 28461 | Brunswick | 1887 | 1 | | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | 0 | 2 | 7 | 85 | 57 | 142 | 0 | 0 | | 10000 | 0 |
| Leland | D. G. Thomas, P.O. Box 115, Leland 28451 | Brunswick | 1925 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 13 | 7 | 273 | 57 | 330 | ● | 0 | 14000 | 60000 | 85000 |
| Longwood | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | Brunswick | 1938 | 1 | | | x | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | 0 | 0 | | 2000 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Alton Bridgers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1776 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 16 | 19 | 221 | 92 | 313 | 2 | 2 | 15000 | 100000 | 24133 |
| Mount Olive | W. Varnam, Rt. 1, Box 278, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1915 | 1 | | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 20 | 71 | 0 | 0 | | 11804 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | None | Brunswick | 1762 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 11 | 175 | 54 | 229 | 0 | 0 | 7000 | 60000 | 0 |
| New Life | J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28440 | Brunswick | 1888 | 1 | | | x | | | x | | | | x | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 82 | 29 | 111 | 0 | 0 | | 23000 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S.C. | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | | x | x | x | | | x | | | | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 92 | 46 | 138 | 0 | 0 | | 9500 | 0 |
| Oak Island | E. Poston, Jr., 6th St., W., Long Bch., S'port 28461 | Brunswick | 1967 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 21 | 8 | 110 | 19 | 129 | 2 | ● | 12500 | 35000 | 5667 |
| Ocean View | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | Brunswick | 1949 | 1 | | | x | x | | | | x | | | | | 0 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 14 | 61 | 0 | 1 | | 9000 | 800 |
| Old Shallotte | None | Brunswick | 1837 | 1 | | | x | | | | | | | x | | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 115 | 10 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 18000 | 93000 | 7600 |
| Peace Memorial | None | Brunswick | 1961 | 1 | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 45 | 49 | 94 | 0 | 0 | | 24000 | 13000 |
| Prospect | Emery Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1891 | 1 | | | x | x | | | | x | | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 21 | 57 | 0 | 0 | | 15000 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1930 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | 4 | 210 | 23 | 233 | 2 | 0 | | 60000 | 0 |
| Shallotte First | C. L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1837 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 6 | 205 | 13 | 218 | 0 | 1 | 10000 | 40000 | 4224 |
| Shell Point | Emery Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1960 | 1 | | | x | | | x | | | | x | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 8 | 46 | 0 | 0 | | 1200 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Jimmy Rogers, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | Brunswick | 1886 | 1 | | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | 6 | 6 | 7 | 118 | 32 | 150 | ● | 1 | 14800 | 86800 | 0 |
| Southport | John C. Dean, P.O. Box 8, Southport 28461 | Brunswick | 1871 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 16 | 19 | 303 | 132 | 435 | ● | 1 | 35000 | 260000 | 97500 |
| Sunset Harbor Fst. | Lindsey Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1968 | 2 | | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 30000 | 0 |
| Supply | Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1948 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 3 | 170 | 42 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 12000 | 95000 | 26783 |
| Temple | Claud King, 2316, Belvedue St., Wilmington 28401 | Brunswick | 1963 | 3 | | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 20000 | 0 |
| Town Creek | B. Suggs, 4610 S'view Dr., W'ton 28401 | Brunswick | 1890 | 1 | | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | | 4 | 9 | 2 | | | 158 | 0 | 0 | | 35000 | |
| Woodburn First | J. Lanier Dew, P.O. Box 68, Delco 28436 | Brunswick | 1969 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 19 | 6 | 137 | 7 | 144 | 0 | 0 | | 36000 | 2700 |
| | TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 172 | 223 | 190 | 4096 | 1201 | 5455 | 13 | 14 | 255300 | 1752660 | 316699 |

**TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL** 1971

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: CHARLES R. GLISSON

Address: Boiling Springs Lakes City: Southport State: N.C. Zip: 28461

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | 45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years) | 48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | 49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over) | 50 Adults Away enrolment | 51 Homebound Units enrolment | 52 General officers enrolment | 53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 54 Total ongoing enrolment | 55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance | 56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes | 56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment | 57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment | 58 Bible conference projects enrolment | 59 Weekday Bible study enrolment | 60 Church V.B.S. enrolment | 60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment | 60 Total V.B.S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Chadworth Phelps, Bolivia 28422 | 25 | 33 | 15 | 35 | 23 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 169 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | R.R. Lovingood, 405 N. Herring Dr., Southport 28461 | 33 | 22 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 133 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 122 | 0 | 122 |
| Beulah | Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28450 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 64 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| Boiling S. L. 1st | J.L. Reynolds, Boiling Spg. Lks., Southport 284561 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 93 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 52 |
| Bolivia | D. Hayes Hawes, Bolivia 28422 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 76 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. June Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 57 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Calabash First | Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| Calvary | Maynard Owens, Shallotte 28459 | 21 | 30 | 33 | 33 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 165 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 51 |
| Community Chapel | Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland 28451 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | Wilbur Gainey, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 28 | 48 | 40 | 25 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 186 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 141 |
| Farmer's Chapel | T.M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 79 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| Friendship | Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 11 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 106 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| Goshen | Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 70 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 44 |
| Gospel Center | Landis Lancaster, Rt. 1, Box 71-A, Supply 28462 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 79 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| Jennie's Branch | John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28459 | 28 | 44 | 25 | 39 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 187 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 85 |
| Lebanon | J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 68 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| Leland | William A. Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Leland 28451 | 31 | 51 | 42 | 32 | 33 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 215 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 157 |
| Longwood | | 5 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Bolivia 28422 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 145 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 106 |
| Mount Olive | Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| Mount Pisgah | Genertte Brown, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 15 | 40 | 23 | 13 | 75 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 203 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| New Life | C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland 28440 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 103 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| Oak Grove | Donald Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 80 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | J.W. Jackson, 7th St., W., Long Bch., Southport 28461 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 82 | 65 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Ocean View | Charlie Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 52 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | E.H. Redwine, Shallotte 28459 | 18 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 128 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
| Peace Memorial | Mrs. B.J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 82 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| Prospect | Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Supply 28462 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 38 | 47 | 36 | 27 | 49 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 233 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 89 |
| Shallotte First | Henry W. Todd, Shallotte 28459 | 29 | 43 | 38 | 30 | 21 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 199 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 109 |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply 28462 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 62 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 10 | 15 | 29 | 8 | 31 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 116 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 59 |
| Southport | Robert D. Howard, 208 Herring Dr., Southport 28461 | 63 | 76 | 43 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 244 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 166 |
| Sunset Harbor 1st | S.D. Thompson, 2809 Market St., Wilmington 28401 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 40 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Supply | D.L. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 45 | 37 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 159 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 82 |
| Temple | Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Joe Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451 | 12 | 35 | 22 | 12 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 119 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | J.H. Kelly, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 105 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 104 |
| | TOTALS | 557 | 816 | 690 | 520 | 1063 | 342 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 0 | 4141 | 68 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 2028 | 0 | 2028 |

| TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971 | | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | | 72 | | 73 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Association BRUNSWICK<br>State NORTH CAROLINA<br>Associational Training Union Director LEO CANNON<br>Address P. O. Box 467 City Supply State North Carolina Zip 28462 | | Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over) | General officers enrolment | Enrolment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing enrolment | Average weekly Training Union attendance | New Member Orientation | | Church Leader Training | | Member Training Projects | |
| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | | | | | | | | | | | Registration | Completed | Registration | Completed | Registration | Completed |
| Antioch | Harold M. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 20 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spgs. Lks., 1st | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | Kenneth Johnson, Bolivia 28422 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash First | Danny Ray Benton, Rt. 1 Box 144, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | C. S. Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 338A, Leland 28451 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 57 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 221, Leland 28451 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Odessa R. Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 324, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 1 | | 0 | 53 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Emma Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland | Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | Robert S. Willetts, III, Rt. 1 Box 64, Bolivia 28422 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 71 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Reba Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Donald Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Johnnie Corbett, Jr. Rt. 1 Box 219, Supply 28462 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Shallotte, First | Gene Danford, Shallotte 28459 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 93 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn First | None | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | TOTALS | 59 | 103 | 149 | 81 | 211 | 43 | 36 | 0 | 682 | 29 | 48 | 38 | 17 | 17 | 56 | 51 |

**TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC** 1971

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: DENNIS R. HEWETT

Address: Route 2 City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | 75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 77 Adult enrolment (18 and over) | 78 General officers enrolment | 79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 80 Total church music enrolment | 81 Average weekly church music enrolment | 82 Handbell ringers enrolment | 83 Vocal ensemble enrolment | 84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment | 85 Church music study group enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Bryson Hickman, 415 S. Front St., Wilmington 28401 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 57 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | D. Hugh Price, Star Rt., Wilmington Rd., S'port 28461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | Barbara D. Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Shirley Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calabash First | None | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Mrs. Ann Ganey, Rt. 2, Box 372, Leland 28451 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Emma Lee Caison, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland | Mrs. Sylvia B. Moore, Leland 28451 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 53 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | Randall McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. Margaret Sellers, Box 412, Supply 28462 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Durbin S. Varnum, Box 417, Supply 28462 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | Ivren B. Bennett, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | None | 3 | 7 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ocean View | Elizabeth Linlaw, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | Grove R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peace Memorial | B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Hurbert Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 54 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shallotte First | Mrs. Ouida Mae Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 52, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shell Point | Miss Bonnie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor First | John Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Supply | Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28420 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple | Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Danny Yarbrough, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 46 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | Glen Evans, Rt. 1, Box 182, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| | TOTALS | 50 | 121 | 102 | 282 | 34 | 0 | 589 | 249 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 |

**TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION** 1971

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. SUSIE S. CARSON
Address: 313 E. Moore Street City: Southport State: North Carolina Zip: 28461

| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Number of organizations | 86B Mission Friends Enrolment | 87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Number of organizations | 87B Girls in Action Enrolment | 88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Number of organizations | 88B Acteens Enrolment | 89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Number of organizations | 89B Baptist Young Women Enrolment | 90A Baptist Women (30 and over) Number of organizations | 90B Baptist Women Enrolment | 91 WMU officers enrolment | 92A Mission(s) of church Number of organizations | 92B Mission(s) of church Enrolment | 93A Total WMU Number of organizations | 93B Total WMU Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 16 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 44 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Emmer Lee Price, Star Rt., Wilmington Rd., Southport 28461 | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | | 1 | 9 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 21 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling S.L. 1st | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Elizabeth Buchannon, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 0 | | 5 | 38 |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Mrs. Robert Hollingsworth, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 14 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 24 |
| Community Chp. | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 11 | | 0 | | 5 | 57 |
| Farmer's Chp. | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | Mrs. Pauline H. Ward, Longwood 28452 | 0 | | 1 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 15 | | 0 | | 2 | 22 |
| Goshen | Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 7 |
| Gospel Center | None | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 25 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 0 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 3 | 37 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 16 | | 0 | | 3 | 29 |
| Leland | Mrs. Daisy Lynch, P.O. Box 29, Leland 28451 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 0 | | 7 | 93 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 41 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 13 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Jean Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 16 | 9 | 0 | | 5 | 54 |
| New Life | Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland 28440 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 7 |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Mrs. B.R. Phillips, 19th St., E., Long Bch., S'port 28461 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 25 |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 19 |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Shelby Caison, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 11 | 3 | 0 | | 4 | 33 |
| Shallotte First | Mrs. Lena Mae Hewett, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 15 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 18 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Polly Milligan, Rt. 1, Box 23, Ash 2840 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 20 | | 0 | | 1 | 20 |
| Southport | Mrs. Maxine C. Fulcher, Southport 29461 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 300 | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 0 | | 6 | 100 | |
| Sunset Harbor 1st | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 0 | | 6 | 50 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn First | Mrs. June Stafford, P.O. Box 131, Leland 28451 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 10 | 6 | 0 | | 7 | 55 |
| | TOTALS | 14 | 101 | 21 | 197 | 12 | 87 | 6 | 51 | 22 | 325 | 73 | 0 | | 75 | 832 |

TABLE P BROTHERHOOD 197?

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MITCHELL McCOY
Address: P. O. Box 241 City: Shallotte State: N. C. Zip: 28459

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | 98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over) | 99 General officers enrolment | 100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 100 Total Brotherhood enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | None | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | None | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Beulah | Wendell J. Smith, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Bolivia | None | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | None | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Calabash First | None | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | John White, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | None | 16 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| Elah | Robert Bryant, Rt. 2, Box 364-C, Leland 28451 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | None | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | None | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon | None | | | | | | | | |
| Leland | J. W. Baxley, Rt. 2, Box 270, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood | None | 8 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 41 |
| Mill Creek | L. V. Walton, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | None | 14 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 48 |
| Mount Pisgah | Junior White, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | |
| New Life | None | 9 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 35 |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | None | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | None | | | | | | | | |
| Shallotte First | Marvin J. Long, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | None | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | None | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor First | None | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | None | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn First | Steve McLean, Rt. 2, Box 232-F, Leland 28451 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| | TOTALS | 104 | 54 | 0 | 95 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 280 |

## TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MISS RUTH GALLOWAY
Address: Route 2, Box 225 City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS & ADDRESSES | 12 | 13 | | | 14 | 15 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of tithers | Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None | Forward Program | Other | Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| Antioch | Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | x | | | | | 19715 | 0 | 19715 | 20000 | 6700 | 2264 | 3965 | 4410 | 17339 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Frances C. Cumbee, 706 N. Antantic Ave., Southport 28461 | 24 | x | | | 08 | 03.5 | 18599 | 0 | 18599 | 0 | 6730 | 0 | 3924 | 7472 | 18126 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Barbara D. Meares, Rt. 1 Box 116, Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | | | 4552 | 0 | 4552 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 0 | 1077 | 3177 |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st | Mrs. Frances Bordeax, Boiling Sp. Lks., Southport 28461 | 50 | | x | | 10 | 04 | 24171 | 0 | 24171 | 5000 | 2502 | 15007 | 2040 | 2410 | 21957 |
| Bolivia | H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422 | 20 | x | | | | | 11324 | 0 | 11324 | 0 | 5230 | 17005 | 0 | 2097 | 24332 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 1 | x | | | | | 3319 | 0 | 3319 | 0 | 720 | 1915 | 0 | 882 | 3517 |
| Calabash First | Waymon Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 30 | x | | | | | 4519 | 0 | 4519 | 0 | 1780 | 829 | 0 | 188 | 2796 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | | | 12866 | 0 | 12866 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 9452 | 13452 |
| Community Chapel | Mrs. Nolia Smith, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1125 | 1125 |
| Elah | H. W. Benton, Rt. 2 Box 349, Leland 28451 | 35 | | | x | 04.5 | 03.5 | 19135 | 0 | 19135 | 1646 | 4525 | 4990 | 1098 | 8275 | 18888 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1 Box 226, Leland 28451 | 8 | x | | | | | 5114 | 0 | 5114 | 0 | 1680 | 0 | 1260 | 2387 | 5327 |
| Friendship | Bryan R. Smith, Longwood 28452 | 8 | x | | | 05 | | 6379 | 0 | 6379 | 0 | 2400 | 2761 | 0 | 1975 | 7136 |
| Goshen | G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | | x | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 2130 | 0 | 0 | 2169 | 4299 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | x | | | | | 6918 | 0 | 6918 | 0 | 2425 | 1458 | 0 | 2160 | 6043 |
| Jennie's Branch | E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Shallotte 28459 | 22 | | | x | 03.5 | 02 | 14751 | 0 | 14751 | 0 | 4680 | 1283 | 2553 | 3698 | 12213 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1 Box 19, Winnabox 28479 | 8 | x | | | 10 | 07 | 5652 | 307 | 5959 | 5000 | 1040 | 100 | 0 | 1934 | 3074 |
| Leland | Mrs. Clara W. Gainey, P.O. Box 11, Leland 28451 | 35 | x | | | 02.5 | 01.25 | 32800 | 0 | 32800 | 85000 | 6560 | 5380 | 6780 | 6539 | 25269 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452 | 0 | x | | | 0 | 0 | 2051 | 0 | 2051 | 0 | 550 | 0 | 0 | 435 | 985 |
| Mill Creek | L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 36 | x | | | 04 | 03 | 17563 | 410 | 17973 | 25000 | 6209 | 36851 | 845 | 3867 | 47767 |
| Mt. Olive | Mrs. Wm. A. Clemmons, Rt. 1 Box 85, Bolivia 28422 | 8 | x | | | 02 | 03 | 4643 | 0 | 4643 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 749 | 2249 |
| Mt. Pisgah | Mrs. Ida Belle Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 360, Supply 28462 | 10 | x | | | 04 | 02.25 | 15841 | 75 | 15916 | 0 | 5826 | 0 | 3605 | 6175 | 15606 |
| New Life | Mrs. Christine Vereen, P.O. Box 43, Freeland 28440 | 0 | x | | | 02 | 02 | 6587 | 0 | 6587 | 0 | 1040 | 1858 | 0 | 1170 | 4068 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Donnie McCall, Rt. 2 Box 162, Shallotte 28459 | 6 | x | | | 02.25 | 02.25 | 2282 | 0 | 2282 | 0 | 1500 | 784 | 0 | 718 | 3002 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. J. S. Cain, 14th St., W. Long Beach, S'port 28459 | 25 | x | | | 03.33 | 02 | 10515 | 1500 | 12015 | 0 | 4056 | 0 | 1533 | 4021 | 9610 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Daisy Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 227, Ash 28420 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | 600 | 300 | | 922 | 1822 |
| Old Shallotte | Miss Ruth Ludlum, Star Rt., Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | 10 | 0375 | 9000 | 0 | 9000 | 0 | 3000 | 2700 | 0 | 3300 | 9000 |
| Peace Memorial | Richard Kyle, Rt. 1 Box 160A, Winnabow 28479 | | x | | | 025 | 0166 | 7315 | 0 | 7315 | 0 | 3672 | 1432 | 0 | 4380 | 9484 |
| Prospect | H. L. Phelps, Rt. 2 Box 178A, Supply 28462 | 4 | x | | | 10 | 05 | 1455 | 0 | 1455 | 0 | 218 | 134 | 0 | 120 | 472 |
| Sabbath Home | Kathren Fulford, Rt. 1 Box 278, Supply 28462 | 20 | | | x | 06 | 0366 | 15724 | 0 | 15724 | 2600 | 5800 | 0 | 1067 | 6630 | 13497 |
| Shallotte First | Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 2 Box 235, Shallotte 28459 | 23 | x | | | 03 | 02 | 15651 | 0 | 15651 | 0 | 7500 | 0 | 1764 | 2585 | 11849 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. Rotha Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | x | | | 05 | 05 | 3364 | 50 | 3414 | 0 | 680 | 0 | 0 | 1321 | 2401 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Ava Smith, Rt. 1 Box 186, Ash 28420 | 9 | x | | | 10 | 04 | 4773 | 0 | 4773 | 0 | 2600 | 0 | 0 | 1160 | 3760 |
| Southport | R. D. Howard, 208 Herring Dr., S'port 28461 | | x | | | 12 | 02 | 37062 | 3475 | 40537 | 0 | 14675 | | 10522 | 8140 | 33337 |
| Sunset Harbor First | Johnnie Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | x | | | | | 4655 | 0 | 4655 | 0 | 960 | 2000 | 0 | 1137 | 4097 |
| Supply | Mrs. Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 20, Supply 28462 | 30 | x | | | | | 30470 | 0 | 30470 | 29675 | 6750 | 50927 | 2911 | 3487 | 664076 |
| Temple | Mrs. Lois Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 6 | x | | | | | 2440 | 0 | 2440 | 0 | 1040 | 0 | 0 | 1192 | 2232 |
| Town Creek | G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 15 | x | | | | | 10690 | 0 | 10690 | 0 | 3206 | 0 | 1524 | 3802 | 8532 |
| Woodburn First | Mrs. Peggy Kelly, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 12 | x | | | 02 | 02 | 12857 | 0 | 12857 | 4000 | 5560 | 5713 | 2700 | 1320 | 15293 |
| | TOTALS | 452 | 34 | 1 | 3 | | | 404752 | 5817 | 410569 | 588490 | 132144 | 155591 | 48091 | 114881 | 451563 |

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): ARTHUR R. WAISNER

Address: P. O. Box 464 — City: Supply — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28462

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Church Sponsored Missions | | | Cooperative Missions | | | | | | | | |
| | | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Designated: State missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering | Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.) | Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: Hospitals | Designated: Homes for the aged | Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.) | Total Cooperative mission expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| Antioch | Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 1, Box 98, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | 700 | 8 | 25 | 518 | 0 | 38 | 27 | 25 | 200 | 1241 | 1241 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Loretta Price, P.O.Box 201, Southport 28461 | | | | 1174 | 404 | 5 | 37 | 294 | 5 | 140 | 83 | 55 | 180 | 2377 | 2377 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Josephine M. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 212 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 59 | 10 | | 589 | 589 |
| Boiling S.L. 1st | William A. Hickman, Rt. 1, Box 106-A, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 905 | 307 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 1288 | 1288 |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 150 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 10 | | 464 | 464 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply 28462 | | | | 15 | 60 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 47 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 186 | 186 |
| Calabash First | Mrs. Mary Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 175 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 389 | 389 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 135, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 321 | 300 | 100 | 125 | 302 | 50 | 85 | 87 | 75 | 0 | 1445 | 1445 |
| Community Chp. | Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451 | | | | 855 | 625 | 395 | 288 | 280 | 202 | 70 | 75 | 0 | 50 | 2840 | 2840 |
| Farmer's Chp. | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | 321 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 615 | 615 |
| Friendship | J.B. Ward, Jr., Longwood 28452 | | | | 360 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 525 | 525 |
| Goshen | Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451 | | | | 0 | 100 | 0 | 124 | 50 | 0 | 150 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 524 | 524 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Box 307, Supply 28462 | | | | 1000 | 300 | 0 | 32 | 29 | 36 | 99 | 45 | 32 | 0 | 1573 | 1573 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 323 | 187 | 87 | 52 | 73 | 5 | 75 | 38 | 16 | 0 | 856 | 856 |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 480 | 312 | 13 | 14 | 40 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 900 | 900 |
| Leland | Mrs. L.R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451 | | | | 600 | 300 | 20 | 85 | 200 | 75 | 0 | 55 | 24 | 0 | 1359 | 1359 |
| Longwood | Diane Ganus, Rt. 1. Box 166, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | 77 | | | 45 | 122 | 122 |
| Mill Creek | R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 500 | 400 | 0 | 86 | 306 | 39 | 97 | 135 | 124 | 43 | 1730 | 1730 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 64 | 120 | 13 | 40 | 80 | 0 | 530 | 22 | 0 | 102 | 971 | 971 |
| Mount Pisgah | Edgar E. Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 12, Supply 28462 | | | | 480 | 240 | 152 | 5 | 333 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 1555 | 2945 | 2945 |
| New Life | Mrs. Betty B. Warren, P.O. Box 380, Ash 28420 | | | | 75 | 75 | 0 | 135 | 140 | 0 | 100 | 32 | 0 | 94 | 651 | 651 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462 | | | | 60 | 60 | | | | | 25 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 195 | 195 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. M.E. Suther, 46th St., E., Long Bch., S'port 28461 | | | | 440 | 200 | 110 | 55 | 150 | 0 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 1040 | 1040 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Daisy Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420 | | | | 68 | 38 | | | | | 55 | 25 | 0 | 373 | 559 | 559 |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 480 | 175 | 100 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 905 | 905 |
| Peace Memorial | Mrs. Frances Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 200 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 | 415 |
| Prospect | Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462 | | | | 160 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 253 | 253 |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Don Marie Ennis, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | 559 | 265 | 25 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 31 | 40 | 5 | 238 | 1242 | 1242 |
| Shallotte First | Mrs. Larry Blanton, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 235 | 200 | 9 | 40 | 100 | 0 | 113 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 742 | 742 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. Velma L. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply 28462 | | | | 169 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 372 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Claire Evans, P.O. Box 36, Ash 28420 | | | | 488 | 171 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 680 | 680 |
| Southport | Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461 | | | | 4751 | 750 | 250 | 212 | 489 | 25 | 211 | 146 | 38 | 0 | 6872 | 6872 |
| Sunset Harbor 1st | Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 246-A, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 175 | 175 |
| Supply | Mrs. Georgie Mae Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 222, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 1000 | 370 | 217 | 184 | 329 | 0 | 84 | 139 | 47 | 721 | 3092 | 3092 |
| Temple | Mrs. Linda Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 226, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 24 | 168 | 551 | 935 | 935 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Patricia Helms, P.O. Box 254, Leland 28451 | | | | 0 | 94 | 15 | 53 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 294 | 294 |
| | TOTALS | | | | 16620 | 8056 | 1549 | 1612 | 4217 | 469 | 2828 | 1324 | 777 | 4329 | 41401 | 41401 |

# TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: SIDNEY D. BRITT
Address: Route 1 City: Bladenboro State: North Carolina Zip: 28320

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | | 39 | | | | | | | 40 | | 41 | 42 | 43 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. church-type missions started during the year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started during the year | No. other-type missions currently operating | Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space | Stewardship | History | Missions | Public Relations | Does church have or observe? Kindergarten | Library | Recreation staff | St. paper in budget | Ch. Council/Cabinet | Weekday child care | Television ministry | Radio ministry | Dept. or class for the mentally retarded | Life Com'ment Sun. | Race Relations Sun. | Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y | N | If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor | Assistant Pastor | Minister of education | Music director or Song leader | Other staff | | Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y | N | Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr. | Number of deacons | Number of college students baptized during the year |
| Antioch | Wesley Garner, Southport 28461 | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Bethel | Channing Fox, Long Beach Rd., S'port 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Beulah | R.B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 38459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st | J.L. Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes, S'port 28461 | | | | | x | | | | | | | | x | x | | | x | | x | x | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Bolivia | Douglas H. Hawes, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Calabash First | Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 3 |
| Calvary | C.S. Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | x | | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Elah | John R. Sellars, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | T.M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Friendship | P.A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Goshen | Hulet Croom, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | Alfred Stanley, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | T.L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | x | | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Lebanon | I.S. Willetts, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | | x | x | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | x | | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Leland | Eugene Winters, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Longwood | Herman Long, Longwood 28452 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Mill Creek | R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | L.M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | Generette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 28-B, Supply 28462 | | | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| New Life | E.L. Vereen, Freeland 28440 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Laury Evans, RFD, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Oak Island | J.B. Baker, Ocean Drive, Long Beach, S'port 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ocean View | Charlie Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | E.H. Redwine, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | x | x | | x | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Peace Memorial | Herman Rich, Rt. 2, Box 488, Leland 28451 | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Prospect | Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Jabie Sermons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Shallotte First | Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | x | | | x | x | x | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | x | | 0 | | 0 |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 32, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | x | | | x | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Southport | L.M. Pendergraph, 118 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor First | Johnnie Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Supply | C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Temple | Aaron Inman, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 1 |
| Town Creek | G.H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 0 |
| Woodburn First | J.H. Kelly, Leland 28451 | | | | | x | x | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | |
| | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 20 | | | | | | | 4 | 34 | 0 | 87 | 4 |

| Year | Total baptisms | Additions by statement, letter, etc. | Resident church members | Total church members | Sunday School enrolment | Training Union enrolment | W. M. U. enrolment | Brotherhood enrolment | V. B. S. enrolment | Total churches V. B. S. | Cooperative program | Associational missions | Total mission expenditures | Total receipts | Number churches |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | | | | 575 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 1904 | 79 | 43 | | 1594 | 991 | | | | | | | 18 | 213 | 1428 | 22 |
| 1909 | 92 | 53 | | 1547 | 1078 | | | | | | | 30 | 469 | 3693 | 19 |
| 1913 | 73 | 70 | | 1550 | 1275 | | | | | | | 94 | 486 | 3787 | 25 |
| 1917 | 76 | 83 | | 2013 | 1277 | | 438 | | | | | 44 | 1008 | 4416 | 22 |
| 1925 | 58 | 46 | | 1428 | 1255 | 53 | 403* | | | | | 84 | 2632 | 8769 | 15 |
| 1930 | 153 | | | 1644 | 1533 | 251** | 421** | | | | | 44 | 1527 | 7100 | 19 |
| 1935 | 99 | 77 | | 1961 | 1468 | 288 | 261 | | 158 | 1 | 335 | 53 | 1253 | 9023 | 20 |
| 1940 | 93 | 65 | | 2382 | 2110 | 227 | 311 | | 166 | 2 | 457 | 46 | 1497 | 8452 | 22 |
| 1945 | 62 | 46 | 2338 | 2680 | 2128 | 222 | 439 | | 457 | 7 | 2298 | 94 | 6112 | 28374 | 23 |
| 1950 | 93 | 64 | 2307 | 3004 | 2848 | 692 | 623 | 30 | 1587 | 25 | 1841 | 1531 | 8293 | 54517 | 27 |
| 1955 | 165 | 172 | 2919 | 3755 | 3514 | 1006 | 729 | 290 | 1709 | 27 | 3741 | 2309 | 12014 | 98302 | 29 |
| 1960 | 158 | 131 | 3379 | 4282 | 3510 | 1185 | 786 | 267 | 1655 | 26 | 5483 | 3050 | 15965 | 142759 | 29 |
| 1965 | 130 | 153 | 3585 | 4746 | 3874 | 1109 | 791 | 141 | 1885 | 29 | 9522 | 3637 | 21419 | 195653 | 37 |
| 1966 | 109 | 133 | 3701 | 4814 | 3860 | 1061 | 794 | 196 | 1825 | 29 | 10235 | 4692 | 23618 | 198352 | 37 |
| 1967 | 139 | 113 | 3618 | 4778 | 3849 | 941 | 804 | 187 | 1948 | 32 | 10728 | 6777 | 27023 | 236282 | 37 |
| 1968 | 216 | 112 | 3800 | 4922 | 3942 | 928 | 769 | 139 | 1982 | 29 | 12173 | 6804 | 29793 | 270504 | 37 |
| 1969 | 185 | 133 | 3751 | 5028 | 3823 | 933 | 795 | 148 | 1724 | 26 | 12778 | 6892 | 31969 | 317513 | 37 |
| 1970 | 236 | 202 | 3910 | 5324 | 4051 | 947 | 774 | 192 | 1973 | 32 | 14910 | 6914 | 34786 | 354764 | 38 |
| 1971 | 172 | 223 | 4096 | 5455 | 4141 | 682 | 832 | 280 | 2028 | 29 | 16620 | 8056 | 41401 | 410569 | 38 |

* 1927 Minutes

** 1932 Minutes

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

# BRUNSWICK

## Baptist Association

North Carolina

1972

# 1972
# MINUTES
# of the
# BRUNSWICK
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# North Carolina

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

WOODBURN, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1972

and

SHALLOTTE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1972

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With
LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1973
Preacher - Rev. Macon M. Wood - Alternate - Rev. W. Herman Lewis
and
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1973
Preacher - Rev. Truette Rogers - Alternate - Rev. Ernest Poston, Jr.

# Table of Contents


COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION ..... 3
CONSTITUTION ..... 10
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION
General Officers ..... 3
Executive Committee Officers ..... 3
Representatives of Churches ..... 4
Officers of Associational Brotherhood ..... 6
Officers of Associational Church Training ..... 6
Officers of Associational Music ..... 6
Officers of Associational Pastor's Conference ..... 7
Officers of Associational Sunday School ..... 7
Officers of Associational Women's Missionary Union ..... 7
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES
Brotherhood Directors ..... 6
Church Training Directors ..... 6
Clerks ..... 3
Librarians ..... 52
Ministers Licensed and/or Ordained this Year ..... 53
Ministers Licensed or Ordained, but not Pastors ..... 52
Music Directors ..... 6
Pastors ..... 7
Pianists and Organists ..... 53
Sunday School Directors ..... 7
Treasurers ..... 32
GENERAL BOARD MEMBER ..... 3
GUIDELINES, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ..... 25
HISTORY OF CHURCHES ..... 50
HISTORICAL EVENTS ..... 54
IN MEMORIAM ..... 55
MAP ..... 36-37
MESSENGERS ..... 8
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION ..... 54
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES ..... 43
PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL SESSION ..... 18
PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS ..... 14
REPORTS
Alcohol and Drugs ..... 26
American Bible Society ..... 28
Annuity ..... 29
Auditing ..... 29
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... 29
Baptist Hospital ..... 30
Budget and Finance ..... 31
Christian Higher Education ..... 34
Church Library ..... 35
Church Music ..... 35
Church Training ..... 38
Constitution ..... 38
Director of Missions ..... 39
Evangelism ..... 40
General Board ..... 41
Interracial Cooperation ..... 42
Missions ..... 43
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies ..... 43
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... 44
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... 45
Ordaination Council ..... 45
Place and Preacher ..... 46
Religious Literature ..... 46
Resolutions ..... 47
Sunday School ..... 48
Vacation Bible School ..... 48
Women's Mission Union ..... 49
HISTORICAL TABLE ..... 57
STATISTICAL TABLES ..... 62

# Associational Directory

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 464, Supply*; office located at Shallotte, Telephone: Office754-4412, Home 754-6282

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Leo Cannon, (Supply), P.O. Box 467, Supply* 754-4444

Vice-Moderator ... Ira L. Chadwick, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte 754-6365**

Clerk ..... John W. Butler, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland 371-3594**

Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 754-6390**

## OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood ..... Mitchell McCoy, (Calvary), P.O. Box 241, Shallotte 754-4562**

Chmn. of Evangelism ..... Foyd Bennett, (Bolivia), Bolivia 253-6395

Chmn. Committee of Trustees ..... Parley Formyduval, (Soldier Bay), Ash 287-3708**, 754-6533

Church Training Dir. ..... Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte, 842-6518

Historian ..... Weston Varnam, (Mount Olive), Rt. 1, Box 278, Supply

Music Director ..... Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center), Rt 2, Supply 842-6442

Organist ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia 253-6560**

Sunday School Dir. ..... Charles R. Glisson, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Boiling Spring Lakes 253-4265

Vacation Bible School Dir. ... Macon M. Wood, (Bethel), Star Route, Box 1, Southport 457-6126

Assoc. V.B.S. Dir. ..... Ivren B. Hughes, (Shallotte, First), Shallotte 754-4501

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... Ivren B. Hughes, (Shallotte, First ), Shallotte 754-4501

General Board Member ..... D.G. Thomas, (Leland), P.O. Box 115, Leland 371-2233

Zip Codes located under Miscellaneous Information

*Those names designated with the (**) denote laymembers.

Immediate Past Moderator .... Sidney D. Britt, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply 842-6733

Pastor of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., (Friendship), Longwood 287-3315

## CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE OF EACH CHURCH OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Antioch ..... James M. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel ..... H.B. White, Star Route, Box 8, Southport
Beulah ..... W.J. Smith, Shallotte
Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks., First ..... John F. Johnson, Star Rt., Boiling Spg. Lks.
Bolivia ..... Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Bolivia
Boone's Neck ..... Not Listed
Calabash, First ..... Not Listed
Calvary ..... Not Listed
Community Chapel ..... Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland
Lenwood Midgett, Rt. 2, Leland
Elah ..... Dewey Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 364-A, Leland
George Price, Rt. 3, Leland
Farmer's Chapel ..... T.M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland
Friendship ..... P.A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland
Gospel Center ..... Ennis Swain, Rt. 1, Supply
Jennie's Branch ..... T.L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
Lebanon ..... J. Tyler Potter, RFD, Leland
Leland ..... Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland
Longwood ..... Not Listed
Mill Creek ..... G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Mount Olive ..... Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply
Mount Pisgah ..... Durbin S. Varnam, P.O. Box 417, Supply
New Life ..... C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland
Oak Grove ..... Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Oak Island ..... Not Listed
Ocean View ..... Not Listed
Old Shallotte ..... Not Listed
Peace Memorial ..... Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Prospect ..... Mrs. Annie V. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply
Sabbath Home ..... Herbert Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply
Shallotte, First ..... Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply
Soldier Bay ..... Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, As
Southport ..... L.M. Pendergraph, 118 N. Atlantic Ave., Southpo
Sunset Harbor ..... Not Listed
Supply ..... James J. Hawes, Supp
Temple ..... Not Listed
Town Creek ..... Not Listed
Woodburn, First ..... Dillon Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 299, Lela

## COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
Floyd Hickman, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Rt. 1, Winnabow, Chmn. 253-6436**
John Howard Gore**
Ed Clemmons**

AUDITING:
Douglas H. Hawes, Jr., (Bolivia), Bolivia, Chmn. 253-6507**
John R. Sellars**
Durbin S. Varnam**

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Ivren B. Hughes, (Shallotte, First), Shallotte, Chmn. 754-4501
James J. Hawes**
G. Rotha Hickman**

CONSTITUTION:
Henry L. Register, (Calvary), P.O. Box 272, Shallotte, Chmn. 754-6486
C.L. Turner
D. Frank Lennon**

CREDENTIALS:
Macon M. Wood, (Bethel), Star Route, Box 1, Southport, Chmn. 457-6126
Tom L. Ballard**
Foyd Bennett

FINANCE & BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply, Chmn. 754-6390**
Norman C. Bellamy**
Guilford Sellers**

MISSIONS:
Ira L. Chadwick, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte, Chmn. 754-6365**
Earl L. Caldwell
Truette Rogers
James J. Hawes**
John W. Butler**

MUSIC:
Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia, Chmn. 253-6560**
Dennis R. Hewett
Mrs. Jim Jones**

NOMINATING:
Sidney D. Britt, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply, Chmn. 842-6733
Percy A. Hughes**
Jesse Bentley

ORDAINING COUNCIL:
Composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

PLACE AND PREACHER:

S. Arthur Sue, (Leland), Leland, Chmn. 371-2583**
Radway Sellers**
J.B. Ward**

RESOLUTIONS:

Alton S. Bridgers, (Mill Creek), Bolivia, Chmn. 253-5275
Charles R. Glisson
Mrs. Lillie Hewett**

TRUSTEES:

Parley Formyduval, (Soldier Bay), Ash, Chmn. 287-3708**
R.E. Bellamy**
J.D. Lewis**

## BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director ..... Mitchell McCoy, (Calvary), P.O. Box 241, Shallotte 754-4562**

Baptist Men's President .... W. Herman Lewis, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 302-A, Leland 371-2315

Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader .... J. Lanier Dew, (Woodburn, First), P.O. Box 68, Delco, 655-3288

Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader ... Wendell J. Smith, (Beulah), Rt. 1, Shallotte 287-6335**

Royal Ambassador Leader .... William G. Leggett, (Leland), Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Leland 371-2184**

## CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Church Training Director ... Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 754-6533

Asst. Church Training Dir. ... William M. Wallace, (Mount Pisgah), Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 842-6552

Adult Division Director ..... A.S. Knowles, (Supply), Bolivia 253-5326**

Youth Division Director ... Mrs. C. Frank Lennon, (Supply), Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 754-6219**

Children's Division Dir. ..... Mrs. A.S. Knowles, (Supply), Bolivia 253-5326**
Mrs. William A. Babson, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Rt. 1, Supply 842-6373**

Preschool Division Dir. ..... Mrs. Faye Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 754-6533**
Mrs. Leo Scoggins, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply 842-6826**

## MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Supply 842-6442
Organist ... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia 253-6560**

## PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-5332
Vice-President ..... Leo Cannon, (Supply), P.O. Box 467, Supply 754-4444
Secretary-Treasurer .... Charles R. Glisson, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Boiling Spring Lakes 253-4265
Program Chairman ..... Macon M. Wood, (Bethel), Star Route, Box 1, S'port 457-6126
Social Chairman ..... Foyd Bennett, (Bolivia), Bolivia 253-6395

## REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society .... Ernest Poston, Jr., (Oak Island), 6th St. West, Long Beach 278-5430
Annuity Board ..... Bryan R. Smith, Sr., (Friendship), Longwood 287-3315**
Baptist Homes for the Aging ... J.D. Hewett, (Friendship-New Life), Longwood 287-3349
Baptist Hospital ..... Ivren B. Hughes, (Shallotte, First), Shallotte 754-4501
Children's Homes ... Mrs. Catherine G. King, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 371-3135**
Christian Higher Education .... W. Herman Lewis, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 302-A, Leland 371-2315
Inter-Racial Cooperation ..... Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow**
N.C. Baptist Assemblies .... Mrs. Ann L. Price, (Bethel), Star Route, Southport 457-6972**
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Earl L. Caldwell, (Calabash, First), Windy Hill Beach S.C.
Religious Literature ..... Jimmy Rogers, (Soldier Bay), Rt. 1, Ash 287-3312

## SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ... Charles R. Glisson, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Star Route, Boiling Spring Lakes 253-4265
Adult Division Director .... Hilton Willetts, (Peace Memorial), Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 253-5136
Youth Division Dir. ..... Foyd Bennett, (Bolivia), Bolivia 253-6395
Children's Division Dir. ..... Mrs. Odessa Usher, (Calvary), Shallotte 754-4690**
Preschool Division Dir. .... Mrs. Hilton Willetts, (Peace Memorial), Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 253-5136**
Teaching Improvement Dir. ..... Jim Jones, (Calvary), Shallotte, 754-4801
Records Assistant .... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia 253-6560**
Outreach Director ..... Ira L. Chadwick, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte 754-6365**

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., (Friendship), Longwood 287-3315**

Asst. W.M.U. Dir. .... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, (Southport), 313 E. Moore St., Southport 457-6940*

Baptist Women Director .... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia 253-6560*

Asst. Director .... Mrs. C. Frank Lennon, (Supply), Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 754-6219*
Baptist Young Women Dir. ... Mrs. H.L. Beckham, (Supply), P.O. Box 473, Supply 842-6856*

Asst. Director ..... Mrs. John A. Cook, (Elah), Rt. 2, Leland 371-3062*
Acteens Director .... Mrs. Leroy Price, (Bethel), Star Route, Southport 457-6972*
Asst. Director ..... Mrs. A.R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 464, Supply 754-6282*
Girls In Action Dir. .... Mrs. C. Odell Bennett, (New Life), P.O. Box 40, Freelan 287-3213*

Asst. Director ..... Mrs. W. Herman Lewis, (Elah), Rt., Box 302-A, Leland 371-2315*

Mission Friends Director .... Mrs. Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-5332*

Asst. Director ..... Mrs. Foyd Bennett, (Bolivia), Bolivia 253-6395*
Secretary ..... Mrs. Norman C. King, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland 271-3135*

## MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Viva Lewis, Mrs. Cora Marshall, Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Truette Rogers pastor; Thurs.: Mrs. Cora Marshall, Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Truette Rogers, pastor

BETHEL: Mrs. Cheryl Miller, Mrs. Ann Price, Mrs. Glennie Simmons; Thurs.: Maco M. Wood, pastor.

BEULAH: By letter

BOILING SPG. LKS., FIRST: Mr. Archie M. Blohm, Mr. Edgar Dalton, Mr. H.L. Griffin Charles R. Glisson, pastor, Alt.: Nancy Kaye Johnson; Thurs.: Mr. H.L. Griffin Charles R. Glisson, pastor.

BOLIVIA: Mr. J.C. Norton, Foyd Bennett, pastor.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. W.H. Gray, Mrs. Lillie Hewett.

CALABASH, FIRST: By letter.

CALVARY: Mrs. Leslie Chadwick, Rev. Henry L. Register, Mrs. Odessa Usher, Jir Jones, pastor, Alt.: Mrs. Jim Jones; Thurs.: Mrs. Leslie Chadwick, Rev. Henr L. Register, Mrs. Odessa Usher, Jim Jones, pastor, Alt.: Mrs. Jim Jones

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mr. Willie C. Mintz; Thurs.: Mr. Willie C. Mintz.

ELAH: Mr. John W. Butler, Mr. Edward Fryar, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, W. Herma Lewis, pastor; Thurs.: Mr. John W. Butler, Mr. Edward Fryar, Mrs. Vivian W Harrell, W. Herman Lewis, pastor.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Pearl Mintz, Mrs. Juanita Scott, Mrs. Kitty W. Skippe Alt.: Mrs. Sandra B. Smith.

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Barbara Long, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr. J.D. Hewett, pastor, Alt.: Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland; Thurs.: Mrs. Barbara Lon Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., J.D. Hewett, pastor, Alt.: M Vernice Hughes.

GOSHEN: Mrs. Addie Mae Butler, Mrs. Dennis S. Lennon, Mr. Dennis S. Lenno

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, Mrs. Naomi McColl, Mrs. Alfred

Stanley, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor, Alt.: Mrs. Lola Swain; Thurs.: Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, Mrs. Naomi McColl, Mrs. Alfred K. Stanley, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor, Alt.: Mrs. Lola Swain.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Pauline Gore, Mrs. Gladys Hewett, Mrs. Parker Phillips, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Thurs.: Jesse Bentley, pastor.

LEBANON: Thurs.: Mrs. Christine Robbins, Mrs. Ethel Robbins.

LELAND: Mr. C.G. Hammonds, Mrs. Louis Leggett, Mrs. Marie Jones, Mr. Lee Sullivan, D.G. Thomas, pastor, Alt.: Mrs. Doris Aycock, Mrs. Lee Sullivan, Thurs.: Mrs. Marie Jones, Mrs. Lee Sullivan, Mr. Lee Sullivan, Mrs. D.G. Thomas.

LONGWOOD: Thurs.: Odelia Russ, Lorene Tripp.

MILL CREEK: Mr. H.R. Hewett, Mr. G.H. Hickman, Mr. Clifton Wescott, Mr. C.T. Willetts, Alton S. Bridgers, pastor, Alt.: Juanita Wescott, Leona Simmons, Mrs. C.T. Willetts; Thurs.: Mr. H.R. Hewett, Juanita Wescott, Mrs. C.T. Willetts, Mr. C.T. Willetts, Alton S. Bridgers, pastor.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Sue Wescott, Weston Varnam, pastor; Thurs.: Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Sue Wescott.

MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes, Mrs. Jean Clemmons, Mrs. W.M. Wallace, W.M. Wallace, pastor, Alt.: Mr. Durbin S. Varnam; Thurs.: Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes, Mrs. Jean Clemmons, Mrs. W.M. Wallace, W.M. Wallace, pastor.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Morgan Cain, Mr. Morgan Cain, Mrs. J.B. Gray, J.D. Hewett, pastor; Thurs.: Mrs. Morgan Cain, Mr. Morgan Cain, Mrs. J.B. Gray, J.D. Hewett, pastor.

OAK GROVE: By letter.

OAK ISLAND: Mr. J.B. Baker, Mrs. Mary Goforth, Mrs. Ernest Poston, Jr., Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor, Alt.: Mrs. Barron Phillips, Mrs. J.W. Jackson, Mrs. N.D. Bowen; Thurs.: Mrs. J.W. Jackson, Mrs. Barron Phillips, Mrs. Ernest Poston, Jr., Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor.

OCEAN VIEW: By letter.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Louise Holden, Mr. Eldridge Ludlum; Thurs.: Mr. Allen Hewett, Miss Ruth Ludlum.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. T.F. Johnson, Mrs. Catherine Long, Mr. Ira A. Potter; Thurs.: Mr. Ira A. Potter.

PROSPECT: By letter

SABBATH HOME: Mr. L.M. Cress, Sidney D. Britt, pastor; Thurs.: Mr. L.M. Cress, Sidney D. Britt, pastor.

SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Mrs. C.L. Turner, C.L. Turner, pastor; Thurs.: Mrs. Ruby Blanton, Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, C.L. Turner, pastor, Alt.: Betty Bozeman, Mrs. Judy Danford, Mrs. Lena C. Hawes.

SHELL POINT: Amanda Hewett, Mrs. Berlyn S. Lancaster, Mrs. Velma L. Robinson; Thurs.: B. Chadwick, Mrs. Berlyn S. Lancaster, Mrs. Velma L. Robinson.

SOLDIER BAY: Jimmy Rogers, pastor; Thurs.: Mrs. Mary W. Cox.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. R.N. Clevenger, Mr. R.N. Clevenger, Mr. L.M. Pendergraph, Mr. E.J. Prevatte, Alt.: Mrs. E.C. Blake; Thurs.: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mr. L.M. Pendergraph, Mr. E.J. Prevatte, Miss Annie May Woodside.

SUNSET HARBOR: Thurs.: Mrs. J.A. Butler, Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Mrs. Marjory C. Ray.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Miss Ruth Galloway, Miss Mildred Hawes, Mrs. A.R. Waisner, Rev. A.R. Waisner, Leo Cannon, pastor, Alt.: Mrs. James J. Hawes,

Mr. James J. Hawes, Mrs. Woodie Holden; Thurs.: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Miss Mildred Hawes, Mrs. A.R. Waisner, Rev. A.R. Waisner, Leo Cannon, pastor, Alt.: Mrs. James J. Hawes, Mr. James J. Hawes, Mrs. Woodie Holden.

TEMPLE: By letter.

TOWN CREEK: By letter.

WOODBURN, FIRST: Mr. Curtis Long, Mrs. Joyce Padgett, Mrs. Louise Tompkins, J. Lanier Dew, pastor; Thurs.: Mrs. Joyce Padgett, Mrs. Frances Poole, Mrs. Louise Tompkins, J. Lanier Dew, pastor.

### RESORT FILM MINISTRY

OCEAN ISLE BEACH: Sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

### CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

The Association's Calendar Of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

# Constitution

### PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

### NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

### MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watch-care of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by

he church to the Association.

The PASTOR of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the nnual sessions.

## PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for ne enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth mong the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convenion of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the ork of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomlishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New estament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touchng all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or ontrol them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the hurches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Asociation for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on /ednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, owever, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which vent the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the ate of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on atters before the Association.

## OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Asociation. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which ey are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the ffice will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions ommittee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, hurch Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associaonal Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, and Chairman of the Committee of rustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open e meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve der, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the prinples of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee

on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

## COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, and Associate Vacation Bible School Director. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and one member of each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall

be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on and matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Pastors Conference shall serve as chairman of this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian and Chairman of Evangelism. Each

of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Association Nominating Committee to be present to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII , Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, nonvoting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

## PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 3, 1972 at Shallotte First Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Sidney D. Britt, Moderator, presiding.

2. J. Lanier Dew, pastor of Woodburn First, led in devotional and prayer. The committee sang the hymn "Amazing Grace" after which the Gospel D's of Shallotte brought a selection of special music.

3. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for 20 minutes.

4. Roll call before the reports counted 17 churches with 13 pastors and 17 lay-members in attendance.

5. Reports:
   1. Sunday School: Charles R. Glisson, Associational Director. (10 Sunday School's have showned an associational-wide steady growth the past church year.
   2. Church Training: Leo Cannon, Associational Director.
      (1) Had a record attendance of 330 persons for "M" Night program held at Supply Church.
      (2) Some churches are dropping Church Training from their church program.
   3. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
      (1) Routine report-all is well.

4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
      1. December financial report.
      2. First quarter financial report.
      3. Church contributions.
   (2) Motion made by Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch church, to pay the increase cost of hospital insurance for the Director of Missions. Seconded and passed by a voice vote.
5. Brotherhood: Mitchell McCoy, Associational Director.
   (1) No report
6. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.
   (1) The churches should be aware of the help available from our associational organizations and the Director of Missions.
   (2) After much discussion the motion to take up a special offering in order to pay the speaker at the various associational meetings, i.e. "M" Night, Sunday School Action Night and the Evangelism Conference, was withdrawn. The new budget will be out before the next meeting of this type and the honorarium can be included in the budget.

6. A report on the associational W.M.U. work was presented by Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational W.M.U. Director.

7. The October 4, 1971 executive committee meeting minutes were approved as read by the Clerk.

8. The new pastor of Mount Pisgah, William M. Wallace, was presented by the moderator.

9. Benediction by Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash, First Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Sidney D. Britt
Clerk, John W. Butler

March 27, 1972 at Sabbath Home Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Sidney D. Britt, Moderator, presiding.

2. The devotional was by the moderator, prayer was by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch after which the committee sang the hymn, "Amazing Grace".

3. Roll call counted 11 churches present with 7 pastors and 12 laymembers in attendance.

4. Minutes of the January 3, 1972 executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

5. The usual period of committee meetings was dispensed with. There being no old business the moderator opened the floor for new business.

6. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, distributed the following handouts:
   1. March financial report.
   2. Second quarter financial report.
   3. Church contributions.

7. Ira L. Chadwick, Missions Committee Chairman, made a motion to accept the application for pastorial aid in the amount of $1,200.00 dollars from Soldier Bay Baptist Church, seconded by Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch church. The

missions committee in its regular meeting the past Monday night had listen to the pastor, Jimmy Rogers, and two of the deacons explain how the church was planning on full time services. The church needs the aid money to enable the church to pay the pastor $5,200.00 dollars per year. However if this goal can be met without the pastorial aid assistance the money will not be used. After hearing the pastor and one of the deacons again make this statement the committee voted by a 100% show of hands to pass the motion.

8. E.J. Prevette, representative of Southport Church, ask that the committee remember Dr. Perry Crouch, the Baptist State Convention Executive Secretary, and his family in its prayers. This brother is under a heavy load due to sickness in the immediate family.

9. A special prayer for Brother Crouch and his family and then the benediction was led by Truette Rogers.

10. After adjournment the committee met for coffee, cake and fellowship provided by the ladies of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Sidney D. Britt
Clerk, John W. Butler

July 3, 1972, Elah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Ira L. Chadwick, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. Devotion and prayer by W. Herman Lewis, host pastor. The Elah choir sang two selections.

3. Roll call by the Clerk showed 12 churches with 10 pastors and 11 laymembers present.

4. Minutes of the March 27, 1972, executive meeting were approved as read.

5. No old business, the moderator called for new business.

6. The Nominating Committee, P.A. Hughes, member, gave the report of the 1972-1973 associational officers. Motion by P.A. Hughes, seconded, to accept the report. With no nominations from the floor the motion passed.

7. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, distributed the tentive budget for 1972-1973, the June and the quarterly treasurer report.

The two reports were adopted. The tentive 1972-1973 budget was discussed and accepted as presented.

8. Committees now met to return in 20 minutes with the following reports:
   1. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
      (1) Routine news of its activity.
   2. Sunday School: Charles R. Glisson, Director.
      (1) All is well.
   3. Church Training: Leo Cannon, Director.
      (1) Our people should be encouraged to attend the assembly programs at Caswell.
   4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer.
      (1) The committee recommends raising the miscellaneous expense item in the tentive budget from $50.00 to $120.00. Motion by Charles R. Glisson, seconded by E.J. Privette, Southport Church. After discussion, the motion was passed.

5. Brotherhood: W. Herman Lewis for Mitchell McCoy, Director.
   (1) R.A. Week will be held shortly at Caswell.
6. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.
   (1) Evangelism Thrust - North Carolina Baptist for 1973-1976 program will soon begin.
   (2) Perhaps you have members within your church who desire more information on the Cooperative Program. I will be delighted to visit your church to explain the workings of your Cooperative Program.
   (3) Vacation Bible School reports are coming in.

9. J. Lanier Dew, pastor of Woodburn Church, stated that W.R. Moorehead, a former associational missionary and his wife are both in ill health. Their chief concern at this time appears to be financial. A number of our churches and some individuals are now helping the couple. Is it not possible for the churches through the association, with the Director of Missions coordinating their efforts, help in this situation? The above question stated as a motion by J. Lanier Dew, seconded. After considerable discussion the motion failed to carry.

10. Motion by Tom L. Ballard, Jennie's Branch, to adjourn. Benediction by Arthur R. Waisner.

Respectfully submitted,
Vice-Moderator, Ira L. Chadwick
Clerk, John W. Butler

October 2, 1972 at Bethel Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:20 p.m., Sidney D. Britt, moderator, presiding.
2. Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes, read portions of Hebrews, chapters seven and nine and led the committee in prayer.
3. Roll call by the Clerk showed 13 pastors, 19 laymembers, with 19 churches represented.
4. Minutes of the July 3, 1972 executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.
5. Old business called for by the moderator-none.
6. New business called for by the moderator-none.
7. Treasurer report by Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   1. Handouts were distributed and approved:
      1. September financial report.
      2. Fourth quarter financial report.
8. E.J. Privatte, Southport Church, Baptist Hospital Representative and Vice-chairman of the Hospital Board of Trustees, commented on press reports of the management and financial situation at the hospital. The hospital had grown too large and complex for one person to control. Departments were being individually operated without an overall plan or policy. The debt load was growing. With new leadership the past year, closer management, payment on past debts, same level of patient treatment; the hospital is operating in the black and hopes to do even better this incoming year.
9. Committee assignments were made. The committees met for 20 minutes to return with the following reports:
   1. Missions Committee: Ira L. Chadwick, chairman.

1. No report. All is well.

2. Sunday School: Charles R. Glisson, Associational Director.

1. Routine report.

3. Church Training: Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch, for Leo Cannon, Associational Director.

1. Church training is lagging in our churches. This area is where the future church leadership tends to come. We need to work on this problem.

4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.

1. Report given under item 7.

5. Brotherhood: No report.

6. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.

1. Routine reminders of scheduled events.

10. Moderator called for other reports and comments.

11. John W. Butler after remarks, made a motion the Resolutions Committee present a resolution stating the associations stand against alcohol beverages at the annual session. Motion was seconded and passed.

12. The moderator thanked everyone for their cooperation and prayers the past two years.

13. After motion by Alton S. Bridgers, pastor of Mill Creek Church, seconded, the committee with prayer by Ira L. Chadwick, adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, Sidney D. Britt
Clerk, John W. Butler

# Proceedings

of the

74th ANNUAL SESSION

of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting at Woodburn, First Baptist Church, Leland, N.C.
THEME: "Ye Must Be Born Again" John 3:7

## MORNING SESSION

1. The 74th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 A.M., October 18, 1972, by Sidney D. Britt, moderator.

2. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Music Director sang the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". Devotion was conducted by J. Lanier Dew, host pastor.

3. Glenn Evans, Woodburn, First Church, expressed a warm welcome and a wish on the behalf of his church that all present will enjoy a very pleasant day.

4. Motion made by Floyd Hickman, Boiling Spring Lakes, First Church, that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion seconded and passed by a show of hands.

5. PROGRAM

# Program

FIRST DAY

WOODBURN BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship
Hymn - "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" ..... No. 415
Devotion ..... Rev. Lanier Dew
9:45 Welcome ..... Mr. J.H. Kelly
9:50 Order of Business ..... Mr. Floyd Hickman
9:55 Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
10:00 Report on Associational Missions ..... Mr. Ira Chadwick
10:15 Report of Director of Missions ..... Rev. A.R. Waisner
10:35 Hymn - "Standing On The Promises" ..... No. 266
Offering
10:45 Report on Evangelism ..... Rev. C.L. Turner
10:50 Report on Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. Earl Caldwell
10:55 Library Report ..... Mrs. Susie Carson
11:00 Address to Report ..... Rev. Bill Ross
11:10 Special Music - Boiling Spring Lakes ..... Baptist Church
11:15 Annual Message ..... Rev. Weston Varnam
Alternate ..... Rev. Charles Glisson
12:00 Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Rev. Jim Jones
Lunch

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00 Worship
Hymn - "How Firm A Foundation" ..... No. 263
Devotion ..... Rev. William Wallace
1:10 Report of General Board B.S.C. ..... Rev. D.G. Thomas
1:25 Address to Report ..... Dr. Perry Crouch
1:45 Report on N.C. Baptist Assemblies ..... Mrs. Ann Price
1:50 Address to Report ..... Mr. Fred Smith
2:05 Report on N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Ivren Hughes
2:10 Special Music - Boiling Springs Lakes ..... Baptist Church
2:15 Report on Associational Sunday School ..... Rev. Charles Glisson
2:25 Address to Report ..... Rev. Jack Clark
2:35 Report of Historian ..... Rev. Weston Varnam
2:40 Hymn - "He Is So Precous To Me" ..... No. 304
2:45 Announcements and Business ..... Moderator

2:50 Report of Association Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
Presentation of Budget for 1972-73 ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
3:05 Auditor's Report on Associational Finance ..... Mr. Douglas Hawes
3:15 Memorial Service ..... Rev. W.H. Lewis
Benediction

SECOND DAY

SHALLOTTE FIRST

October 19, 1972

9:30 Call To Order ..... Moderato
Worship
Hymn - "Breathe On Me" ..... No. 174
Devotion ..... Rev. C.L. Turne
9:40 Welcome ..... Mr. Ira Chadwic
9:45 Report on Associational Church Training ..... Rev. Leo Cannor
9:55 Address to Report ..... Rev. Maurice Coope
10:05 Report on Associational Brotherhood ..... Mr. Mitchel McCo
10:10 Report on Associational W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Susie Carso
10:20 Report of Constitution Committee ..... Rev. H.L. Registe
10:25 Report on Associational Music ..... Rev. Dennis Hewet
10:30 Hymn - "Just When I Need Him Most" ..... No. 26
Offering
10:40 Report on American Bible Society ..... Rev. Ernest Posto
10:45 Report on Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Catherine Kin
10:50 Address to Report ..... Homes Rep
11:00 Report of Associational Clerk ..... Mr. John Butle
11:15 Special Music ..... Rev. and Mrs. Truette Roger
11:20 Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. Sidney Brit
Alternate ..... Rev. Lindsey Clemmon
12:00 Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Rev. Jimmy Roger
Lunch

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00 Worship
Hymn - "The Old Rugged Cross" ..... No. 9
Devotion ..... Rev. Foyd Bennet
1:15 Report of Ordaining Council ..... Rev. Ivren Hughe
1:20 Report on Homes of Aging ..... Rev. J.D. Hewet
1:25 Report on Annuity Board ..... Mr. Bryant Smit
1:30 Report on Christian Literature ..... Rev. T.H. William
1:35 Address to Report ..... Biblical Recorder Re
1:45 Report of Place and Preacher Committee ..... Mr. S.A. Su
1:50 Report of Inter-Racial Cooperation ..... Mrs. Elsie Robbin
2:00 Report of Associational Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Jesse Bentle
2:10 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Ivren Hughe

2:20 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Rev. Alton Bridgers
2:25 Report on Associational V.B.S. ..... Rev. Macon Wood
2:30 Report on Christian Higher Education ..... Rev. W.H. Lewis
2:35 Address to Report ..... College Rep.
2:40 Report of Credentials Committee ..... Rev. Mark Owens
2:45 Adoption of Budget for 1972-73 ..... Miss Ruth Galloway
2:50 Announcements and Business ..... Moderator
Recognition of New General Officers ..... Moderator
3:00 Hymn - "God Be With You" ..... No. 372
Benediction ..... Mr. Tom Ballard

6. See the committee listing for members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee appointed by the moderator.

7. The Missions Committee report was adopted as read by Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.

8. All reports adopted during the session are located at the Reports Section.

9. The report of Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, was adopted as read. He then expressed his appreciation of the faithful work of the Associational Clerk. The moderator asked for a standing vote of appreciation for the service of the Clerk, so ordered.

10. As many churches as would were asked by the moderator to give a short report of their revivals and the spiritual condition of the church. The congregation enjoyed the many reports of blessing received during revivals and the general spiritual uplifing within the churches.

11. Following the hymn, "Standing On The Promises", an offering was taken and the registration cards were collected.

12. The following reports were read and adopted: Evangelism, C.L. Turner, Chairman of Evangelism; Baptist Foundation, no report, Representative absent; Ricky Trexler, Representative of Gardner-Webb College reported on the progress of Gardner-Webb and the six other Baptist colleges supported in part by the Cooperative Program; Library, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Representative, with the address to the report deleted due to a conflict in schedules.

13. With available time in the program, the moderator called for any reports if ready.

14. Leo Cannon, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, noted that the Associational WMU and Supply Baptist Church had collected over $400.00 dollars towards a piano to be placed in the rest home at Southport. Would like to see all the churches take part by contributing to its purchase in the name of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Motion by Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes, First Baptist Church, to do the above with Leo Cannon purchasing and seeing that the piano is placed in the rest home. Said piano to remain the property of the association, seconded and passed.

15. A digest of the Executive Committee meeting meetings was read by the Clerk.

16. A report on Alcohol and Drugs was adopted as read by the Clerk.

17. Henry L. Register, Constitution Committee Chairman, read the proposed constitution changes to be acted upon on the second day by the body as per the constitution.

18. Special music by the choir of Boiling Spring Lakes, First Baptist Church, was enjoyed by the congregation.

19. Weston Varnam, pastor of Mount Olive Baptist Church, preached the annua message using as a text, 2 Timothy 1:12, "The God I Know".

20. Instructions for the noon meal were given by the host pastor with the bene diction and thanks by Jim Jones, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

21. The afternoon session began with Dennis R. Hewett leading the congregatio in the hymn, "How Firm A Foundation". Devotion was conducted by William M Wallace, pastor of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church.

22. The General Board report, D.G. Thomas, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, an General Board Member of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was presente without reading to give time for address to the report. Dr. Perry Crouch, Genera Secretary, Baptist State Convention, in the address to the report commented on Bap tist growth in North Carolina, the makeup of our Baptist State Convention and th work and the role we play as Baptists throughout the world as we contribute throug the Cooperative Program.

23. Motion by Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor of Oak Island Baptist Church, that thi body show our appreciation to Dr. Crouch for his faithful service over the years t the Baptists of North Carolina by standing, so ordered.

24. After the hymn, "He Is So Precious To Me", another period of reports wer read and adopted: North Carolina Baptist Assemblies, Mrs. Ann Price, Representa tive, address to the report by Fred J. Smith, Caswell Assembly, Manager; Bapti Hospital, Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte, First Baptist Church.

25. Following two selections by the Boiling Spring Lakes, First Baptist Churc choir, there were additional reports adopted: Sunday School, Charles R. Glisson Associational Sunday School Director, with address to the report by Jack Clark Baptist State Convention; Historian, Weston Varnam, Associational Historian Finance & Budget, Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman, read the proposed 1972-1973 as sociational budget as required by the constitution along with the 1971-1972 Financ Report and the list of contributions to the association by the churches.

26. Motion by E.J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist Church, that E.W. Pate, speake for the Evangelism Conference this year be paid an additional twenty-five dollar on his honorium, seconded and passed. (January 3, 1972 executive committe meeting, minutes, Item 5, Reports: see item 6, Planning & Promotion, paragraph 2

27. The report of the Auditing Committee, Douglas H. Hawes, Jr., Chairman, wa adopted.

28. Memorial services, in honor of our Beloved Dead, by W. Herman Lewis, pasto of Elah Baptist Church, closed the first day of the 74th annual session of the Bruns wick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

SHALLOTTE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - OCTOBER 19, 1972

29. The call to order at 9:30 A.M., by Sidney D. Britt, moderator, opened th second days session held at Shallotte, First Baptist Church.

30. The congregation joined in worship with Dennis R. Hewett leading in the hymn "Breathe On Me". Devotion was by C.L. Turner, host pastor.

31. A welcome on the behalf of Shallotte, First Baptist Church was given by Ira L. Chadwick, Vice-Moderator and a member of the host church.

32. Henry L. Register, Chairman, Constitution Committee, read for the second day, the proposed constitutional changes. The changes are incorporated in the committee's report under the Reports Section. Motion by Henry L. Register to accept all changes as read, seconded and passed.

33. Church Training report was presented for inclusion without reading, Leo Cannon, Associational Church Training Director. The speaker for the address to the report has yet to arrive. Associational Brotherhood Director, Mitchell McCoy, absent, no report; WMU, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director; Music, Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Director; Vacation Bible School, Macon M. Wood, Director, reports were adopted.

34. The report of the Resolutions Committee, Alton S. Bridgers, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church, was adopted after discussion by Alton S. Bridgers and Jim Jones. Out of the discussion came the motion by Jim Jones, second by Leo Cannon, to have published in the local papers and the Biblical Recorder a copy of the resolution passed by the Brunswick Baptist Association against Liquor By The Drink and All Drugs. E.J. Prevatte moved to add an amendment to include copies to the local members of the General Assembly, motion as amended, seconded and passed.

35. Motion by Charles R. Glisson that the Brunswick Baptist Association adopt the following statement: "The Baptist Churches composing the Brunswick Baptist Association do not believe in Alien Baptism and that only Baptist Churches that practice Baptism by immersion be allowed to enjoy the fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association, seconded by Jim Jones. After much discussion by Charles R. Glisson, Jim Jones and E.J. Prevatte as to whether the local Baptist Church should be the place for this practice to function, or to do so at the associational level, the motion carried by a majority show of hands. Requested by Jim Jones that the above be sent to the local papers and the Biblical Recorder. Copies of the statement and resoltuion in items 34-35 are included in the report of the Resolutions Committee.

36. The congregation worshipped in song with the hymn, "Just When I Need Him Most". An offering was taken and the registration cards were collected.

37. With the Vice-moderator presiding, a period of reports were adopted: American Bible Scoiety, Ernest Poston, Jr., Representative; Baptist Childrens Home, Mrs. Catherine G. King, Representative, absent, no report. Address to the report by Clyde Norris, Baptist Children's Homes; address to the Church Training Report, presented earlier in the day, by K. Maurice Cooper, State Convention.

38. Special music, a duet by Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church and Mrs. Rogers was enjoyed by the congregation.

39. The Doctrinal message by Sidney D. Britt was concluded with the benediction and thanksgiving by Leo Cannon.

## AFTERNOON SERVICE - SECOND DAY

40. Worship began at the 1:00 P.M. hour with the hymn, "The Old Rugged Cross". Devotion by Ira L. Chadwick in the absence of Foyd Bennett, pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church.

41. The moderator called for the report of the Ordination Council, Ivren B. Hughes, President Pastors Conference, adopted as read.

42. With time granted by the moderator, Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital, spoke

to the Baptist Hospital Report adopted the previous day.

43. The following reports were adopted as read: North Carolina Baptist Home For The Aging, J.D. Hewett, Representative; Annuity Board, J. Bryan Smith, Sr Representative; Christian Literature, Tom H. Williams, Representative, address the report by J. Marse Grant, Editor, Biblical Recorder; Place and Preacher Committee, Dennis R. Hewett, member, for S. Arthur Sue, Chairman; Interracial Cooperation Mrs. Dewey Robbins, adopted without reading to allow remarks concerning repo by Mrs. Robbins.

44. The report of the Nominating Committee, Jesse Bentley, Chairman, with n nominations from the floor, was adopted. The motion by Jesse Bentley carried accetp all nominations.

45. The Committee on Committees report of nominations was read by Ivren Hughes, Chairman. With no nominations from the floor, a motion was made, se onded and carried to accept the list of nominations.

46. The report on Christian Higher Education, W. Herman Lewis, Representativ was adopted without reading to give the time to T. Sloane Guy, Wake Forest Unive sity, to address the report.

47. Special music by Mrs. Sue Wescott, Mount Olive Baptist Church, was a we come addition to the program.

48. Motion made, seconded and passed to have the Clerk to include all availab reports, not yet received, in the minutes.

49. Leo Cannon, in absence of Mark Owen, Chairman of the Credentials Comm tee gave the report. The committee has dealt with Shell Landing Baptist Churc However, there is no one present today to make application to come under the watc care of the Brunswick Baptist Association until the next annual session. At whi time the church would have been received into the membership of the associatio Motion by Leo Cannon to refer any action on the matter to the Associational Exec tive Committee, seconded. After discussion by Arthur R. Waisner about Shell Lan ing Baptist Church and its contacts with the committee, the motion carried b show of hands.

50. Moderator announced attendance for the two days.

| | First Day | Second Da |
|---|---|---|
| Messengers | 97 | 8 |
| Alternates | 18 | |
| Visitors | 54 | 2 |
| Totals | 169 | 11 |
| Churches represented | 28 | 2 |
| Offering | $63.08 | $42. ( |

51. E.J. Prevatte made motion that the proposed associational budget as presen the first day be adopted, seconded and passed.

52. E.J. Prevatte made motion that in the future a directory of the pastors and th churches be printed on the back cover of the program for the convenience of messengers, seconded and passed.

53. Jim Jones asked that the body recognize Mrs. Arthur R. Waisner for wonderful and always willing help during the annual meeting.

54. E.J. Prevatte made motion that each outgoing moderator be presented a ga with the name, date, years of service, as a token of appreciation. This to include outgoing moderator, Sidney D. Britt, seconded and passed.

55. Charles R. Glisson arose to thank Mrs. Jim Jones for her services as pianist during this session.

56. Arthur R. Waisner commented on the wonderful spirit of cooperation during the session and extended the appreciation of the association to Sidney D. Britt, the outgoing moderator, for his work the past two years.

57. The following were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 74th annual session: Jack Clark, Baptist State Convention; Valli Clemmons, New Testament Church, Wilmington; K. Maurice Cooper, Baptist State Convention; Mrs. Phyllis Dew, Riegelwood Baptist Church, Columbus Association; J. Marse Grant, Editor, Biblical Recorder; T. Sloane Guy, Wake Forest University; Mrs. Sallie Harless, Arlington St. Baptist Church, Rocky Mount; Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital; Mr. and Mrs. Clyde J. Morris, Baptist Children's Home; Ricky Trexler, Calvary Baptist Church, Salisbury; Lewis E. Ludlum, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

59. All newly nominated associational officers for the incoming year were asked to stand and be recognized.

60. The congregational hymn, "God Be With You" and the benediction by Tom L. Ballard, Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, closed the 74th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Sidney D. Britt, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

## GUIDELINES FOR MISSIONARY

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrants.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association. As time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Missionary.

6. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:
   (1) Chairman of Missions Committee
   (2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh
   (3) Keep one copy in office files

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:
   (1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually)
   (2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away

from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals).

Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Associational Missionary would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted remuneration). This is intended as protection for the association and the missionary.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Missionary; shall not serve as interim pastor of any church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall have two weeks annual vacation, the time to be determined by mutual agreement of the Missionary and Missions Committee.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expenses allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Missionary and Missions Committee.

A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Missionary and shall always be consistent with the policies and objectivies of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
A.S. Lamm, Chmn., Missions Committee
D.G. Thomas, Raymond Whitfield,
James J. Hawes, John W. Butler

# Reports

## ALCOHOL AND DRUGS

In 1970, the world drank almost 1.6 billion gallons of beer. This is double the consumption of 20 years ago, but only half of what it is expected to be ten years hence. This is not accounting for the Wine, Vodka, and Distilled Spirits made and sold the world over.

Alcohol is America's number one drug problem with 18 million alcohol addicts and dependent drinkers of legal alcohol drink. 80 million Americans drink alcohol beverages in varying degrees. 22 billion dollars are spent annually for legal Beer Wine, Vodka and Distilled Spirits. Legal alcohol is heavily involved in murder suicide, and most other crime. American business alone loses 4 billion dollars annually because of accidents, errors, and absenteeism caused by alcoholism

Compare these statistics with .5 million daily users of Marijuana with 800 million dollars spent yearly to purchase the drug. Estimates run .5 to 1 million Heroin addicts with 10% of major crimes due to the use of Heroin.

Foremost in opposition to the rising tide of legalize alcohol within North Carolina is the Christian Action League. A tally of the receipts from the 1971-1972 annual financial statement will reveal the extent that North Carolina Baptist particpate in the League:

| Receipts | |
|---|---|
| Baptist State Convention of N. C. | 10, 500. 00 |
| W. N. C. of the United Methodist Church | 1, 500. 00 |
| Baptist Churches | 8, 546. 74 |
| Individuals | 680. 23 |
| The Wesleyan Church, North Carolina District | 300. 00 |
| W. N. C. Pentecostal Holiness Church | 100. 00 |
| Presbyterian Churches | 100. 00 |
| Free Will Baptist Churches | 140. 00 |
| Methodist Churches | 295. 00 |
| Other Organizations | 282. 00 |
| Sales Tax Refund (State of N. C. ) | 241. 14 |
| Designations for expenses in Moore-Mecklenburg election campaigns on Liquor-by-the-Drink | 9, 296. 28 |
| TOTAL | 31, 981. 45 |

In addition many of the League officers are Baptist. This includes five members of the Executive Board; the President, Rev. Coy Privette; the Treasurer, Leon Spencer; and the Publicity Director, J. Marse Grant.

At the annual meeting of the Trustees of the League in Raleigh in April a proposed set of Legislative Proposals in Relation to Highway Safety were adopted. These proposals are listed below:

1. An implied consent law with the loopholes removed.
2. The repeal of Senate Bill 110 in regards to issuing limited driving permits to persons who have been convicted of the first offense of driving under the influence.
3. Modify the present implied consent laws that require law enforcement officers to charge or arrest the offender for driving under the influence prior to requesting a chemical test.
4. Increase the minimum penalties for those convicted for driving under the influence, and especially for repeaters.
5. To make it a misdemeanor for driving when the Breathlyzer reads between .05 and .10.

These legislative proposals were presented to the Highway Safety Sub-Commit--Committee of the Legislative Research Commission. At this meeting they were endorsed in their entirety by Colonel Edwin Guy, the Commander of the North Carolina Highway Patrol.

The League urges you to discuss these proposals with the members of the House and Senate from your district. Ask for support of these proposals in the 1973 General Assembly.

Finally, remember the work of the League with your prayers and financial support.

Then use your influence in the Ballot Box and within your local community in the fight against Alcohol America's Number ONE Drug Problem.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Butler

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Lord Jesus Christ said: "Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternal life; and they speak of me."

Toward this end, the American Bible Society serves as an active partner of Southern Baptist in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world - a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures. The Bible speaks to the heart of man. And it is the sole purpose of your American Bible Society to provide this book to men, women, and children, everywhere, in language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

In the interest of making God's Word more easily understood, the Bible Society is presently engaged in a top-priority project, the translation of the Bible into everyday speech for the major languages, plus many key secondary languages and dialects. Nearly 50 projects now exist, involving languages and dialects spoken by more than 70% of the world's population.

At the present time, 97% of the world's population can secure at least a portion (a single book) in their own language and approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some six hundred new translations and revisions. At the close of 1971, at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,457 languages and dialects, the complete Bible in 253.

Southern Baptist consider the American Bible Society an essential part of their own world-wide mission program and believe in the missionary importance of giving to the Society. They have given tangible expression to this belief by commending the work of the Society through resolutions adopted at State Conventions and by the Southern Baptist Convention; and by gifts averaging $230,000 annually - a per capita average of slightly more than TWO CENTS per member. It does not take a genius in math to see at a glance that this is not consistent with our expressed convictions.

We can correct this inconsistency by stressing participation of every church in this worthwhile program. If every Pastor, every WMU Leader, every Brotherhood Worker, every Sunday School and Church Training Director will lay the burden of our need to "make Him known" through His own Word, the Scriptures, we can increase our giving, and through this ultimately reap the rewards of souls brought to Christ.

In order to expedite the handling of gifts to the Society, please send gifts from your church to your Baptist State Convention office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston, Jr., Representative

## ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board offers a protective plan for disability, retirement, and death to cover every pastor, church staff member, and denominational agency employee. Many churches help by paying in full the dues for their pastor and staff. Retirement contributions may be made on full salaries of pastors and other personnel by taking advantage of Plan B and Plan C as well as Plan A. Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing its Development Office, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas; or by contacting the Annuity Board representative of your Baptist State Convention.

Darold H. Morgan took office as president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention on March 1, 1972. He suceeds R. Alton Reed, chief executive officer of the Board for 19 years. During the administration of R. Alton Reed, the Annuity Board eliminated its "unfunded liability" which means that potential claims for benefits exceeded assets. The Board is now in a position not only to fully meet every outstanding contract with members, but to grant "Good Expereince Credit" as well.

The Board in its 54 years of existence has paid out benefits that total $92.1 million dollars, including over $10 million dollars during 1971.

The Brunswick Baptist Association and 19 of its churches are participating in the Annuity Board Programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Representative

## AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, October 12, 1972 and examined the financial records for the fiscal year 1971-72.

We began with the balance at the beginning of the year, checked the receipts against disbursements, tied them in with the bank statements, and arrived at the balance as shown September 30, 1972.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Association are in good condition. We found the records were kept in a neat, detailed, and orderly manner.

We are indeed grateful to Miss Galloway for the fine job she is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Hawes, Jr., Chmn.
John R. Sellars
Durbin S. Varnum

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptist and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. The Homes have been sensitive to human need and have provided children with quality care. North Caro-

lina Baptists have given generous and enthusiastic support to their child care ministry.

The agency is vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing conditions which are affecting American life today are determining factors in the number of children needing our care and the types of care that are needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in our area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

One of the major tasks confronting our work in Eastern North Carolina is the upgrading of our campus facilities to meet minimum standards for licensing our child care program. Most of our older buildings at Kennedy Home will require extensive and expensive renovation to meet these standards. Some buildings may have to be completely replaced with new structures. To meet this urgent need, we ask our Baptist friends in Eastern North Carolina to give serious and prayerful thought to increased support for operating expenses and special bequests and donations for capital improvements.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000.00 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on the behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine G. King, Representative

## THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Perhaps you have never considered this, but our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is primarily a "referral" hospital. About 90% of its patients are referred to it by local physicians because the local hospitals do not have the specialized medical personnel and equipment to treat the rare and complicated medical problems. It can be seen therefore that the destinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but in the specialized services it readers to all its patients and to people throughout the state, nation and world.

As an academic medical center our hospital is engaged in research and in education as well as patient care. The educational ministry has world wide influence, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is destinct in two respects: First, it is a specialized medical care, provided for those referral patients with rare and complicated problems. With highly-skilled specialist and the elaborate equipment for diagnosis and treatment, our Baptist Hospital is one of 108 such centers in the United States. Second: The Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among nurses, physicians, aides, and other personnel throughout the center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

There is of course the continued service for those who cannot pay. In 1971 charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to persons unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this work possible. The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of our support. The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating in the black.

Occupancy of the new patient tower should take place in January of 1973. A new unit housing the emergency room and out-patient clinic should be completed in 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

Respectfully submitted,
Ivren B. Hughes, Representative

## BUDGET FOR 1972-73

| Item | Old Budget | New Budget | Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Missionary's Salary | $4,000.00 | $4,400.00 | + $400.00 |
| Missionary's Car Allowance | 2,000.00 | 2,200.00 | + 200.00 |
| Missionary's Housing & Utilities | 1,525.00 | 1,525.00 | — Same |
| Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Board) | 520.00 | 520.00 | Same |
| Missionary's Hospital Insurance | 444.00 | 657.60 | + 213.60 |
| Clerk's Expense | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Minutes & Calendar of Activities | 540.00 | 600.00 | + 60.00 |
| Missionary's Convention Expense | 425.00 | 425.00 | Same |
| Miscellaneous | 50.00 | 120.00 | + 70.00 |
| Brotherhood Department | 30.00 | 30.00 | Same |
| Church Training Department | 50.00 | 75.00 | + 25.00 |
| Sunday School Department | 50.00 | 75.00 | + 25.00 |
| Music Department | 30.00 | 30.00 | Same |
| Office Equipment | 200.00 | 200.00 | Same |
| Books & Office Supplies | 490.00 | 500.00 | + 10.00 |
| Postage, Box Rent & Annual Mailing Fee | 225.00 | 225.00 | Same |
| Office Rent | 480.00 | 480.00 | Same |
| Electricity and Fuel for Office | 150.00 | 150.00 | Same |
| Office Phone | 200.00 | 200.00 | Same |
| W.M.U. Department | 60.00 | 60.00 | Same |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vacation Bible School | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Evangelism Conference | | 50.00 | + 50.00 |
| | $11,569.00 | $12,622.60 | $1,053.60 |

ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| N.C. Baptist State Convention | $2,400.00 | $2,600.00 | $ 200.00 |
| Minute Fund From Churches | 600.00 | 600.00 | Same |
| Special Offerings | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Special Offerings on Associational Sunday | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Receipts From Churches | 8,037.00 | 8,890.60 | 853.60 |
| | $11,569.00 | $12,622.60 | $1,053.60 |

Associational Finance Committee
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm.
Norman C. Bellamy
T.M. Corbett

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1971-72

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1971 | | $ 1,549.13 |
| Money Received During Year | | 13,385.03 |
| Receipts From Churches | 8,660.45 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 2,032.00 | |
| Minute Fund | 527.00 | |
| World Mission Conference | 1,280.00 | |
| Offering From Annual Meeting | 98.00 | |
| "M" Night Offering | 79.21 | |
| "Youth Night" Offering | 16.83 | |
| "Action Night" Offering | 41.00 | |
| Missionary's Tithe | 468.00 | |
| Refund from Sale Tax | 17.48 | |
| Supplies Sold at V.B.S. Clinic | 20.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 25.00 | |
| Payment For Phone Call | 1.30 | |
| Sale of Paper | 27.35 | |
| Special Offering for Associational Missions | 90.91 | |
| Total Receipts For The Year | | $13,385.03 |
| Total To Account For | | 14,934.16 |

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1971-72

| | |
|---|---|
| Missionary's Salary, Car Allowance, Housing, Utilities | 7,525.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Missionary's Hospital Insurance | 604.20 |
| Missionary's Retirement (Annuity Board) | 520.08 |
| Missionary's Convention Expense | 425.00 |
| Brotherhood (Testaments) | 5.80 |
| Associational W. M. U. Stamps & Meetings | 61.50 |
| Office Rent | 480.00 |
| Office Electricity | 66.04 |
| Office Phone | 122.06 |
| Office Water Bill | 54.07 |
| Postage (Stamps $104.00 Bulk Mailing 90.00, Annual Fee 30.00 Box 3.40) | 227.40 |
| Office Fuel | 22.31 |
| Office Equipment (Air-Conditioner) | 100.00 |
| Final Payment on Projector & Record Player | 19.00 |
| Registration For State V. B. S. Clinic & Supplies | 39.04 |
| Honorarium For Speaker at Evangelism Conference | 25.00 |
| Honorarium For Action Night Speaker | 50.00 |
| Clerk's Expense | 50.00 |
| Balance on Printing for 1971 Minutes | 58.00 |
| Printing of Minutes and Calendar of Activities | 592.10 |
| Printing Letterheads, Envelopes & Memio Paper | 380.89 |
| Supplies (Ink, Typewriter Ribbon, Stencils, Film Strip) | 154.11 |
| Resort Mission Electricity | 1,33 |
| Travel Expense For Missionaries During World Mission Conference | 991.09 |
| Printing World Mission Posters | 57.20 |
| Mission Rally For Missionaries | 56.44 |
| Phone Calls For World Mission Conference | 11.90 |
| Love Gift For Missionaries | 163.37 |
| Total Expenditures | $12,862.93 |
| Balance On Hand September 28, 1972 | 2,071.23 |

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $ 350.00 | Lebanon | 312.00 |
| Bethel | 665.21 | Leland | 300.00 |
| Beulah | 186.04 | Longwood | |
| Bolivia | 150.00 | Mill Creek | 300.00 |
| Boone's Neck | 60.00 | Mount Olive | 120.00 |
| Calvary | 300.00 | Mount Pisgah | 300.00 |
| Community Baptist Church | 25.00 | New Life | 75.00 |
| Elah | 650.00 | Oak Grove | 60.00 |
| Farmer's Chapel | 250.00 | Oak Island | 278.00 |
| Shallotte First | 300.00 | Ocean View | 40.00 |
| Friendship | 75.00 | Peace Memorial | 180.00 |
| Goshen | 125.00 | Prospect | 81.05 |
| Gospel Center | 300.00 | Sabbath Home | 300.00 |
| Jennie's Branch | 195.00 | Old Shallotte | 270.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Soldier Bay | 259.58 | Calabash First | 149.69 |
| Southport | 625.00 | Sunset Harbor | 25.00 |
| Supply | 370.00 | Shell Point | 223.44 |
| Temple | | Boiling Spring Lakes First | 411.44 |
| Town Creek | 240.00 | Woodburn | 100.00 |
| | | TOTAL | $8,660.45 |

Thank you for your support in our Associational Program
Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

# CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

## OUR COMMON GOAL

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmos phere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed i Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-preser goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Bap tists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move mor closely together.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital finan cial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charg es, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income fc our colleges. During the past year, the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges re ceived $1,924,000 dollars through the Cooperative Program.

## BAPTIST COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP OFFERING DAY

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools through participation in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day-(Father's Da Offering). Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. W urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

## HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PAST YEAR

Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was forn erly Vice President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State Unive sity.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Soutl ern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Seventy young men and women from seven Baptist colleges worked in church across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries a paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

The inclusive enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Herman Lewis, Representative

## CHURCH LIBRARY

"Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest", the theme of Southern Baptists for the church year just now beginning, has many implications. For us as Christians it means developing and living a deeper Christian life that results in an eagerness to share our faith with others. For the non-Christian it means opportunities to hear, understand, and respond to the good news of the gospel - if we as Christians do our part in incorporating the chosen theme into our lives.

Each church can and should, through a church library ministry, find many ways to make this theme a reality in the lives of its members and those it seeks to reach for Christ.

The church library can and should contain helps on worship, in-depth Bible study, teacher and leader training, for use in visitation and witnessing, family life education, the right use of leisure time and vocational guidance; and these helps can and should be used in every way possible to strengthen the ministry and outreach efforts of the church.

Our last Associational Minutes reported thirty-eight churches, but only six church libraries. The year before nine libraries were reported. Surely this must mean oversight in reporting and not that three churches dropped their library ministry.

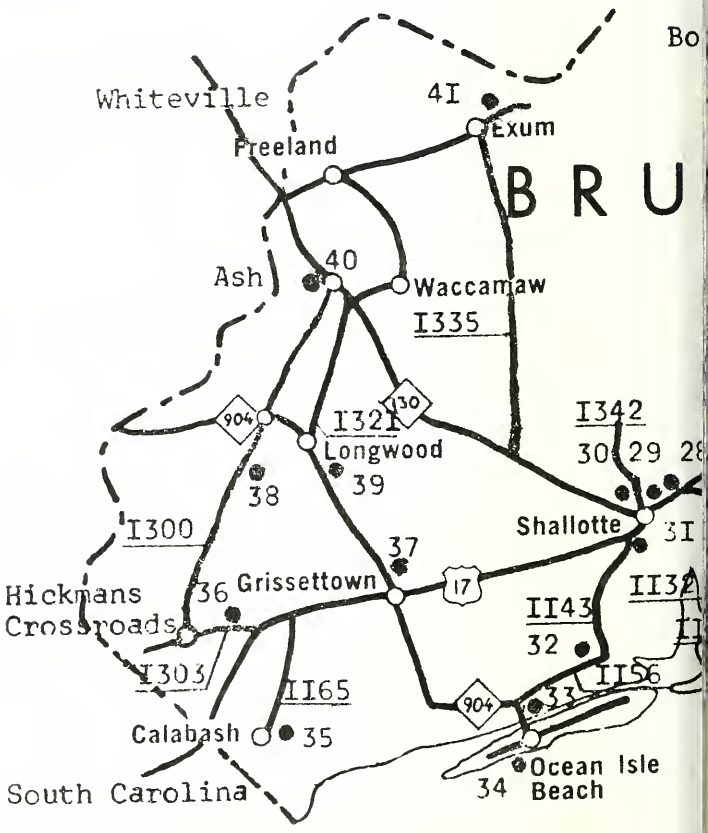
Once again I would challenge you - pastors and people - to launch out into a new adventure for Christ through providing library services for your church druing the 1972-73 church year. Please don't close your mind to possibilities that such an adventure holds for you and your church. Again, let me urge you to take advantage of the help that is available to you for this purpose. Your Superintendent of Missions is always available to direct you to the sources of such help. Pray that God will point out the right person in your church to assume this task and then give to that person help and encouragement in every way possible so that the people in your church family and those it seeks to reach will be afforded the opportunity to "Live Out the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest" because of a library in your church. It is not a task to be taken lightly, but it is one that can bring eternal rewards as lives are touched and blessed by its ministry.

Susan S. Carson
Church Library Representative

## CHURCH MUSIC

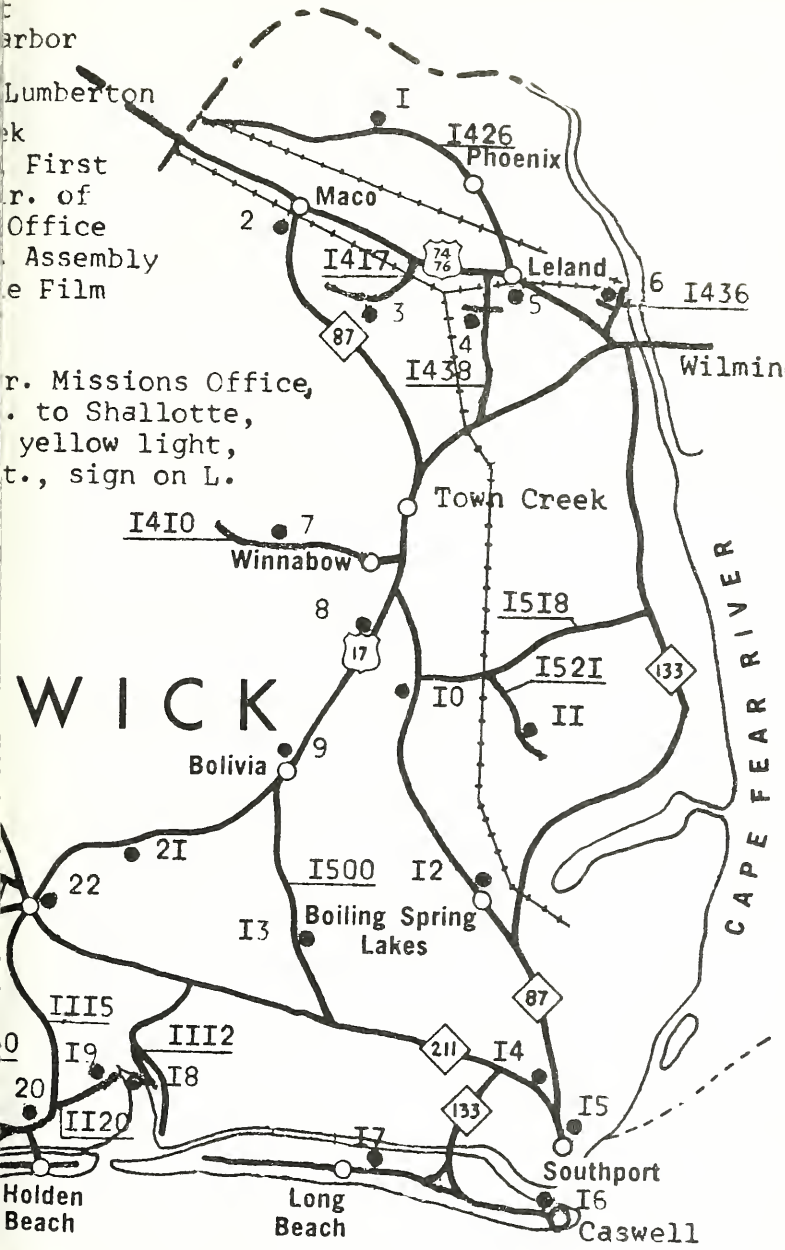
When God created man, He designed him to worship. Since worship includes the motions being stirred, there is a message to be conveyed. A message thus conveyed song is often more effective than in any other way.

I3 Antioch
I4 Bethel
3I Beulah
I2 Boiling Spg. Lks.,Ist.
9 Bolivia
26 Boone's Neck
35 Calabash, First
3I Calvary
3 Community Chapel
4 Elah
2 Farmer's Chapel
38 Friendship
I Goshen
I9 Gospel Center
32 Jennie's Branch
II Lebanon
5 Leland
39 Longwood
I0 Mill Creek
2I Mount Olive
24 Mount Pisgah
4I New Life
25 Oak Grove
I7 Oak Island
33 Ocean View
37 Old Shallotte
8 Peace Memorial
23 Prospect
20 Sabbath Home
28 Shallotte First
27 Shell Point
40 Soldier Bay
I5 S
I8 S
22 S
30 T
7 T
6 W
29 A
M
I6 N
34 C
M
A
U
r
L



arbor
Lumberton
k
First
r. of
Office
Assembly
e Film

r. Missions Office,
. to Shallotte,
yellow light,
t., sign on L.



Throughout the entire Bible we find detailed records of the music used in worship. The book of, "The Psalms," is an example of the hymns used in the worship services of God's children in Biblical times.

It has been suggested that the singing is as important to the worship service as any other part. Many souls have been won by the singing that could not be reached by the preached word. May we never sell our music short of a real worship experience. May we suggest that we emphasize the message found in song rather than the choir's ability to produce.

This year our association held a singing school at Gospel Center Baptist Church with many of the churches taking part. The school was under the direction of Charles S. Gatwood, Department of Music, The Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Director

## CHURCH TRAINING

The Associational Church Training Officers want to thank you for your prayers and support during the launching of the program for the Seventies during the church year, 1969-1970. This year has been spent trying to strengthen this new program.

The Associational Church Training "M" Night was held at Supply Baptist Church on December 6, 1971, with an attendance of 333.

The Youth Night was observed on March 18, 1972, at Bolivia Baptist Church.

May God give us grace, power, and the enthusiasm we need for the Seventies.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo Cannon, Church Training Director

## CONSTITUTION

The Constitution Committee recommends the following changes in the constitution of the Brunswick Baptist Association:

1. On page 11 of the 1971 minutes of the Brunswick Baptist Association, ARTICLE VIII, DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION, paragraph "B", reads as follows: "It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence."

CHANGE: "It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, OR AT THE REQUEST OF THE MODERATOR."

2. On page 11 of the 1971 minutes of the Brunswick Baptist Association, ARTICLE X, under COMMITTEES, listing of persons composing the General Executive Committee, in middle of the paragraph reads as follows: "Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor, and one member of each church, which shall be elected by the local church."

CHANGE: "Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pasto

or Interim pastor, and TWO MEMBERS FROM each church, which shall be elected by the local church."

Respectfully submitted,
Henry L. Register, Chairman
C.L. Turner
D. Frank Lennon

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

It is wish humble and deep gratitude that I stand before you at the ending of one and the beginning of another Associational year. I find myself indebted to each of you for your fine spirit of cooperation, support and interest in our Associational Program during the past year.

There has been much accomplished in our association this year, however, I shall not be able to share all of them with you in this report. Last year our association experienced its greatest period of expansion in its history.

This associational year the same trend continues. The Leland Baptist Church moved to a new location with completely new facilities. Lebanon Baptist Church moved into a nece new educational building. Oak Island Baptist Church has a new educational building ready for use. Calvary Baptist Church put down side-walks and surfaced a circle drive and parking lot. Shallotte, First Baptist Church, installed air conditioning. Bolivia Baptist Church painted the church inside and out and added a car-port and utility room to the pastorium, also storm windows to the church. Beulah Baptist Church installed air conditioning in their sanctuary. Woodburn, First Baptist Church has added new educational space. Jennie's Branch Baptist Church dedicated a beautiful new church, which is debt free in four short years. Sabbath Home Baptist Church provided more parking space, grassed the cemetery and purchased a new organ which is paid for.

At the same time, Boiling Spring Lakes, First Baptist Church occupied a nice new educational building. Elah Baptist Church added a car-port and utility room to the pastorium. Calabash, First Baptist Church has renovated the old church building and will use it for educational facilities. Bethel Baptist Church is planning an addition to the pastorium. Soldier Bay Baptist Church built a recreation Shelter. Oak Grove Baptist Church is planning a new building in the near future.

We have grown spiritually as well as materially. Our churches have reported many fruitful revivals with a number of decisions for Christ and Church Membership. Four of our churches along with three churches in the Dock Baptist Association sponsored a Youth Crusade, which was well attended and many decisions were made. There seems to be a sense of spiritual need growing among our people.

One of the highlights of the year was last April during our World Mission Conference. Twenty-three of our churches participated in this World Mission emphasis. Everyone who attended these services were richly blessed and inspired as they were informed about our mission program around the world.

I shall not elaborate on the work of the various organizations since each Director will be reporting.

Pastors coming to us during the year are as follows: William M. Wallace, to Mount Pisgah; Dale Wayne Holden, to Boone's Neck and Beulah; Emory Hewett, to Prospect; Foyd Bennett, to Bolivia; J.D. Hewett, was called back to Friendship;

Jim Jones, to Calvary; while E.C. Rogers was called back to Community Chapel. Churches without pastors are Southport, Old Shallotte, and Peace Memorial.

There are two other people who deserve recognition, for their faithful service in our Association, Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer and John W. Butler, Associational Clerk.

Your Director of Missions has shared in a very full schedule this past year. I attended the Baptist State Convention, the State VBS Clinic, the State Evangelism Conference, the Southern Baptist Convention, the annual Directors of Missions Conference, the Regional Stewardship Clinic, the Regional Music Clinic, the State Sunday School Briefing in Raleigh, conducted one revival, directed our World Mission Conference, and attended a number of one or two day clinics.

Helped plan and participate in all associational meetings, prepared and mailed more than 38,000 pieces of mail, prepared the Associational Calendar of Activities, and the programs for the annual meeting. Met with the Nominating Committee, Finance & Budget Committee and many other committees. Prepared hand-outs for the annual meeting and preached almost every Sunday during the year. Showed films in a number of churches and directed our film ministry at Ocean Isle Beach. Help to plan meetings for our various organizations and visited in all thirty-eight of the churches.

All that we have accomplished this past year is greatly appreciated, but will not suffice for the future. I beg each of you to join hands and hearts with me in a complete dedication to God, for the task ahead in 1972-73.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions

## EVANGELISM

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. 6,000 youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ.

Almost 20,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders are expected to attend the 2nd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at the Greensboro Coliseum.

Let's bring Evangelism close home to the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Our Evangelistic Conference was held November 5, 1971 at the Supply Baptist Church with the Rev. E.W. Pate, former pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Wilmington, bringing the message. The program consisted of worship in prayer and testamonials, and a fellowship supper followed by a worship service. Many of our pastors and deacons attended this conference. This meeting was a spiritual highlight in our association.

Our Evangelism work year is getting off with a good start. A number of our churches have had or are having revivals with good to outstanding results reported. Also iendship, New Brittan, Soldier Bay, Zion, Longwood, Myrtle Head and New Life ined in the Waccamaw Youth Crusade for Christ with good results, on Sept. 24-30. v. Tommy Butler, Ellerbe, North Carolina was the guest speaker.

Our Evangelism Clinic will be held November 10, 1972 at Bolivia Baptist Church.

Remember to Live Right, Give Right, and Witness Right, that God through the crifice of Christ, the work of the Holy Spirit, and our Spiritual efforts will bring e lost to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
C. L. Turner, Chmn. Evangelism

## GENERAL BOARD

Your General Board representative reports to the Association on the affairs of the ptist State Convention for the past year. It looks as if we are closing the greatest ar in Baptist history. Mr. Leon Spencer, comptroller, reports that of September 12, 72, we were running a little better than 11% ahead of last year in our Cooperative ogram.

The General Board met January 25,26. This was their organizational meeting; members were organized into committees. These committees met for a few nutes Thursday evening for the election of their chairman. The chairman of each mmittee becomes a member of the Executive Board for that year. Then on Wednesy morning the General Board elects five additional members of the Executive ard. This Board looks after all business arising between meetings of the General ard.

On Wednesday morning all business was taken up including the recommendations he Missions Committee on the applications for aid for the churches.

The Board met June 21-22 at Gardner-Webb College. It was at this meeting that n Freeman, president of Baptist State Convention presented the program, "Toher We Advance", a three year emphasis on four main goals. A special Three- r emphasis (1973-1974-1975) designed to undergird the Spiritual Enrichment of local church and total Baptist witness of our State Convention. Specifically ... obtain 10% increase each year in the number of baptisms, Sunday School (Bible dy) enrollment, Cooperative Program support, and support of Associational Mis- ns.

Bill Lamb, Director of the Division of Evangelism, reported that if the goal for ngelism were reached there would be a total of 106,000 converts during the next ee years. Mr. Lamb reported that a part of the efforts involved in reaching this l will be set forth as follows:

a. Lay evangelism schools. These will not be limited to the three-year period, but will continue for the entire decade of the 70's.
b. Renewal Evangelism.
c. Youth Evangelism Night.
d. Youth Ministries at Caswell.
e. "Key" '73 Pamphlet."

All of these things will help to enhance the possibility of reaching the goa

The General Board recommends the adoption of a $8,500,000 base budget f 1973 with an overall goal set at $8,750,000 and that the budget be distributed ac cording to the following percentages:

33.34% ..... Southern Baptist Convention
25.5% ..... Christian Higher Education
10.47% ..... Social Service Institutions
7.39% ..... Convention-wide items
23.3% ..... State Missions

The Budget Committee further recommends that all overage be distributed ac cording to the same percentages as the base budget.

Respectfully submitted,
D.G. Thomas, Representative

## INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

"Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel, beginning at Jerusalem". T is where we fail in our mission endeavor with the General Baptists. For we are re to send into all the world, but neglect these peoples at home. I quote from the ann sermon by John Stephenson at the Wilmington Association, "The Christian who v not witness to every creature is not fit to witness to any creature", with whic heartily agree.

I have traveled 4,410 miles in Brunswick County this year. Conducted se weeks of Institutes along with Mrs. Annie Bryant, a Shaw University Worker. have been a team for two years now. She with the adults and I with the youth. started at Shallotte, covered the lower part of Brunswick County and ended u Southport in April. I taught the book, "Meaning of Being A Christian". The clas were not as large as last year, but they all seemed to be interested in finding what God requires of us as Christians.

There were eight Bible Schools held with three of them being new schools, L Prong beyond Exum, Friendship, and First Baptist at Southport. One of the yo ladies from Macedonia, at Supply, taught in her church this year and asked to in the Bible School at St. John's Church. I started working in her church when was seven years old. Now she is an accomplished teacher at seventeen wantin work and become involved. She is talented in many ways and a very lovely y person.

The First Baptist Church, Wilmington, Junior High Group, helped again this in Bible School at Navassa. We had a good Bible School.

One morning I picked up the telephone to hear, "O, Mrs. Robbins, I cou wait to tell you that we had seven professions of faith in our revival. All of were in our Vacation Bible School last week. Our pastor said" visitors, see Bible School will do. If you have not held a Bible School in your church, I ask you do so".

I only talked to one church about a Bible School this year for all the rest tacted me. It has taken twleve years for this to happen and for this I am happy churches held their own clinic this year while I sat and listened. They did a job of planning. At the end I was asked to help in making out the orders for m

als to use in the schools that were having their own Bible Schools. Therefore, the chools that I reported were not all of the schools that were held as the result of the ork of the Department of Interracial Cooperation.

Pray for me, as I am sure you have in the past, to be able to carry on as long as od has need for me in this work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Representative

## MISSIONS

The churches are on mission to people under the Lordship of Christ - Matthew :19-20; Acts 1:8. Churches in a cooperative plan express their mission beyond e local congregation. State Missions is interrelated by planning and financing with sociations, the State Convention, Home and Foreign Mission Boards. There is a inistry of State Missions expressed within the local church in Evangelism, Church ograms, and Stewardship Promotion. State Missions is Christian Social Service pressed through institutions. State Missions is churches expressing a positive terest in Christian Education.

State Missions is a multiplicity of special ministries too big for any one local urch. These ministries to areas of need may be altogether supported by State ssions budgeting, or a cooperative budgeting arrangement of the local church, association, the State Convention, and the Home Mission Board.

State Missions serves the pastor and local church. New churches are encouraged loans and grants of lot aid. Needy churches are given financial aid until they can come self-supporting. Pastors are directly helped through Annuity supplements.

At the association level if the Missions Committee can be of any help to you your church, please call upon us at any time.

The work of the committee may be found recorded in the minutes of the executive mmittee meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman
Earl L. Caldwell
Truette Rogers
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES

'Be still and know that I am God!". It seems this is the plea to God's children y. How many of us have really been still for as much as one hour or thirty min- during the past year seeking God's presence? I don't mean in worship service ven in home devotions but alone, just you and Jesus in the presence and power is Precious Holy Spirit. When I ask our youth this question: "What did you enjoy most at camp?", almost all of them replied, "The quiet time when I could take Bible and get off by myself and be alone with God." Each day at Youth Camp is time for the purpose of youth being able to get still and "Know that God od" and to seek His will for their lives. Last year at Acteens Camps over 300

girls testified to finding Jesus as their personal Saviour at Mundo Vista. I'm sur the boy's camp at Camp CaRAway had the same results. Youth camps were als held at Fruitland Baptist Conference Center and North Carolina Baptist Assembl at Caswell.

Fruitland has a beautiful modern building to replace the one burned last yea Your Associational WMU Council attended a State WMU Workshop there. We' thankful for the opportunities offered there for men who cannot financially affo college and seminary or those who are called into the ministry at an older ag

This year at Caswell was just a little off in attendance from last year. This probably due to the orhe other youth camps, even so the Youth Weeks were by f the largest conferences. The total registration was 13,850.

Tentative Schedule for 1973:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May | 21-25 | Senior Adult Conference | July | 16-21 | Church Training |
| June | 11-16 | Youth Ministries Week | July | 23-28 | Youth & Adult Music |
| June | 18-24 | Children's Choir Camp | July | 30-Aug. 4 | Youth Conference |
| June | 25-30 | Church Training | Aug. | 6-11 | Youth Conference |
| July | 2- 7 | Youth Bible Conference | Aug. | 13-18 | Vacation Week |
| July | 9-14 | World Mission Week | | | |

Forty-one persons from Brunswick Association registered at Caswell this ye Several of our youth attended camp at Mundo Vista and Camp CaRAway. We Pra Jesus for these!

"Be Still and Know That I am God", "But tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem ur ye be endued with power from on high," and then "They that wait upon the L shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall and not be weary; and they shall walk and not faint." Teach Us Lord, Teach Lord to Wait.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann L. Price, Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It v chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. A charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment fu and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and c trolled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but commit to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedica to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so - Baptist or non-Baptist, resider non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation thro cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodl houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These g can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in ma

dequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or nstitution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the outhern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN ERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the per-on who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may ontact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North arolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl L. Caldwell, Representative

## RTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years, The ecial Offering for the Homes and the support through the Cooperative Program re-ct an encouraging increase. The most significant fact about this support from our ptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with al financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The eatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offer-g from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-lem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a pacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in nston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in der loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven, and outside of e's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care. Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest ngs that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist, and be teful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more ndant and more secure.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Hewett, Representative

## ORDINATION COUNCIL

The Ordination Council was convened twice during the past church year for the pose of interviewing Brother Lindsey M. Clemmons, and Brother Dale Wayne den. Lindsey M. Clemmon's ordination was requested by Sunset Harbor Baptist rch, and Dale Wayne Holden's ordination was requested by Boone's Neck Baptist rch.

Each of these men of God was highly recommended by the Ordination Counc for ordination in the Gospel Ministry, and each individual has been ordaine

Respectfully submitted,
Ivan B. Hughes, Presiden
Pastors Conference

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1972

First Day: October 24, 1973
Place: Leland Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Macon M. Wood
Alternate: Rev. W. Herman Lewis

Second Day: October 25, 1973
Place: Friendship Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Truette Rogers
Alternate: Rev. Ernest Poston, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Arthur Sue, Chm.
Radway Sellers
Dennis R. Hewett

## RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

As we make this report on Religious Literature I believe that it will be conced by all thinking people, and especially by Christian people, that this world has nev been in such foul shape as it is at the present time. Many factors have made liber contributions, adding line upon line, precept upon precept, to bring about this s world wide condition.

It has been said, "The printed word is the most powerful weapon on earth. Literature can be used for good or for bad, to build up, or to tear down. We can a see the dire need for Christian Literature when on every hand encounter so mu vulgar, immoral, down dragging, soul damaging, Christ shaming literature for publ consumption. Sad is the thought that such literature is about all that multitudes people ever read. No wonder the world is in such a poor condition spiritual

Again it has been said, "That half of the noble deeds have been inspired by go literature, and the other half by noble lives." Just recently Dr. Billy Graham sai "Books can change your life". It is so very important at this time that more a more people learn to practice reading good Christian literature. Our Baptist press c abundantly supply us with all manner of good reading.

One of our reliable sources of good information in North Carolina is the "BIBL CAL RECORDER".

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Williams, Representat

# RESOLUTIONS

Your Resolutions Committee wishes to have your approval on the following:

1. That our association work harder to make it stronger in our Lord's work.

2. Public opinion on liquor by the drink is dropping. We as Christians should ake our stand. We should teach and preach against it. Let's make Brunswick Coun- aware that we stand on God's word, against liquor and drugs.

3. We also asked the Brunswick Association to stand on one of our basic doc- nes, baptism by immersion, that we will carry our decision to the North Carolina ptist State Convention.

We express our appreciation to Woodburn First Baptist and Shallotte First Baptist urches for the excellent food served for lunch and the generous hospitality ex- ded to the association on both days.

We also express our appreciation to the officers of the association and to every mber of every committee, and to all people, local and visiting, who made this nual session a great one.

Great appreciation goes to our Association Director of Missions, Arthur R. Wais- , and Sidney D. Britt, Moderator. Both have worked so diligently throughout our sociation during the past year.

## STATEMENT ON ALIEN IMMERSION

The Brunswick Baptist Association during the 74th annual session October 19, 72, at Shallotte, First Baptist Church, Shallotte, North Carolina, by the action of Resolutions Committee, went on record as against alien immersion. Believing following the New Testament teaching of salvation by grace, and practicing iever's baptism by immersion only.

And that this practice should be a requirement for fellowship in the Association the State Convention.

And that a copy of this statement be sent to the Brunswick Beacon, the State t Pilot, the Biblical Recorder and a copy included in the Brunswick Baptist As- iation minutes.

## RESOLUTION ON STAND AGAINST ALCOHOL BEVERAGES

WHEREAS, the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 74th annual session ober 19, 1972, at Shallotte, First Baptist Church, Shallotte, North Carolina, ex- ted an unanimous vote of approval towards the action of the Resolution Commit- in introducing a resolution concerning the manufacture, sale and use of Alcohol erages, and the use of Drugs, and

WHEREAS, let it be known that the Brunswick Baptist Association proudly takes tand against Alcohol Beverages and Drugs in any form and in particular against sale of Alcohol Beverages by the State of North Carolina either through package s and/or a Liquor By The Drink program.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That the members of the cooperating churches of the Brunswick Baptist As- ation pledge themselves to renew their faith in God and His Word, live upright stian lives with a telling influence in their respective community against all s of Alcohol and Drugs and

2. That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Biblical Recorder, The Brunswic Beacon, The State Port Pilot, to the local members of the General Assembly, an included in the Brunswick Baptist Association minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton S. Bridgers, Chairman
Mrs. Lillie Hewett

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

In the past year our Sunday Schools in the association have made great progres in our local church "Bible Teaching Program" efforts.

Reports from most of our churches reveal to us that great growth has been ex perienced both spiritually and number wise. It is my prayer that we will not becom satisfied with past goals as long as there is one man, woman, boy or girl in o church communities that are not enrolled in our "Bible Teaching Program" of th Sunday School.

At this time in history it is necessary that we recall the words of our Lord wh said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of th Father, and the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all thing whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto th end of the world."

Let's all strive to do great things for our Lord in the Sunday School work in 197 73.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles R. Glisson
Associational Sunday School Direct

## VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

God was good to us again this year in our Vacation Bible Schools. We had schools reporting, with 8 missions conducted, giving a grand total of 34 schoo held. The missions schools were: Bethleham, St. Johns, Little Macedonia, Lit Prong, Mount Zion, First Baptist of Southport, Friendship and Davis Chapel.

There were 4 ten day schools; 1 eight day schools; 21 five day schools; with ten day mission schools; 1 six day mission school; and 5 five day mission schools operation.

There was an enrollment of 1,943 plus 456 in the mission schools giving a to of 2,399 pupils with a total cost of all schools $2,949 dollars.

This is a good report for our association, but I believe that it could be bett Let me encourage all the churches to have a Vacation Bible School next year. The are boys and girls that you will reach through Vacation Bible School that cannot touched otherwise. Remember, you are never too small to have a Vacation Bi School. Also the association Vacation Bible School Workers are ready to assist a church that will ask.

This year we had 25 professions of faith in Jesus Christ. These are worth more than we could ever give or do. Thank God for them. Vacation Bible School is an important arm of our association and in every church. Work to have a Vacation Bible School each year in the future and see God bless your efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Macon M. Wood, Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union, since its inception in 1888, has had as its purpose the teaching of missions. This continues even to this moment to be its purpose.

We began the 1971-72 year with organizations to teach missions in 21 of our 38 churches. We end the year with 24 of the churches having one or more of the missionary organizations, and a total of 832 members in all organizations. While this is good, it is not the best that we can or should do. The other 14 churches should be providing missionary education for their members and all of our work needs strengthening. We need to be concerned about telling the good news of salvation through Christ not only in our own communities but "unto the uttermost part of the earth". It is through missionary education and the support of the worldwide missionary endeavor that this is achieved.

Throughout the year just past, your Associational WMU Council had the privilege of sponsoring many activities designed to interpret the WMU program, to train church WMU leaders and members; and to provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.

We began the year with a most helpful five-hour study of all the age-level manuals at the Supply church. State leaders came and taught all of the manuals except that of Mission Friends which was taught by our own Mission Friends Director, Mrs. Ruby Rogers. Fifty-four women participated in this opportunity for training.

In November the WMU Director had the privilege of participating in the reorganization of WMU work at Boiling Spring Lakes and of teaching the foreign mission book NEW DRUMS OVER AFRICA in five churches with women from at least nine churches sharing in the study. The Baptist Women Director, Mrs. Jackie Smith, also taught the same book in many other churches and led in the organization of a missionary society at Calabash.

On November 15 the annual Missions Banquet was held at Antioch with more than 80 pastors and WMU leaders enjoying an evening of fun, fellowship and missionary inspiration.

In February a Mission Action Clinic, under the direction of Mrs. Grace Waisner, Mission Action Director, was held at Mill Creek. This was well attended by pastors, WMU workers, and laymen interested in a missions ministry in the Brunswick Association.

In April the WMU Council served as hostesses for a Missions Rally to begin our World Missions Conference and undergirded the work throughout the week.

Also in April we experienced a wonderful Annual WMU meeting at Supply with the Wayne Pennells, missionaries to Indonesia, as our special guests. Attendance was good and a moving of the Holy Spirit was strongly felt as we were challenged to live closer to Christ in our daily lives and to more actively support world missions.

It seems that each year our Annual Meeting is better than the year before and becomes more meaningful in our lives.

In August four members of the Council went to the State Leadership Workshop at Fruitland for special training and earlier in the year the G.A. Director and Acteens Director had taken part in State Leadership activities at Camp Mundo Vista. They also planned and conducted activities for their age level groups.

On September 27 an Associational Workshop was held at Bolivia with more than 75 women from 18 churches participating and showing an eagerness to get on with the job of helping the Baptists of Brunswick become more aware of their missions task.

The past four years as your WMU Director have been four of the most rewarding years of my life. It has been thrilling and deeply satisfying to work with the women of the churches, the State WMU leaders, the Associational WMU Council and our Associational Missionary who has constantly furnished support and encouragement in every way possible and in everything we have attempted. The WMU Council members have truly been my sisters in Christ. They have prayed for me, waited on me, forgiven my blunders, been patient with me, and served as a sounding board for what must have often seemed to them to be unusual ideas, to say the least. So it is to all of these that I pay tribute in this my final report to you, and I challenge all of you to give to our new director, Mrs. Jackie Smith, the same tremendous support and love that you have given me, as she now takes over to lead out in missionary education in the Brunswick Association.

Susan S. Carson
Associational WMU Director

WOODBURN, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH 1969-1972

The First Baptist Church of Woodburn, host for the first day sessions of the seventy-fourth session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, is the youngest church in the Association.

Woodburn Church had its beginning in a little coffee shop on highways Nos. 74, 76 and 17 in 1968, when about a dozen people began to hold meetings to see if a church could be organized. There had been three earlier attempts to establish a mission in this area--each resulting in failure.

In March, 1968, the Reverend J. Lanier Dew, a licensed minister, was invited to preach and under his ministry and direction the church was organized.

After organizing, the church voted to call Brother Dew as its first pastor. The church requested the Riegelwood Baptist Church to ordain Brother Dew. After being examined and recommended by the Ordination Council of the Columbus Association, Brother Dew was ordained May 18, 1969, at Riegelwood Baptist Church. Woodburn requested to come under the watch-care of the Brunswick Association in October, 1969, and were received into full fellowship in October, 1970, at the Friendship Baptist Church.

The first services were held in the present building on Easter Sunday, 1969. The church has grown steadily since its beginning and was second in new members in the 1970 and 1971 church years in the entire Association, 49 of them coming by profession of faith.

Woodburn Church has an active WMU organization which has added to the growth of the church. Under the auspices of the Brotherhood we have Crusader and Pioneer groups working, which also add to the growth of the church.

We have added six classrooms to our Sunday School Department and now have eleven rooms for church training. To our present structure we have added a kitchen and fellowship hall where we look forward to many happy hours together.

Woodburn Church has had a full-time ministry since March, 1972, and reported 69 resident members in our 1972 Report. Currently our church property is valued at $55,000, with about $3,000 indebtedness. Time nor space will allow the "great things that God has done in this work" to be told. We will end by simply saying, "God loves us and blesses us, and we pray that we and our sister churches in the Association may realize this more in the new year and be more faithful in his service."

SHALLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH 1837-1972

Shallotte First Baptist Church is located in the town of Shallotte, North Carolina Brunswick County on Main Street-Highway 17 going north. The church was constituted in 1837 and was first named Chapel Hill Baptist Church. The name was changed to First Baptist Church in 1954. Rev. Frank B. Johnson was pastor at the time. Shallotte First was a member of the old Brunswick Association from 1886-

1898. Records indicate the church helped organize Brunswick Association. Due to associational changes the church became a member of Cape Fear-Columbus Association in 1899 but was received back into the Brunswick Association in 1900.

The first church building was a frame structure one mile east of the present site. The second building-1886 to 1931 - was destroyed by fire in November 1931. All records were destroyed in the fire. The third building, a frame structure with brick foundation and six class rooms, was dedicated in April 1932. The present building a brick structure which has ten classrooms, is modern and air conditioned. It was dedicated in the year 1965.

The first resident clergyman was the Rev. A.W. Nobles 1838 - 1840. The parsonage was built in 1958. It was partially destroyed by fire in November 1966, but was rebuilt the same year. The present pastor is Rev. C.L. Turner. Church enrollment is 242. Baptist organizations in the church are WMU, Men's Brotherhood and Church Training.

# Church Directory

## LIBRARIANS

Note: Churches not listed did not report the item.

Antioch ..... Mrs. T.J. Gilbert, Rt. 1, Box 98, Bolivi
Bethel ..... Mrs. Marty Folding, Box 44, Long Beach Rd., Southpor
Elah ..... Mrs. H.W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Lelan
Friendship ..... Mrs. Mary Stanaland, Rt. 1, As
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. June Faye Bullard, RFD, Lelan
Oak Island ..... Mrs. Mary Goforth, 23th St. West, Long Beac
Shell Point ..... Miss Karen Mooney, Rt. 1, Suppl
Southport ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southpor
Supply ..... Mrs. Thelma Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 144, Suppl
Woodburn, First ..... Mrs. Ben Poole, Lelan

## LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATIO

Antioch ..... James F. Jones, L.M., Bolivi
Bolivia ..... E. Warren Bullard, L.M., Bolivi
Calvary ..... Henry L. Register, O.M., (R), P.O. Box 272, Shallott
Robert L. Hollingsworth, O.M., Shallott
Mark Owens, O.M., (I), Rt. 1, Suppl
Friendship ..... Clarence Richardson, L.M., Longwoo
Gospel Center ..... Landis Lancaster, L.M., Rt. 1, Suppl
Mount Olive ..... Steve Stout, L.M., Lelan
C.O. Blanton, O.M., (PI), Rt. 2, Box 12, Supp
Oak Grove ..... Johnnie I. Hewett, L.M., Rt. 2, Shallott
Oak Island ..... J. Bryan Dosher, O.M., (R), 65th St. Yacht Dr., Lon
Beac
Marshall Suther, O.M., (R), 46th St. E., Long Beac

Shallotte, First ..... Ivren B. Hughes, O.M., (PI), Shallotte
J.P. Lanier, O.M., (I), Tabor City
Southport ..... Marvin Chapman, O.M., (PI-O), North Carolina
Baptist Assembly, Southport
Supply ..... Arthur R. Waisner, O.M., (AW), P.O. Box 464, Supply
Tom H. Williams, O.M., (R), Rt. 2, Box 12-A, Supply
Frederick E. Gore, O.M., (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte

LICENSED and/or ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Bethel ..... C.R. Fox, L.M., Sea Pines, Southport
Gospel Center ..... Landis Lancaster, L.M., Rt. 1, Supply
Mount Olive ..... Lindsey M. Clemmons, Sr., O.M., Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah ..... Dale Wayne Holden, O.M., Rt. 1, Box 27, Supply

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Antioch ..... Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Not Listed
Beulah ..... Mrs. Barbara, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks., First ..... Miss Carolyn Segraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow
Bolivia ..... Mrs. L.J. Walls, Bolivia
Boone's Neck ..... Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply
Calabash, First ..... Not Listed
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Supply
Community Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Hall, 420 Francis Marion Dr., Wilmington
Elah ..... Mrs. Francis Ganey, Rt. 2, Box 372, Leland
Farmer's Chapel ..... Miss Lynn Scott, Rt. 1, Leland
Friendship ..... Mrs. Betty Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Mrs. Alma Peterson, Rt. 1, Leland
Gospel Center ..... Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply
Hennie's Branch ..... Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte
Hebanaon ..... Mrs. Christine Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland ..... Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood ..... Mrs. Aleen McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Robert H. Wescott, Rt. 1, Box 325, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah ..... Mrs. Burness L. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply
New Life ..... Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. James E. Evans, Rt. 1, Supply
Oak Island ..... Mrs. Ann H. Sinclair, Oak Island Dr., Southport
Ocean View ..... Jojiuan Somersette, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Old Shallotte ..... Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Peace Memorial ..... Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect ..... Mrs. Donna Bordeaux, P.O. Box 425, Shallotte
Rabbath Home ..... Mrs. Donna Ennis, Rt. 1, Supply
Shallotte, First ..... Mrs. Quida M. Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 52, Supply
Shell Point ..... Miss Lynda Mooney, Rt. 1, Supply
Soldier Bay ..... Mrs. Mary Cox, Rt. 1, Ash

Southport ..... Mrs. A.E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport
Sunset Harbor ..... Mrs. Margie Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Supply ..... Mrs. James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 444, Supply
Temple ..... Mrs. Aaron E. Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte
Town Creek ..... Mrs. Joe Best, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn, First ..... Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting Rd., Wilmington

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

Jennie's Branch: September 17, 1972 - dedicated new Educational Facilities, enjoyed Harvest Homecoming Day, Judson Rotan, former pastor, preached dedication sermon.

Lebanon: Completed and dedicated new Educational Plant.

Leland: Completed new plant, first services held June 11, 1972, dedication services observed June 18, 1972.

Mount Olive: Ordained Lindsey M. Clemmons on December 12, 1971, at 3:00 p.m. He is now serving as pastor of Sunset Harbor Baptist Church.

Mount Pisgah: Ordained Dale Wayne Holden, added three Sunday School rooms, fou new pews, heating and air conditioning for each department, started Cradle Nursery, constructing parking lot and painted outside church.

Oak Island: Nearing completion of $35,000.00 dollar Educational-Activities Building

Shallotte, First: Addition of central air condition, continued Building Fund growth

Soldier Bay: Church went full time May 7, 1972. Installed new lights in sanctuary built a picnic shelter, barbecue pit, and picnic tables.

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Area Code 919 - All telephones

Dates:

February 5,6,7 - State-wide Evangelism Conference, Charlotte, Owens Auditorium
March 17 - Associational Youth Night, Jennie's Branch Church
March 26 - Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Mount Pisgah Churcl
April 20 - WMU Annual Meeting, Friendship Church
April 23 - Associational Sunday School "Action Night", Town Creek Churcl
July 2 - Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Woodburn, First Churcl
August 26 - Special Offering For Associational Missions

Assemblies:

Camp Caroway (Brotherhood), P.O. Box 36, Asheboro 27203, B.W. Jackson, Dir
Camp Mundo Vista (WMU), Asheboro, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh 27611
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, (Southport 28461), Fred J. Smith Director, 919-278-5495

Zip Codes:

Ash 28420

Bolivia 28422
Delco 28436
Freeland 28440
Leland 28451
Longwood 28452
Shallotte 28459
Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Long Beach) 28461
Supply 28462
Whiteville 28472
Wilmington 28401
Winnabow 28479
Loris, S.C. 29569
Windy Hill Beach, S.C. 29597

## MEMORIAL SERVICE

This is a moment of worship in memory of our brethren who have departed from ur midst, to be with the Father, since the last time we were assemblied.

In Revelations 14:13 we find these words: "And I heard a voice from heaven aying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: ea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow iem."

In His divine wisdom the Eternal Father has chosen to call people to Himself way of death. For death is the door through which man must pass. The Christian kes the hand of the Saviour and walks through the shadows unafraid, and there nid the chorus of heaven the Christian sees the outstretched arms of God and ears the loving voice of God as He says: "Welcome home my child."

Some of these have laid the torch of Christ in our hands. Their presence is issed, but the spirit they revealed has left pleasant memories which challenges s to be courageous in our struggle against the powers of darkness. Therefore with isdom, love and dedication we are to place the torch of Christ into the hands of hers. We must not fail because the need is so great and because we are just a eath away from walking through the door into the open arms of God."

# In Memoriam

ANTIOCH
Mrs. George Creech
Mr. Mitchael Crouch

BETHEL
Mrs. W.S. Jones
Mr. F.D. Price
Mr. Dan E. Williamson, Deacon

BOILING SPG. LKS., FIRST
Mr. Robert G. Muse, Deacon

CALVARY
Mrs. Ruby Usher

ELAH
Mrs. Arlene M. Gore
Mr. Stephen D. Nelson
Mr. John Skipper

FARMER'S CHAPEL
Mr. George Skipper

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Brenda W. Hughes
Mrs. Lula Hughes
Mrs. Lula Long
Mr. Fred Dutton
Mr. Fred Hornbuckle

GOSHEN
Mr. Paul Brown
Mr. Charles Tilon M. Butler
Mr. Melton McLamb

GOSPEL CENTER
Mrs. Ruth Caison

JENNIE'S BRANCH
Miss Hilda Andrews
Mr. James Rotha Inman

LELAND
Mrs. Bonnie Bordeaux
Mrs. Ella Perry Wiggins
Mrs. Alice Williams
Mr. Roderick Chinnis
Mr. H. P. Pittman

LONGWOOD
Mrs. Bessie Ivey
Mr. Solomon Wilson

MILL CREEK
Mrs. R. H. Sellers
Mrs. Sadie Rae Sellers
Mrs. Charlie Shepards

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Katie Roberts
Mr. Weldon Roberts

MOUNT PISGAH
Mrs. Creasie Evans
Mrs. Janie Holden

OAK ISLAND
Mrs. L. B. Throckmotton

OCEAN VIEW
Mrs. Ida Lee Benton

PEACE MEMORIAL
Mr. Jackson B. Potter

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Lula Corbett
Mr. Delmas Hewett

SHELL POINT
Mr. Dewey Hewett
Mr. Flecher Hewett, Deacon

SOLDIER BAY
Mr. Ray Coleman
Mr. Lynn Jones
Mr. Bryon Stanley

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Dorothy J. Bogie
Mrs. Florence Peadrick
Mrs. L. M. Pendergraph
Mrs. C. F. Southerland
Mr. Edgar Finch
Mr. Wesley Johnson

SUPPLY
Mrs. Aline Hewett
Master Ronald Ray Simmons

TOWN CREEK
Mr. Robert Lee Rabon, Jr.

WOODBURN, FIRST
Mr. David Dilda

| DATE | PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | ANNUAL SERMON |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | Shallotte | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | D.L. Hewett |
| 1900 | Mount Pisgah | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | J.A. Mintz |
| 1901 | Shallotte | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | E.L. Edwards |
| 1902 | Jennie's Branch | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | C. Milliken |
| 1903 | Lebanon | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | D.P. Robbins |
| 1904 | Long Branch | I.W.H. Harrelson | Issac Jenrette | S.J. Cains |
| 1905 | Poly Bridge | I.W.H. Harrelson | Issac Jenrette | D.L. Hewett |
| 1906 | Antioch | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | J.A. Mintz |
| 1907 | Soldier Bay | J.A. Mintz | Issac Jenrette | H.F. Brinson |
| 1908 | Mount Pisgah | O.B. Sellers | Cornelius Thomas | J.C. Mizell |
| 1909 | Southport | D.I. Watson | George H. Gray | D.L. Hewett |
| 1910 | Beulah | D.I. Watson | George H. Gray | J.C. Mizell |
| 1911 | Brunswick | Charles N. Phillips | George H. Gray | J.L. Jenkins |
| 1912 | Cool Run | D.I. Watson | George H. Gray | J.C. Mizell |
| 1913 | Mount Pisgah | D.L. Hewett | George H. Gray | P.T. Britt |
| 1914 | Lebanon | C.C. Wheeler | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1915 | Antioch | R.M. Wescott | D. Sam Rich | G.T. Hickman |
| 1916 | Oak Grove | Elisha Sellers | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1917 | New Brittain | Issac Jenrette | D. Sam Rich | P.T. Britt |
| 1918 | Prospect | P.T. Britt | B.R. Page | J.T. Stone |
| 1919 | | | | |
| 1920 | Friendship | Issac Jenrette | G.H. Gray | |
| 1921 | Chapel Hill | J.T. Stone | E.H. Stone | J.T. Stone |
| 1922 | Mount Pisgah | D.L. Hewett | John Jenrette | J.J. Adams |
| 1923 | Southport | G.T. Hickman | John Jenrette | A.C. Hamby |
| 1924 | Cool Run | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | |
| 1925 | Friendship | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | W.C. Wescott |
| 1926 | Lebanon | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | W.H. McKrithan |
| | | | | B.R. Page |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1927 | Antioch | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | W.R. Beach |
| 1928 | Bolivia | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | J.A. Campbell |
| 1929 | Mount Pisgah | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | J.A. Nelson |
| 1930 | Chapel Hill | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | R.E. Neilson |
| 1931 | Mill Creek | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | R.E. Sentelle |
| 1932 | Bethel | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | J.J. Adams |
| 1933 | Beulah | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | T.H. Biles |
| 1934 | Chapel Hill | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | R.E. Sentelle |
| 1935 | Friendship | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | T.H. Biles |
| 1936 | Goshen | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | H.S. Strickland |
| 1937 | Mill Creek | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | Dr. W.R. Cullurn |
| 1938 | Prospect | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | M.L. Mintz |
| 1939 | Farmer's Chapel | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | A.L. Brown |
| 1940 | Mount Pisgah | Z.G. Ray | John Jenrette | H.F. Bean |
| 1941 | Town Creek | A.L. Brown | John Jenrette | S.H. Coward |
| 1942 | Longwood | A.L. Brown | John Jenrette | W.W. Robbins |
| 1943 | Lebanon | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | H.B. Bennett |
| 1944 | Elah | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | C.R. Taylor |
| 1945 | Goshen | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | W.G. Phelps |
| 1946 | Friendship | S.I. Mintz | John Jenrette | C.S. Smith |
| | Mill Creek | S.I. Mintz | John Jenrette | H.M. Baker |
| 1947 | Southport | S.I. Mintz | John Jenrette | E.E. Ulrich |
| | Shallotte | S.I. Mintz | John Jenrette | G.W.H. White |
| 1948 | New Life | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | T.F. Johnson |
| | Antioch | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | B.H. Price |
| 1949 | Sabbath Home | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | H.B. Bennett |
| | Leland | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | Hovey W. Pope |
| 1950 | Chapel Hill | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | H.B. Bennett |
| | Mill Creek | H.M. Baker | John Jenrette | Earl Helms |
| 1951 | Beulah | John Jenrette | A.S. Knowles | Jennis McLamb |
| | Supply | John Jenrette | A.S. Knowles | Dennis R. Hewett |
| 1952 | Jennie's Branch | Dennis R. Hewett | A.S. Knowles | W.R. Morehead |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | H.W. Crainshaw |
| 1954 | Mount Pisgah | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | Leo F. Hawkins |
| | Bolivia | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | J.W. Mears |
| 1955 | Mill Creek | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | H.L. Register |
| | Friendship | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | J.R. McDuffie |
| 1956 | Town Creek | Leo F. Hawkins | Mary E. Long | J.D. Hales, Jr. |
| | Prospect | Leo F. Hawkins | Mary E. Long | W. Luther Hawkins |
| 1957 | Shallotte | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Harold Gore |
| | Mill Creek | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Dr. L. Copeland |
| | Supply | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Avery Lumsden |
| 1958 | Antioch | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | W.T. Lundy |
| | Shallotte First | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Garland Hendrix |
| | Leland | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Paul F. Hardy |
| 1959 | Jennie's Branch | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | J.R. Scales |
| | Mill Creek | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | L.H. Hollingsworth |
| | Bethel | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | M.S. McLain |
| 1960 | Friendship | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Amis Daniel |
| | Town Creek | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Herbert Baker |
| | Beulah | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | J.H. Lackey |
| 1961 | Southport | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | J.C. Shaw |
| | Farmer's Chapel | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Mark Owens |
| 1962 | Shallotte | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | R.W. Rollins |
| | Lebanon | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Larry McClure |
| 1963 | Old Shallotte | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | D.G. Thomas |
| | Boone's Neck | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Arvel Crawford |
| 1964 | Mount Pisgah | Tyler Potter | John R. Sellars | Bruce Lanier |
| | Calvary | Kirby Sullivan | John R. Sellars | Richard Williams |
| 1965 | Elah | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Perry Whisnant |
| | Supply | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Fred Nordan |
| 1966 | Southport | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | G. Scott Turner |
| | Beulah | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Jennis McLamb |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1967 | Antioch | D. G. Thomas | Eldridge Ludlum | C. L. Turner |
| | Soldier Bay | D. G. Thomas | Eldridge Ludlum | Jesse Bentley |
| 1968 | Elah | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | Dr. W. C. Mebane |
| | Gospel Center | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | A. R. Waisner |
| 1969 | Sabbath Home | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Raymond Whitfield |
| | Peace Memorial | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | D. G. Thomas |
| 1970 | North Carolina | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | James C. Spivey |
| | Baptist Assembly | | | |
| | Friendship | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Leo Cannon |
| 1971 | Antioch | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Dennis R. Hewett |
| | Southport | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | L. J. Benton |
| 1972 | Woodburn First | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Weston Varnam |
| | Shallottee First | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Sidney D. Britt |

# Statistical Tables

## TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOHN W. BUTLER
Address: Rt. 3, Box 241 City: Leland State: North Carolina Zip: 28451

| CHURCHES | PASTORS & ADDRESSES | County | Year organized as a church | Location Key (1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) Med. City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Lge. City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 1—Suburban) | Services held twice on Sunday? Y | Services held twice on Sunday? N | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value of church property including pastor's home | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Truett Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1867 | 1 | x | | 20 | 6 | 4 | 187 | 113 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 35000 | 95000 | 16651 |
| Bethel | Macon M. Wood, Star Rt., Box I, S'port 28461 | Brunswick | 1839 | 1 | x | | 3 | 24 | | 132 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 2 | 8000 | 60000 | 11413 |
| Beulah | Dale Wayne Holden, Rt. 1, Box 27, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1837 | 1 | | x | 3 | 0 | 3 | 64 | 31 | 95 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 20000 | 0 |
| B. Spg. Lk. First | Charles R. Glisson, Star Rt., Boiling Spg. Lks. 28461 | Brunswick | 1965 | 3 | Y | | 5 | 14 | 5 | 92 | 17 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 12000 | 50000 | 7000 |
| Bolivia | Floyd Bennett, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1913 | 2 | x | | 0 | 11 | 6 | 89 | 49 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 25000 | 70000 | 708 |
| Boone's Neck | Dale Wayne Holden, Rt. 1, Box 27, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1946 | 1 | | x | 0 | | 0 | 37 | 10 | 47 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 21000 | 2000 |
| Calabash, First | Earl L. Caldwell, Windy Hill Beach, 29597 | Brunswick | 1969 | 3 | x | | 2 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 41 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 30000 | 4000 |
| Calvary | Jim Jones, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1961 | 3 | x | | 0 | 15 | 6 | 133 | 21 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 15000 | 82000 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | None | Brunswick | 1965 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 7500 | 0 |
| Elah | W. Herman Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 302 A, Leland 28451 | Brunswick | 1882 | 1 | x | | 1 | 8 | 16 | 210 | 63 | 273 | 0 | 0 | 21000 | 64000 | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | x | 2 | 1 | 2 | 75 | 6 | 81 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 20000 | 0 |
| Friendship | J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452 | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | x | 1 | 1 | 8 | 124 | 70 | 194 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 30000 | 0 |
| Goshen | James C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington 28401 | Brunswick | 1848 | 1 | | x | 0 | 3 | 5 | 62 | 21 | 83 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 20000 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1952 | 1 | x | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 78 | 13 | 91 | 5 | 1 | N/A | 30000 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1895 | 1 | x | | 3 | 6 | 2 | 164 | 22 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 20000 | 55000 | 0 |
| Lebanon | William F. Deitz, Southport 28461 | Brunswick | 1887 | 1 | | x | 0 | 1 | 0 | 84 | 57 | 141 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 25000 | 4000 |
| Leland | D. G. Thomas, Box 115, Leland 28451 | Brunswick | 1925 | 3 | x | | 14 | 16 | 9 | 294 | 57 | 351 | 0 | 0 | 14000 | 219000 | 79800 |
| Longwood | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | Brunswick | 1938 | 1 | | x | 0 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 43 | 86 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2000 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Alton C. Bridgers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1776 | 1 | x | | 7 | 11 | 14 | 218 | 91 | 309 | 5 | 1 | 15000 | 100000 | 21363 |
| Mount Olive | Weston Varnam, Rt. 1, Box 278, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1915 | 1 | | x | 0 | 2 | 8 | 47 | 18 | 65 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 11800 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | William M. Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1762 | 1 | x | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 175 | 54 | 229 | 0 | 2 | 7000 | 60000 | 0 |
| New Life | J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452 | Brunswick | 1898 | 1 | | x | 2 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 28 | 115 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 25000 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris 29569 | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | x | 14 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 51 | 151 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 9000 | 0 |
| Oak Island | Ernest Poston, Jr., 6th St. W, Long Beach 28461 | Brunswick | 1967 | 3 | x | | 6 | | 3 | 180 | 24 | 204 | 5 | 0 | 12500 | 75000 | 5500 |
| Ocean View | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | Brunswick | 1949 | 1 | | x | 0 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 14 | 62 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 10000 | 700 |
| Old Shallotte | None | Brunswick | 1837 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | 110 | 27 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 18000 | 93000 | 0 |
| Peace Mem. | None | Brunswick | 1961 | 1 | | x | 4 | 3 | 4 | 105 | 2 | 107 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 24000 | 12350 |
| Prospect | Emery Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1891 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 21 | 56 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 15000 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Sidney D. Britt, Rt. 1, Box 265-BB, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1930 | 1 | x | | 2 | 4 | 15 | 204 | 20 | 224 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 60000 | 0 |
| Shallotte, First | C. L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1837 | 3 | x | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 208 | 13 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 15000 | 60000 | 4286 |
| Shell Point | None | Brunswick | 1960 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 15000 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Jimmy Rogers, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | Brunswick | 1886 | 1 | | x | 13 | 4 | 4 | 127 | 32 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 14800 | 86800 | 0 |
| Southport | None | Brunswick | 1871 | 3 | x | | 1 | 4 | 19 | 308 | 113 | 421 | 1 | 1 | 35000 | 260000 | 108428 |
| Sunset Harbor | Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1968 | 3 | | x | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 3000 | 0 |
| Supply | Leo Cannon, Box 467, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1948 | 2 | x | | 7 | 14 | 5 | 187 | 41 | 228 | 0 | 1 | 12000 | 95000 | 25642 |
| Temple | Claud King, 2316, Belvedere, Wilmington 28401 | Brunswick | 1963 | 3 | x | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 20000 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Bradley Suggs, 4610 Springview Dr., Wilmington 28401 | Brunswick | 1890 | 1 | x | | 11 | 5 | 0 | | | 174 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 35000 | 0 |
| Woodburn, First | J. Lanier Dew, Box 68, Delco 28436 | Brunswick | 1968 | 2 | x | | 14 | 17 | 10 | 165 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 50000 | 4200 |

BRUNSWICK

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

CHARLES R. GLISSON

Address Star Rt. City Boiling Spring Lakes State North Carolina Zip 28461

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years) | Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over) | Adults Away enrolment | Homebound Units enrolment | General officers enrolment | Enrolment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes | Bible Study Fellowship enrolment | Bible conference projects enrolment | Weekday Bible study enrolment | Church V. B. S. enrolment | Mission V. B. S. enrolment | Total V. B. S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | James M. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 22 | 41 | 23 | 50 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 171 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| Bethel | C. T. Harvell, 702 E. Nash, St., Southport 28461 | 31 | 38 | 13 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 134 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 107 |
| Beulah | Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 29 |
| Boiling Spg. Lk., 1st | Jesse L. Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 106 | 61 | 1 | 15 | 74 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| Bolivia | Douglas H. Hawes, Jr., Bolivia 28422 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 99 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 47 |
| Boone's Neck | | 3 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| Calabash, First | Richard Baldwin, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 39 |
| Calvary | Maynard Owens, Shallotte 28459 | 16 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 41 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 133 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| Community Chapel | Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 1, Box 546, Leland 28451 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | John R. Sellars, Rt. 3, Box 380, Leland 28451 | 26 | 54 | 43 | 31 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 203 | 108 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 103 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Harry Pope, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 81 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 44 |
| Friendship | Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 101 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| Goshen | Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 65 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 44 |
| Gospel Center | Wendell Davis, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 86 | 54 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Jennie's Branch | John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallote 28459 | 35 | 42 | 27 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 186 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 125 |
| Lebanon | J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 87 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| Leland | William G. Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Leland 28451 | 48 | 63 | 44 | 29 | 50 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 263 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 127 |
| Longwood | W. Herman Long, Longwood 28452 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Bolivia 28422 | 26 | 22 | 36 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 146 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 80 |
| Mount Olive | Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 27 |
| Mount Pisgah | Bruce Barnes, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 20 | 32 | 25 | 15 | 55 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 170 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| New Life | C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland 28440 | 7 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 80 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Oak Grove | Louis Lewis, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 77 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | James W. Jackson, 7th St., W., Long Beach 28461 | 12 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 158 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 125 |
| Ocean View | Leon Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 49 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| Old Shallotte | E. H. Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 18 | 32 | 19 | 34 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 137 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| Peace Memorial | John C. Cavenough, Rt. 1, Box 142-B, Winnabow 28479 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | Miss Dina Van Woodard, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 24 | 46 | 31 | 24 | 59 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 211 | 130 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 118 |
| Shallotte, First | Franklin Gales, Rt. 2, Box 197-A, Shallotte 28459 | 48 | 24 | 73 | 27 | 30 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 242 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply 28462 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 67 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 47 |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 31 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 108 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| Southport | Robert D. Howard, 208 Herring Dr., Southport 28461 | 63 | 72 | 44 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 237 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 189 |
| Sunset Harbor | John E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| Supply | D. L. Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Supply 28462 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 31 | 30 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 177 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| Temple | Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Joe Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451 | 8 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 106 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 84 |
| Woodburn, First | J. H. Kelley, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 101 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 120 |
| | TOTALS | 587 | 822 | 716 | 554 | 1011 | 360 | 10 | 8 | 121 | 0 | 4247 | 70 | 9 | 74 | 104 | 12 | 2296 | | 2296 |

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: JESSE BENTLEY
Address: Rt. 1, Box 279 City: Shallotte State: North Carolina Zip: 28459

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | 62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | 66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over) | 67 General officers enrolment | 68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment | 70 Average weekly Training Union attendance | 71 New Member Orientation: Registration | 71 New Member Orientation: Completed | 72 Church Leader Training: Registration | 72 Church Leader Training: Completed | 73 Member Training Projects: Registration | 73 Member Training Projects: Completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Harold M. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. Ist | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Polly Willetts, Bolivia 28422 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | Danny Ray Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | C. S. Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah . | Mrs. Woodrow W. Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 394, Leland 28451 | 2 | 15 | 24 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 75 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Sandra Smith, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Emma Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland | Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 49 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 33 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | Clifton Wescott, RFD, Leland 28451 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 68 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. J. D. Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Bobby G. Evans, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Donna Ennis, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shallotte, First | Almond Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 28422 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

BRUNSWICK

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

DENNIS R. HEWETT

Address: Rt. 2 | City: Supply | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28462

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school) | Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Adult enrolment (18 and over) | General officers enrolment | Enrolment of mission(s) of church | Total church music enrolment | Average weekly church music attendance | Handbell ringers enrolment | Vocal ensemble enrolment | Instrumental ensembles enrolment | Church music study group enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Bryson Hickman, 7-D Cypress Grove Apts., W'ton 28401 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | Linda Cox, Old Bethel Ch. Rd., Southport 28461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., Ist | Miss Carolyn Segraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | Robert Willetts, III, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Shirley Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | None | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | Mrs. Wilbur Gainey, Rt. 3, Box 399, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 71 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 29 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood | None | 0 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 54 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Durbin S. Varnam, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | Ivan V. Bennett, Ash 28420 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | None | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | None | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Elizabeth Kinlaw, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabbath Home | Herbert Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Larry Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 209, Shallotte 28459 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 49 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shell Point | None | 4 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor | John Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Supply | Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Temple | Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Joe Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | Glenn Evans, P.O. Box 112, Delco 28436 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTALS | 29 | 82 | 121 | 335 | 48 | 0 | 619 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |

**TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION** 1972

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. BRYAN R. SMITH, SR.

Address: Longwood (City) North Carolina (State) 28452 (Zip)

| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 86 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | 87 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 88 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 89 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 90 Baptist Women (30 and over) | 91 Mission(s) of church | 92 Total number of organizations | 93 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | 94 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 95 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 96 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 97 Baptist Women (30 and over) | 98 WMU officers | 99 Mission(s) of church | 100 Total WMU enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrolment | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Mrs. Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ? | 1 | ? | 4 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 52 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Emmer Lee Price, St. Rt., W'ton Rd., S'port 28461 | 0 | ? | 1 | ? | ● | ? | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st | Mrs. Vivian Glisson, St. Rt., Boiling Spg. Lks. 28461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ● | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Shirley Bennett, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ? | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 33 |
| Boone's Neck | None | 0 | 0 | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clavary | Mrs. Odessa Usher, Shallotte 28459 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ● | 0 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 52 |
| Community | Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Mrs. Dillard W. Skipper, Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland 28451 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ? | 5 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 59 |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Ash 28420 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ● | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 26 |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Emma Lee Caison, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ? | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 45 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 281, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ? | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Rillie Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| Leland | Mrs. Thurston Lynch, P.O. Box 29, Leland 28451 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 76 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 43 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 13 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. R. E. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 113, Supply 28462 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | ● | 0 | 4 | ● | 12 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 44 |
| New Life | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Thelma Phillips, 19th St., East Long Beach 28461 | 0 | 1 | ● | 0 | ● | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 61 |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ● | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Miss Gwyn Gray, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 1 | 1 | 0 | ● | ● | 0 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 34 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Lena M. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 150, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ● | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Pat Rogers, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 22 |
| Southport | Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Nash St., Southport 28461 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 99 |
| Sunset Harbor | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 48 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | None | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 42 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Shelby Evans, P.O. Box 112, Delco 28436 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 68 |

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MITCHELL MCCOY

Address: P. O. Box 241 City: Shallotte State: North Carolina Zip: 28459

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over) | General officers enrolment | Enrolment of mission(s) of church | Total Brotherhood enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | none | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | none | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | none | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st | none | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 |
| Bolivia | none | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | none | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | none | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Calvary | John White, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | none | 10 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 39 |
| Elah | none | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | none | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | none | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | none | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | none | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | none | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon | none | | | | | | | | |
| Leland | Wilton Lynch, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood | none | 4 | 12 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 57 |
| Mill Creek | C. T. Willetts, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | none | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 42 |
| Mount Pisgah | Junior White, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | |
| New Life | none | 9 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 |
| Oak Grove | none | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Charles Heath, 6th St. East, Long Beach 28461 | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | none | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Old Shallotte | none | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | none | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | none | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | none | | | | | | | | |
| Shallotte, First | Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Shell Point | none | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | none | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | none | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor | none | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Charles E. Whitby, P.O. Box 456, Supply 28462 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| Temple | none | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | none | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | Steven McLean, Rt. 3, Box 232-F, Leland 28451 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 |
| | TOTALS | 78 | 56 | 24 | 82 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 266 |

## TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MISS RUTH GALLOWAY
Address: Rt. 2, Box 225 City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS & ADDRESSES | 12 Number of tithers | 13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None | Forward Program | Other | 14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | 15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | 109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 110 All other receipts | 111 Total receipts | 112 Money borrowed during the year | 113 Church staff salaries | 114 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 115 Debt retirement during the year | 116 All other local expenditures | 117 Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia 28422 | 40 | x | | | | | 26690 | 0 | 26690 | 0 | 7246 | 0 | 10308 | 6601 | 24155 |
| Bethel | Mrs. T. A. Yarbrough, 28th St. East, Long Bch. 28461 | 22 | x | | | 8 | 4 | 19887 | 0 | 19887 | 0 | 7510 | 0 | 4119 | 5346 | 16975 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Barbara D. Meares, Rt. 1, Box 116, Shallotte 28459 | 8 | x | | | 5 | 5 | 4785 | 4694 | 9479 | 0 | 2090 | 0 | 0 | 1354 | 3444 |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st | Mrs. Frances Bordeaux, Star Rt., Boiling Spg. Lks. 28461 | 44 | | x | | 10 | 4 | 14728 | 0 | 14728 | 0 | 6760 | 2040 | 1702 | 3609 | 14111 |
| Bolivia | H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422 | 20 | x | | | 7.8 | 7.8 | 14456 | 0 | 14456 | 1000 | 7486 | 4249 | 0 | 2527 | 14262 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | x | | | | | 4956 | 0 | 4956 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 3735 |
| Calabash, First | Mrs. Mary Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459 | 11 | x | | | 5 | 4 | 4901 | 0 | 4901 | 0 | 1700 | 1400 | 480 | 370 | 3950 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | 2.1 | 2.1 | 15467 | 0 | 15467 | 0 | 4123 | 0 | 0 | 9047 | 13170 |
| Community Chapel | Mrs. Nolia Smith, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 1 | x | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 720 | 0 | 0 | 377 | 1092 |
| Elah | H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451 | 35 | | | x | 5 | 3.25 | 16000 | 0 | 16000 | 0 | 6400 | 0 | 0 | 8746 | 15146 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | 8 | x | | | | | 4409 | 0 | 4409 | 0 | 1680 | 0 | 606 | 1583 | 3869 |
| Friendship | Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452 | 5 | x | | | 5 | 1.5 | 5601 | 0 | 5601 | 0 | 1875 | 421 | 0 | 2179 | 4475 |
| Goshen | G. W. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 274, Leland 28451 | | x | | | | | 6020 | 0 | 6020 | 0 | 2105 | 0 | 0 | 1467 | 3572 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 6 | x | | | | | 6411 | 631 | 7042 | 0 | 2474 | 0 | 0 | 1617 | 4091 |
| Jennie's Branch | E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Shallotte 28459 | 22 | | | x | 3 | 1.8 | 15651 | 0 | 15651 | 0 | 5070 | 1780 | 1000 | 6125 | 13975 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479 | 8 | x | | | 10 | 7 | 7453 | 600 | 8053 | 0 | 1040 | 12000 | 1112 | 2718 | 16870 |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Gainey, P.O. Box 11, Leland 28451 | 35 | | | x | 2 | 1 | 53300 | 0 | 53300 | 85000 | 6300 | 132450 | 9400 | 6200 | 154350 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452 | 1 | x | | | | | 2725 | 0 | 2725 | 0 | 480 | 0 | 0 | 1488 | 1968 |
| Mill Creek | L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 31 | | x | | 4 | 3 | 20995 | 0 | 20995 | 0 | 7530 | 1658 | 3640 | 5878 | 18706 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. W. A. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422 | 10 | x | | | 1 | 2 | 4934 | 43 | 4977 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 856 | 2356 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Otto Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 25, Supply 28462 | 26 | x | | | 4 | 2.5 | 16886 | 164 | 17050 | 0 | 7172 | 3845 | 0 | 5922 | 16939 |
| New Life | Mrs. Christine Vereen, P.O. Box 43, Freeland 28440 | 6 | x | | | 5 | 3 | 5282 | 0 | 5282 | 0 | 1230 | 1850 | 0 | 1187 | 4267 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Robert E. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 7 | x | | | 2 | 2 | 6570 | 0 | 6570 | 0 | 1500 | 209 | 0 | 763 | 2472 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Nora Cain, 14th St. West, Long Bch. 28461 | 40 | | | x | 10 | 2 | 27495 | 0 | 27495 | 0 | 6334 | 10942 | 1524 | 8634 | 27434 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420 | 2 | x | | | 3 | 3 | 2995 | 0 | 2995 | 0 | 600 | 400 | 0 | 1055 | 2055 |
| Old Shallotte | Miss Ruth Ludlum, Star Rt., Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | | | 8600 | 0 | 8600 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 5815 | 1890 | 7900 |
| Peace Memorial | Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 160-A, Winnabow 28479 | 10 | x | | | 2.5 | 2.7 | 7300 | 0 | 7300 | 0 | 520 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 520 |
| Prospect | Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Supply 28462 | 4 | x | | | 10 | 5 | 1632 | 0 | 1632 | 0 | 624 | 0 | 0 | 315 | 939 |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Luke Fulford, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 20 | x | | | 6 | 1.8 | 18826 | 0 | 18826 | 0 | 6360 | 1968 | 1908 | 7124 | 17360 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shallotte 28459 | 22 | | | x | 2.5 | 2 | 17077 | 0 | 17077 | 2200 | 6500 | 0 | 1638 | 17006 | 25144 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. Rotha Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 6 | x | | | 5 | 5 | 3119 | 113 | 3232 | 0 | 780 | 0 | 0 | 1892 | 2672 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 10 | x | | | 10 | 4 | 7285 | 0 | 7285 | 0 | 3700 | 509 | 0 | 1866 | 6075 |
| Southport | Robert D. Howard, 208 Herrinh Dr., S'port 28461 | | | | x | 11 | 2 | 40618 | 510 | 41128 | 0 | 12075 | 0 | 17890 | 8474 | 38439 |
| Sunset Harbor | John E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | x | | | | | 3028 | 0 | 3028 | 0 | 900 | 1100 | 0 | 800 | 2800 |
| Supply | Mrs. Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462 | 45 | x | | | 6 | 2.5 | 27711 | 0 | 27711 | 0 | 7210 | 391 | 5095 | 8856 | 21552 |
| Temple | Mrs. Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | x | | | | | 2200 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 1360 | 0 | 0 | 892 | 2252 |
| Town Creek | Henry Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 26 | x | | | | | 14688 | 0 | 14688 | 0 | 3400 | 3574 | 2770 | 4846 | 14590 |
| [illegible] | Dillon Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 299, Leland 28451 | 15 | x | | | 2 | 2 | 15000 | 0 | 15000 | 0 | 5920 | 6260 | 1420 | 2122 | 15722 |

**BRUNSWICK**

State: **NORTH CAROLINA**

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): **ARTHUR R. WAISNER**

Address: **Box 464** City: **Supply** State: **North Carolina** Zip: **28462**

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES | Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year | Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Designated: State missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.) | Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: Hospitals | Designated: Homes for the aged | Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. T. J. Gilbert, Rt. 1, Box 98, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 0 | 375 | 7 | 57 | 525 | 0 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 50 | 1065 | 1065 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Lorretta Price, P.O. Box 201, Southport 28461 | | | | 1476 | 631 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 134 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 1477 | 2953 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Josephine Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 117, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 175 | 175 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 262 | 437 |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st | Mrs. C. R. Glisson, Star Rt., Boiling Spg. Lks. 28461 | | | | 1132 | 411 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 89 | 0 | 707 | 1413 | 2545 |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Vivian Tatum, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 150 | 150 | 30 | 127 | 159 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 492 | 642 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 168, Supply 28462 | | | | 69 | 60 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 108 | 244 | 313 |
| Calabash, First | Mrs. Mary Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 200 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 380 | 560 | 760 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 341 | 300 | 100 | 258 | 663 | 50 | 120 | 50 | 75 | 349 | 6965 | 2306 |
| Community Chapel | Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland 28451 | | | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 37 |
| Elah | Mrs. Ethel Benton, Rt. , Box 349, Leland 28451 | | | | 925 | 650 | 190 | 279 | 250 | 212 | 35 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 1716 | 2641 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 2, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | 250 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 43 | 0 | 68 | 378 | 628 |
| Friendship | J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood 28452 | | | | 300 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 525 |
| Goshen | Mrs. D. S. Lennon, Rt. 2, Box 276, Leland 28451 | | | | 61 | 100 | 0 | 208 | 30 | 0 | 155 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 593 | 654 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 1, Box 307, Supply 28462 | | | | 1000 | 300 | 59 | 133 | 97 | 0 | 47 | 56 | 71 | 0 | 763 | 1763 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 324, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 322 | 195 | 31 | 137 | 135 | 5 | 42 | 37 | 26 | 5 | 613 | 935 |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 571 | 312 | 21 | 10 | 36 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 50 | 465 | 1036 |
| Leland | Mrs. L. R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451 | | | | 600 | 300 | 0 | 93 | 350 | 35 | 44 | 58 | 26 | 0 | 906 | 1506 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Sharon Long, Longwood 28452 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 75 |
| Mill Creek | R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 535 | 400 | 25 | 130 | 396 | 38 | 100 | 67 | 107 | 31 | 1294 | 1829 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. W. A. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 85, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 89 | 120 | 0 | 26 | 129 | 14 | 769 | 27 | 0 | 126 | 1211 | 1300 |
| Mount Pisgah | Edgar E. Sellers, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12, Supply 28462 | | | | 1020 | 300 | 26 | 160 | 268 | 52 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 1378 | 2424 | 3444 |
| New Life | Mrs. W. R. Warren, P.O. Box 380, Ash 28420 | | | | 94 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 0 | 100 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 383 | 478 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 1, Box 45, Supply 28462 | | | | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 62 | 197 | 257 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Louise Suther, 46th St., East Long Beach 28461 | | | | 1435 | 287 | 0 | 108 | 355 | 4 | 53 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 907 | 2342 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420 | | | | 66 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 260 | 370 | 436 |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 700 | 300 | 65 | 60 | 75 | 0 | 210 | 90 | 115 | 0 | 855 | 1555 |
| Peace Memorial | Mrs. Frances Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 200 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 380 |
| Prospect | Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 179, Supply 28462 | | | | 162 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 243 |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Donna Ennis, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | 905 | 360 | 0 | 222 | 384 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 243 | 1227 | 2132 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Larry Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 209, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 432 | 321 | 38 | 54 | 100 | 0 | 103 | 71 | 0 | 14 | 701 | 1133 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. H. O. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply 28462 | | | | 150 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 333 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Claire Evans, P.O. Box 36, Ash 28420 | | | | 658 | 260 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 276 | 934 |
| Southport | Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 E. Moore St., S'port 28461 | | | | 4100 | 687 | 141 | 215 | 390 | 52 | 84 | 151 | 21 | 0 | 1741 | 5841 |
| Sunset Harbor | Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 246-A, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 127 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 152 |
| Supply | Mrs. Georgie Mae Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 222, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 994 | 430 | 153 | 214 | 353 | 0 | 121 | 124 | 55 | 818 | 2268 | 3263 |
| Temple | Mrs. Robert Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 226, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 250 | 275 | 275 |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 0 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 15 | 218 | 24 | 179 | 300 | 1037 | 1037 |
| Woodburn, First | Curtis Long, 416 S. 4th St., Wilmington 28401 | | | | 29 | 228 | 15 | 63 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 472 | 501 |
| | TOTALS | | | | 19328 | 8989 | 1060 | 2655 | 5528 | 510 | 3016 | 1642 | 767 | 5249 | 29356 | 48686 |

# TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: LEO CANNON
Address: Box 467 City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES | 19 No. church-type missions started during the year | 20 No. church-type missions currently operating | 21 No. other-type missions started during the year | 22 No. other-type missions currently operating | 23 Com. existing during past yr. Public relations | 24 Stewardship | 25 Radio and TV | 26 Missions | 27 Christian Higher Educ. | 28 Radio and TV Sunday | 29 Does church have or observe? Library | 30 Recreation staff | 31 Witness Training (using WIN materials) | 32 Christian Home Week | 33 Ministry to the Deaf | 34 State paper in budget | 35 Ch. Council/Cabinet | 36 Bus Ministry | 37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day | 38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y | 38 N | 39 Number of college students baptized during the year | 40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year | 41 Training Union meeting time AM | 41 PM | 42 Number of active deacons | 43 Kindergarten enrolment | 44 Day care enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Eugene Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | x | 5 | | |
| Bethel | C. T. Harvell, 702 E. Nash St., S'port 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | Y | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 5 | | |
| Beulah | Hoyt Canady, Star Rt., Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 3 | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st | Floyd Hickman, Rt. 1, Box 104, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | Y | Y | | | Y | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | | 2 | | | | 7 | | |
| Bolivia | Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 4 | | | x | 4 | | |
| Boone's Neck | Not listed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Calabash, First | Richard Baldwin, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | | Y | | 3 | | | | | 5 | 4 |
| Calvary | Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Box 135, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | Y | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Community Chpl. | Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 3 | | | | | | |
| Elah | John R. Sellars, Rt. 3, Box 380, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | Y | Y | | Y | | 5 | | | x | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | | | | x | 2 | | | | | | |
| Friendship | P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | | | | x | 5 | | | | | | |
| Goshen | Hulet Croom, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 4 | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | Alfred Stanley, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | x | 4 | | | | | 1 | |
| Jennie's Branch | T. L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | x | 5 | | | x | | | |
| Lebanon | J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | x | 2 | | | | | | |
| Leland | Carl Johnson, Azalea Mobile Home Pk., Leland 28451 | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | Y | Y | | Y | x | 6 | | | | | | |
| Longwood | W. Herman Long, Longwood 28452 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 3 | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | | | | x | 5 | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | x | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | Durbin S. Varnam, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | x | 6 | 1 | | x | | | |
| New Life | Esta Vereen, Freeland 28440 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 3 | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 3 | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | J. W. Jackson, 7th St. W., Long Bch. 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | Y | Y | | | | Y | Y | Y | 7 | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | Charlie Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | E. H. Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 5 | | |
| Peace Memorial | LaVerne Long, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 3 | | |
| Prospect | Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 183, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 1 | | |
| Sabbath Home | Jabie Sermons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | 0 | | | x | 6 | | |
| Shallotte, First | Almond Cheers, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | Y | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | x | 4 | | |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 31, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 2 | | |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 5 | | |
| Southport | L. M. Pendergraph, 118 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port 28561 | | | | | | | | | Y | | | Y | | | Y | | | Y | | | x | 0 | | | | 9 | | |
| Sunset Harbor | John E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 3 | | |
| Supply | D. L. Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | Y | | | Y | x | 0 | | | x | 6 | | |
| Temple | Aaron E. Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | Henry Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y | | | x | 0 | | | | 3 | | |
| Woodburn, First | Dillon Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 299, Leland 28461 | | | | | | Y | Y | | | | Y | | | Y | | | | | | | x | 0 | | | | 5 | | |

## DIGEST OF GROWTH—BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1899—1972

| Year | Total baptisms | Additions by statement, letter, etc. | Resident church members | Total church members | Sunday School enrolment | Training Union enrolment | W. M. U. enrolment | Brotherhood enrolment | V. B. S. enrolment | Total churches V. B. S. | Cooperative program | Associational missions | Total mission expenditures | Total receipts | Number churches |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | | | | 575 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1904 | 79 | 43 | | 1594 | 991 | | | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | 9 |
| 1909 | 92 | 53 | | 1547 | 1078 | | | | | | | 18 | 213 | 1428 | 22 |
| 1913 | 73 | 70 | | 1550 | 1275 | | | | | | | 30 | 469 | 3698 | 19 |
| 1917 | 76 | 83 | | 2013 | 1277 | | 438 | | | | | 94 | 486 | 3787 | 25 |
| 1925 | 58 | 46 | | 1428 | 1255 | 53 | 403* | | | | | 44 | 1008 | 4416 | 22 |
| 1930 | 153 | | | 1644 | 1533 | 251** | 421** | | | | | 84 | 2632 | 8769 | 15 |
| 1935 | 99 | 77 | | 1961 | 1468 | 288 | 261 | | | | | 44 | 1527 | 7100 | 19 |
| 1940 | 93 | 65 | | 2382 | 2110 | 227 | 311 | | 158 | 1 | 335 | 53 | 1253 | 9023 | 20 |
| 1945 | 62 | 46 | 2338 | 2680 | 2128 | 222 | 439 | | 166 | 2 | 457 | 46 | 1497 | 8452 | 22 |
| 1950 | 93 | 64 | 2307 | 3004 | 2848 | 692 | 623 | 30 | 457 | 7 | 2298 | 94 | 6112 | 28374 | 23 |
| 1955 | 165 | 172 | 2919 | 3755 | 3514 | 1006 | 729 | 290 | 1587 | 25 | 1841 | 1531 | 8293 | 54517 | 27 |
| 1960 | 158 | 131 | 3379 | 4282 | 3510 | 1185 | 786 | 267 | 1709 | 27 | 3741 | 2309 | 12014 | 98302 | 29 |
| 1965 | 130 | 153 | 3585 | 4746 | 3874 | 1109 | 791 | 141 | 1655 | 26 | 5483 | 3050 | 15965 | 142759 | 29 |
| 1968 | 216 | 112 | 3800 | 4922 | 3942 | 928 | 769 | 139 | 1885 | 29 | 9522 | 3637 | 21419 | 195653 | 37 |
| 1969 | 185 | 133 | 3751 | 5028 | 3823 | 933 | 795 | 148 | 982 | 29 | 12173 | 6804 | 28793 | 270504 | 37 |
| 1970 | 236 | 202 | 3910 | 5324 | 4051 | 947 | 774 | 192 | 724 | 26 | 12778 | 6892 | 31969 | 317513 | 37 |
| 1971 | 172 | 223 | 4096 | 5455 | 4141 | 682 | 832 | 280 | 173 | 32 | 14910 | 6914 | 34786 | 354764 | 38 |
| 1972 | 145 | 191 | 4305 | 5649 | 4247 | 738 | 939 | 266 | 28 | 29 | 16620 | 8056 | 41401 | 410569 | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | 96 | 32 | 19328 | 8989 | 48686 | 482436 | 38 |

*1927 Minutes
**1932 Minutes

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66 1973

# 1973 MINUTES

## OF

# BRUNSWICK

# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

# 1973
# MINUTES
of the

# BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## North Carolina

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1973

and

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1973

* * *

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1974

Preacher - Rev. Henry L. Register
Alternate - Rev. Jesse Bentley

and

JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1974

Preacher - Rev. B. T. Tucker, Jr.
Alternate - Rev. A. W. Icard

# CONTENTS


COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION ---------- 5 - 6
CONSTITUTION ---------- 10 - 13
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- Director of Missions ---------- 3
- General Officers ---------- 3
- Executive Committee Officers ---------- 3 - 5
- Brotherhood Director ---------- 6
- Church Training Director ---------- 6
- Music Director ---------- 6
- Pastor's Conference Officers ---------- 6
- Sunday School Director ---------- 7
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers ---------- 7
- Representative of Agencies ---------- 6 - 7
- Representatives of Churches ---------- 8 - 9

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Brotherhood Directors ---------- 55
- Church Training Directors ---------- 52
- Clerks ---------- 57
- Deacon Board Chairmens ---------- 58
- Librarians ---------- 45
- Ministers Licensed and/or Ordained this Year ---------- 46
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained, but not Pastors ------- 45 - 46
- Music Directors ---------- 53
- Pastors ---------- 50
- Pianists or Organists ---------- 46
- Sunday School Directors ---------- 51
- Treasurer's ---------- 56
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors ---------- 54

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS ---------- 3 - 5
HISTORY OF BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH ---------- 37 - 39
HISTORY OF LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH ---------- 39 - 40
HISTORY OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ---------- 40 - 45
HISTORICAL EVENTS ---------- 46 - 47
IN MEMORIAM ---------- 47 - 48
MAP ---------- 30 - 31
MESSENGERS ---------- 8 - 9
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (North Carolina Baptist Assemblies)47
PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL SESSION ---------- 18 - 23
PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS ---- 14 - 18
REPORTS:
- American Bible Society ---------- 23 - 24
- Annuity ---------- 24
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ---------- 25
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 25 - 26
- Budget and Finance ---------- 26 - 27
- Church Library ---------- 28
- Church Music ---------- 28
- Church Training ---------- 28 - 29
- Constitution ---------- 29
- Director of Missions ---------- 29 & 32
- Evangelism ---------- 32 - 33
- Interracial Cooperation ---------- 33
- Missions ---------- 33 - 34
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ---------- 34 - 35
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging ---------- 35
- Ordination Council ---------- 35
- Place and Preacher ---------- 35
- Resolutions ---------- 35 - 36
- Sunday School and Vacation Bible School ---------- 36
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 36 - 37

HISTORICAL TABLE ---------- 59 - 60
STATISTICAL TABLES ---------- 50 - 58

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 464, Supply*; office located at Shallotte - Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn right first yellow light, left second street, sign on left.
Telephone: Office 754-4412; Home 754-6282

## GENERAL OFFICERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moderator | Leo Cannon, (Supply), P.O. Box 467, Supply | 754-4444 |
| Vice-Moderator | Ira L. Chadwick**, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte | 754-6365 |
| Clerk | John W. Butler**, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland | 371-3594 |
| Treasurer | Miss Ruth Galloway**, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply | 754-6390 |

## OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brotherhood | Junior Lee White **, (Mount Pisgah) Rt. 2, Supply | 842-6348 |
| Chmn. of Evangelism - Chmn. Committee | Jim D. Jones, (Calvary), Shallotte | 754-4801 |
| of Trustees | Parley P. Formyduval** (Soldier Bay), Ash | 287-3708 |
| Church Training Dir. | Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte | 754-6533 |
| Historian | William F. Deitz, (S'port), W. West St., Southport | 457-6834 |
| Music Director | G. Rotha Hickman**, (Mill Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow | 253-6577 |
| Organist | Mrs. Jim D. Jones**, (Calvary), Shallotte | 754-4801 |
| Sunday School Dir. | Maynard H. Owens**, (Calvary), Shallotte | 754-4738 |
| BS Dir. | Ivren B. Hughes, (Peace Memorial) P.O. Box 219, Shallotte | 754-4501 |

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assoc. VBS Dir. | Vacant | |
| Assoc. Dir. of Missions | Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 464, Supply | 754-4412 |
| Chmn. Com. on Committees | Ivren B. Hughes, (Peace Memorial), P.O. Box 219, Shallotte | 754-4501 |
| Gen. Board Member | Ira L. Chadwick**, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte | 754-6365 |
| Immediate Past Moderator | Vacant | |

Zip Codes located under Miscellaneous Information.
Those names designated with the (**) denote laymembers.

Officers of the General Executive Committee (Continued):

Pastor ---------- of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association
WMU Director -------- Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.**, (Friendship), Longwood 287-3315

Church Representatives of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association:

Antioch ---------- James M. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel ---------- Hugh Price, Star Route, Southport
Donald Tall, E. 11th St., Southport
Beulah ---------- Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 132, Shallotte
Wendell J. Smith, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks., First - John F. Johnson, Star Rt., Boiling Spg. Lakes
Ray Dyson, P.O. Box 41, Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia ---------- Kenneth D. Johnson, Bolivia
Boone's Neck --------- Giles T. Faircloth, Supply
Calabash, First ------- J. C. Mincy, Ocean Drive, S.C.
R. H. McLeod, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Calvary ---------- D. Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Box 195, Shallotte
John White, Shallotte
Community Chapel ----- Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland
Lenwood Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland
Elah ---------- Dewey Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 364-A, Leland
George Price, Rt. 3, Leland
Farmer's Chapel ------ T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland
Friendship ---------- P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash
Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood
Goshen ---------- Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland
Gospel Center -------- Ennis Swain, Rt. 1, Supply
Carvin Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply
Jennie's Branch ------- Tom L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
W. W. Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 277, Shallotte
Lebanon ---------- Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland ---------- S. Arthur Sue, Leland
Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland
Longwood ---------- Not Listed
Mill Creek ---------- Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Bolivia
G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Mount Olive ---------- Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply
Mount Pisgah --------- G. B. Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply
New Life ---------- C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland
Oak Grove ---------- Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Louie A. Lewis, Supply
Oak Island ---------- Charles B. Heath, 7th St. E., Long Beach
George McDonald, 37th St. E., Long Beach
Ocean View ---------- None
Old Shallotte ---------- Not Listed
Peace Memorial ------ Ira A. Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Prospect ---------- A. C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply
Miss Dinia V. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 557, Supply
Sabbath Home --------- Luther M. Cress, Sr., Rt. 1, Supply
Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply
Shallotte, First ------- Nelson Bennett, Shallotte
Jerry Danford, Shallotte
Shell Point ---------- Rob Cumbee, Supply
Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay ---------- Garland Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Charlie Smith, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport ---------- E. J. Prevatte, 807 E. Nash St., Southport
Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Southport

unset Harbor --------- Not Listed
upply ---------- James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 444, Supply
James W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia
emple ---------- Not Listed
own Creek ---------- Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow
oodburn, First ------ C. Dillon Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 299, Leland

## COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

RRANGEMENT:
Edwin Clemmons**, (Prospect), Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply, Chmn. 754-4775
Howard H. Gore **, (Jennie's Branch)
C. Odell Bennett**, (New Life)
UDITING:
Douglas H. Hawes**, (Bolivia), Bolivia, Chmn. 253-6507
John R. Sellars**, (Elah)
Durbin S. Varnum**, (Mount Pisgah)
OMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Ivren B. Hughes, (Peace Memorial), P.O. Box 219, Shallotte, Chmn. 754-4501
James J. Hawes**, (Supply)
G. Rotha Hickman**, (Mill Creek)
ONSTITUTION:
Henry L. Register, (Leland), P.O. Box 237, Leland, Chmn. 371-2233
C. Frank Lennon**, (Supply)
C. L. Turner, (Shallotte, First)
EDENTIALS:
Chairman, vacant
Tom L. Ballard**, (Jennie's Branch)
Carl D. Andrews, (Boone's Neck)
NANCE & BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway**, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply, Chmn. 754-6390
Norman C. Bellamy**, (Sabbath Home)
Guilford B. Sellers**, (Mount Pisgah)
SSIONS:
ra L. Chadwick**, (Shallotte, First), Rt. 2, Shallotte, Chmn. 754-6365
Carl L. Caldwell, (Calabash, First)
Truette Rogers, (Antioch)
ames J. Hawes**, (Supply)
ohn W. Butler**, (Elah)
SIC:
Mrs. Jim D. Jones**, (Calvary), Shallotte, Chmn. 754-4801
. Rotha Hickman**, (Mill Creek)
Mrs. Harlee Hewett**, (Supply)
MINATING:
ercy A. Hughes**, (Friendship), Rt. 1, Ash, Chmn. 287-3712
esse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch)
a A. Potter**, (Peace Memorial)
DAINING COUNCIL:
omposed of the Baptist Pastor's Conference of the Brunswick Baptist Association.
ACE AND PREACHER:
Arthur Sue**, (Leland), Leland, Chmn. 371-2583
adway Sellers**, (Mill Creek)
B. Ward, Jr.**, (Friendship)
OLUTIONS:
mmy Rogers, (Soldier Bay), Rt. 1, Ash, Chmn. 287-3312
rs. Lillie Hewett**, (Boone's Neck)
rs. James W. Jackson**, (Oak Island)

TRUSTEES:
Parley P. Formyduval**, (Soldier Bay), Freeland, Chmn. 287-3708
R. E. Bellamy**, (Calvary)
J. D. Lewis**, (Calvary)

## BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Dir. ------ Junior Lee White**, (Mount Pisgah), Rt. 2, Supply 842-6348

Baptist Men's Pres. --- J. Tyler Potter**, (Lebanon), Rt. 1, Leland 253-5535

Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader------ T. M. Corbett**, (Farmer's Chapel), Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland

Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader -------- Wendell J. Smith**, (Beulah), Rt. 1, Shallotte 287-6335

Royal Ambassador Ldr.- William G. Leggett**, (Leland), Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Leland 371-2184

## CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Church Training Dir.--- Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 754-6533

Asst. Ch. Training Dir. Floyd Sellars**, (Leland), P.O. Box 15, Leland 371-231[illegible]

Adult Division Dir. ---- A. S. Knowles**, (Supply), Bolivia 253-532[illegible]

Youth Division Dir. ---- Mrs. C. Frank Lennon**, (Supply), Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 754-621[illegible] or 842-628[illegible]

Children's Div. Dir. --- Mrs. A. S. Knowles**, (Supply), Bolivia 253-532[illegible]

Preschool Div. Dir. --- Mrs. Faye Bentley**, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 754-653[illegible]

## MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director -------- G. Rotha Hickman**, (Mill Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow 253-657[illegible]

Organist ------------- Mrs. Jim D. Jones**, (Calvary), Shallotte 754-480[illegible]

## PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ------------ Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia 253-533[illegible]

Vice-President -------- B. T. Tucker, Jr., (Southport) P.O. Box 8, Southport 457-635[illegible]

Secretary-Treasurer--- Jesse Bently, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 754-653[illegible]

Program Chairman ---- Jim D. Jones, (Calvary), Shallotte 754-480[illegible]

Social Chairman ------- A. W. Icard, (Old Shallotte), Star Rt. 1, Shallotte 579-66[illegible]

## REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society- Ernest Poston, Jr., (Oak Island), P.O. Box 624, Long Beach 278-54[illegible]

Annuity Board -------- Byran R. Smith, Sr.**, (Friendship), Longwood 287-33[illegible]

Bapt. Homes for the Aging---------- J. D. Hewett, (Friendship), Longwood 287-33[illegible]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baptist Hospital ------- | Ivren B. Hughes, (Peace Memorial), P.O. Box 219, Shallotte | 754-4501 |
| Children's Homes ----- | Mrs. Catherine G. King**, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland | 371-3135 |
| Christian Higher Educ. - | A. W. Icard, (Old Shallotte), Star Rt. 1, Shallotte | 579-6696 |
| Inter-Racial Cooperation ---------- | Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins** (Lebanon), Rt. 1, Winnabow | 763-5685 |
| N.C. Bapt. Assemblies- | B. T. Tucker, Jr., (Southport), P.O. Box 8, Southport | 457-6352 |
| N.C. Bapt. Foundation - | Earl L. Caldwell, (Calabash, First) Windy Hill Beach, S.C. | |
| Religious Literature --- | Jimmy Rogers, (Soldier Bay), Rt. 1, Ash | 287-3312 |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sunday School Dir. ----- | Maynard H. Owens**, (Calvary), Shallotte | 754-4738 |
| Teaching Improvement Director ---------- | Jim D. Jones, (Calvary), Shallotte | 754-4801 |
| Records Assistant ----- | Mrs. Connie F. Dennis**, (Old Shallotte) Rt. 1, Shallotte | 579-6463 |
| Outreach Dir. --------- | Ira L. Chadwick**, (Shallotte, First) Rt. 2, Shallotte | 754-6365 |
| Adult Div. Dir. ------- | Hilton Willetts, (Peace Memorial), Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland | 253-5136 |
| Youth Division Dir. ---- | Landis Lancaster, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Box 379, Supply | |
| Children's Div. Dir. --- | Mrs. Joe C. Best**, (Town Creek), Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland | 253-5613 |
| Preschool Div. Dir. --- | Mrs. Peggy Kelly**, (Woodburn, First), Rt. 1, Box 142, Leland | 762-8272 |

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WMU Director--------- | Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.** (Friendship), Longwood | 287-3315 |
| Asst. WMU Dir. ------- | Mrs. Rebeca Chapman**, (Southport), N.C. Bapt. Assembly, Southport | 278-6693 |
| Bapt. Women Dir. ----- | Mrs. Tom H. Williams**, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 12-A, Supply | 754-4468 |
| Asst. Director -------- | Mrs. Muriel Lennon**, (Supply), Rt. 1, Box 225, Supply or | 754-6319<br>842-6280 |
| Bapt. Young Women --- | Mrs. Nora Mae Beckham**, (Leland), Rt. 2, Leland | 655-4192 |
| Asst. Director -------- | Mrs. Rose K. Cook**, (Elah), Rt. 2, Leland | 371-3062 |
| Acteens Director ------ | Mrs. Grace Waisner**, (Supply), P.O. Box 464, Supply | 754-6282 |
| Asst. Director -------- | Mrs. Shirley Babson**, (Boiling Spg. Lks., First), Rt. 1, Supply | 842-6373 |
| Girls In Action Dir. --- | Mrs. Joyce Bennett**, (New Life), P.O. Box 40, Freeland | 287-3213 |
| Asst. Director -------- | Mrs. Susan S. Carson**, (Southport), 313 E. Moore St., Southport | 457-6940 |
| Mission Friends Dir. -- | Mrs. Ann Ganey**, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 206, Leland | 253-6301 |
| Asst. Director -------- | Mrs. Lona B. Caudill*, (Elah), Rt. 3, Leland | 371-2526 |

## MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Truette Rogers, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Truette Rogers, pastor.

BOILING SPG. LKS., FIRST: Mrs. Bertha A. Hickman, Mr. Floyd Hickman, G. W. H. White, pastor; Friday: G. W. H. White, pastor.

BETHEL: By letter.

BEULAH: By letter.

BOLIVIA: Ruby P. Edwards, Mr. Alvie Reynolds, Mr. J. C. Norton; Friday: Ruby P. Edwards, Mr. J. C. Norton, Mr. Alvie Reynolds.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Ruby Andrews, Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Carl D. Andrews, pastor; Friday: Ava Bellamy, Gold Delain Bellamy, Mrs. Lillie Hewett.

CALABASH, FIRST: Mrs. Earl L. Caldwell, Earl L. Caldwell, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Earl L. Caldwell, Earl L. Caldwell, pastor.

CALVARY: Mrs. Jim D. Jones, Jim D. Jones, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Jim D. Jones, Jim D. Jones, pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: By letter.

ELAH: Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Mr. John W. Butler; Alt.: Mrs. Catherine G. King; Friday: Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Mr. John W. Butler.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Evelyn Thompson.

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Mr. Vernice Hughes; Friday: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., J. D. Hewett, pastor.

GOSHEN: Mrs. Dennis S. Lennon, Mr. Dennis S. Lennon, Mrs. Addie Mae Butler.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, Mrs. Naomi McColl, Mrs. Lola Swain, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor; Alt.: Gayla Long, Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Rachel Bennett, Mrs. Jesse Bentley, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Friday: Rachel Bennett, Jesse Bentley, pastor.

LEBANON: Mrs. Janie Bogie, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Annie Sullivan, William F. Deitz, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Christine Robbins; Friday: Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Annie Sullivan, William F. Deitz, pastor.

LELAND: Mrs. Janie Clark, Mrs. S. Arthur Sue, Mr. S. Arthur Sue, Mrs. Henry L. Register, Henry L. Register, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Janie Clark, Mrs. S. Arthur Sue, Mr. S. Arthur Sue, Mrs. Henry L. Register, Henry L. Register, pastor.

LONGWOOD: Friday: Odelia Russ, Maggie Smith.

MILL CREEK: Ruth Caison, Mr. H. R. Hewett, Mr. G. Rotha Hickman; Friday: Mr. H. R. Hewett.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. William A. Clemmons; Friday: Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Gwen Clemmons.

MOUNT PISGAH: Mr. J. Dewey Sellers.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Maude Gray, Mr. Curtie Bennett, Tom H. Williams, Interim Pastor.

OAK GROVE: Friday: Mr. Thomas R. Holden, Mr. L. A. Lewis.

OAK ISLAND: Lib Jackson, Patsy Wood, Mr. G. A. Goforth, Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor; Alt.: Mrs. Mary Goforth, Mrs. Ernest Poston, Jr.; Friday: Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor.

OCEAN VIEW: By letter.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Friday: A. W. Icard, pastor.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Ivren B. Hughes, pastor; Friday: Ivren B. Hughes, pastor.

PROSPECT: By letter.

SABBATH HOME: Friday: Mr. L. M. Cress.

SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Mr. Nelson Bennett, Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, C. L. Turner, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. Emma B. Chadwick, Ina Fay Rabon, Mrs. C. L. Turner; Friday: Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Mr. Nelson Bennet, Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, C. L. Turner, pastor; Alt.: Ina Fay Rabon, Mrs. C. L. Turner.
SHELL POINT: Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster, Mrs. Velma L. Robinson; Friday: Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster.
SOLDIER BAY: By letter.
SOUTHPORT: Mrs. E. W. Bartel, Mr. E. W. Bartel, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mr. E. J. Prevatte, Mr. John B. Simmons; Friday: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mr. E. J. Prevatte.
SUNSET HARBOR: Mary Ethel Lockamy, Mr. John E. Boweling; Friday: Mrs. Marjory C. Ray.
SUPPLY: Mrs. C. Frank Lennon, Mr. C. Frank Lennon, Mrs. Tom Williams, Leo Cannon, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. Woodie Holden, Rev. Arthur R. Waisner; Friday: Mrs. Woodie Holden, Mrs. C. Frank Lennon, Mrs. Tom H. Williams, Leo Cannon, pastor; Alt.: Rev. Arthur R. Waisner.
TEMPLE: By letter.
TOWN CREEK: Jessie Best, Mrs. G. H. Lanier, Mr. G. H. Lanier.
WOODBURN, FIRST: Mr. Donald E. Browning.

# CONSTITUTION

## PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This Constitution supercedes and makes void all previous Constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

## NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

## MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

THE PASTOR of each church of the Associational is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

## PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Association year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling con-

itions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

## OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items in the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some suitable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

## COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to

outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, and Associate Vacation Bible School Director. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on and matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve as chairman of this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in

the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W. M. U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian and Chairman of Evangelism. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to elect all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Association Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meetings of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change one day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

## PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 1, 1973, at Beulah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Leo Cannon, moderator, presiding.

2. Led by Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Music Director, the committee sang the hymn "Amazing Grace." Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, conducted the devotional and led in prayer.

3. Roll call counted 20 churches with 18 pastors, 28 laymembers and as visitors, the pastor, Landis Lancaster and two members of Shell Landing Baptist Church.

4. Minutes of the October 2, 1972 executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

5. Under old business - nothing.

6. As new business, the representatives from Shell Landing Baptist Church were informed by the moderator that they were warmly welcomed as visitors and as per the constitution would be presented by the Credentials Committee to the Brunswick Baptist Association at the next annual session. This action was necessary so that Shell Landing Baptist Church might come under the watchcare of the association for a full year, make its quarterly reports to the credentials committee and be received into the full membership of the Brunswick Baptist Association at the following annual session if the credentials committee so recommends.

7. Charles R. Glisson, Secretary-Treasurer of the Pastor's Conference, commented on the difficulty encountered in having various letters and resolutions printed in the Biblical Recorder while associations and individuals in other areas seemingly have no trouble. Marse Grant, the Editor of the Biblical Recorder, answered a recent letter concerning the above matter. His reason for the inability to print the correspondence was lack of space.

8. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for twenty minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: Charles R. Glisson, Associational Director.
   (1) Primary purpose of the Sunday School is to teach the Bible. Large need for teacher training in the area of Bible teaching
2. Church Training: Jesse Bentley, Associational Director.
   (1) "M" Night this year enjoyed by all.
3. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
   (1) Routine report that all is well.
4. Brotherhood: Wilber Holden for Mitchell McCoy, Associational Director.
   (1) Soldier Bay Church planning to start a Brotherhood unit.
5. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.
   (1) Routine announcements; all is well.
6. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
      1. December financial report.
      2. First quarter financial report.

9. The Associational WMU Director, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., made a progress report on the work of the WMU. She appealed to the pastors and leaders of the churches present, to support the ladies in the WMU work with their presence at the meetings and to provide financial help for its work.

10. Motion made by Jim D. Jones, pastor of Calvary Church, to appoint the Director of Missions to spearhead a drive among the churches to make the association, on a financial basis, self-supporting. The motion was seconded and after much discussion a substitute motion was offered by Ira L. Chadwick to have the pastors and laymen of the churches push this effort and not involve

the Director of Missions in the local affairs of the churches. Substitute motion was seconded and carried.

11. With a motion to adjourn, the committee sang the Doxology and after prayer by C. L. Turner, pastor of First Shallotte Church, adjourned.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Leo Cannon,
Clerk, John W. Butler

March 26, 1973, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Leo Cannon, moderator, presiding.
2. Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Church, conducted the devotional and led the committee in prayer.
3. Minutes of the January 1, 1973 executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.
4. Roll call counted 14 churches with 13 pastors and 18 lay members.
5. Old business called for by the moderation. None.
6. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for twenty minutes to return with the following reports:
   1. Church Training: Leo Cannon, Associational Director.
      (1) Routine report.
   2. Brotherhood: Wilber Holden for Mitchel McCoy, Associational Director.
      (1) Routine report.
   3. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions.
      (1) Motion by Arthur R. Waisner that the association make a poster for use by the Home Mission Board in its work. For the poster to be completed as early as possible. Motion seconded and passed.
   4. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
      (1) Motion by Ira L. Chadwick to change the dates and time of the associational annual session, for this year only, to a Thursday night session on October 25, at Leland Baptist Church, and and a Friday day session on October 26, at Friendship Baptist Church. This change in order to have a program commemorating the 75th birthday of the Brunswick Baptist Association at a time the most convenient for the churches. Motion was seconded and passed.
      (2) The Missions Committee feels that the Brunswick Baptist Association should sponsor a county-wide evangelistic revival. For this purpose the following steering committee is submitted: Foyd Bennett, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman, Leo Cannon, Truette Rogers, Jim D. Jones, Macon M. Wood, Jimmy Rogers, W. Herman Lewis. Motion to have a county-wide revival and to appoint the above men to the steering committee made by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, seconded. Motion by W. Herman Lewis, pastor of Elah Church, to expand the steering committee to ten members and to include as lay members: G. Rotha Hickman, Mitchel McCoy, and John White, Jr. Motion as amended, seconded and passed.
      (3) Mrs. Dewey B. Robbins, Inter-Racial Cooperation and Vacation Bible School worker, in her work, needs the V.B.S. materials used by the churches upon the completion of the school. Save and notify Mrs. Robbins or the Director of Missions for pickup.
      (4) To replace D. G. Thomas, General Board Member, on his retirement and leaving the association, the General Board needs four names to help choose a replacement. Sidney D. Britt, Charles R. Glisson, Ira L. Chadwick, and S. Arthur Sue

were proposed. Motion by Truette Rogers, seconded and passed to submit the four names to the General Board.
(5) Motion by Henry L. Register, Calvary Church, to select at the next executive committee meeting one of the four names to be placed on the floor for election at the state convention in November, if one of the four are not selected by the General Board. Motion was seconded and passed.

5. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) Handouts were distributed and approved.
      1. March financial report.
      2. Second quarter financial report.
6. The committee upon a motion and after prayer adjourned.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Leo Cannon,
Clerk, John W. Butler

July 3, 1973, at Supply Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Leo Cannon, moderator, presiding.
2. Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes, First Baptist Church, led in the devotional and prayer.
3. Roll call by the Clerk counted 13 pastors and 28 laymembers from 18 churches. One visitor, Shell Landing Baptist Church representated by the pastor, Landis Lancaster.
4. Minutes of the March 26, 1973 executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.
5. Under old business, the Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, informed the committee that Ira L. Chadwick, Vice-Moderator, had received the appointment to the State Convention General Board for a three year term commencing in January, 1973.
6. New pastors introduced by the Director of Missions are: Landis Lancaster, Shell Point and Shell Landing; A. W. Icard, Old Shallotte; Harold Scott, Farmer's Chapel; and Steve A. Stout, Community Chapel.
7. Committee assignments were made; and after twenty minutes the committees returned with the following reports:
   1. Sunday School and Church Training combined: C. Frank Lennon, Chairman.
      (1) Routine report that all is well.
   2. Brotherhood: No report.
   3. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
      (1) All is well.
   4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
      (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
         1. June financial report.
         2. Third quarter financial report.
      (2) Changes approved by the committee in the tentative budget for 1973-74 as presented were:
         1. Motion to raise W.M.U. by $30.00 from $60.00, the new total $90.00, made by Tom L. Ballard, Jennie's Branch Church. Motion seconded and passed.
         2. Motion to raise the salary of the Director of Missions by $1,600.00 rather than $500.00. The total salary to be $6,000.00. Motion made by Charles R. Glisson, seconded and passed.
         3. Jim D. Jones, pastor of Calvary Church, made a motion to increase Evangelism Conference from present $50.00 to $100.00. Motion seconded and passed.
8. The Nominating Committee, P. A. Hughes, Chairman, presented its report of the new associational officers for 1973-74. Motion by P. A. Hughes, seconded and passed to accept the report as read.

9. Motion by the Moderator for adjournment, seconded. The benediction by Jimmy Rogers, pastor of Soldier Bay Church.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Leo Cannon,
Clerk, John W. Butler

October 1, 1973, at Mill Creek Baptist Church.

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Leo Cannon, moderator presiding.
2. After a congregational hymn, A. W. Icard, pastor of Old Shallotte Baptist Church, led in prayer and devotion.
3. Roll call by the Clerk counted 14 pastors and 21 laymembers from 9 churches. Minutes of the July 3, 1973 executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.
4. Committee assignments were made and after twenty minutes the committees returned with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: Macon M. Wood, Director.
   (1) Our Sunday School must be Bible centered.
   (2) The teachers must be regular in attendance, on time and prepared.
   (3) Wednesday night Bible study for the children should be a feature of each church.
2. Church Training: Jesse Bentley, Director.
   (1) The churches are losing out on training. Only a few are continuing with a Church Training program.
3. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.
   (1) The 75th Anniversary session of the association to be held at Leland Baptist Church is for all our church members, not just the church messengers.
   (2) William F. Deitz, pastor of Lebanon Baptist Church, will present a history of the Brunswick Baptist Association.
   (3) Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational W.M.U. Director, remarked on the W.M.U. work and asked for the support of the churches and the pastors in the work.
4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
      1. September financial report.
      2. Fourth quarter financial report.
      3. Annual (1972-73) financial report.
5. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
   1. Lot aid application in the amount of $2,500.00 from the Boone's Neck Church to be approved and forwarded to the General Board. Motion by Ira L. Chadwick to so do, seconded by Jesse Bentley, passed.
   2. Pastoral Aid application from Beulah-Temple churches, Dale Wayne Holden, pastor, for $640.00. Motion made by Ira L. Chadwick, seconded and passed.
   3. Motion that a new office typewriter be purchased for the Director of Missions. Price of the new one will be $535.00 less $60.00 trade in and 10% on remaining amount. Motion was seconded and passed.
   4. Motion by chairman to acquire at least one acre of land in the Supply area for the future home of the association and the director. A committee of three, Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, Chairman, James J. Hawes, Supply Baptist Church, and Durbin S. Varnum, Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, to locate a proper site. Motion was seconded and passed.

5. No further business, the Director of Missions asked all to meet with the ladies of the church in the fellowship hall for refreshments.

6. Motion for adjournment, seconded. Benediction by Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash, First Church.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Leo Cannon,
Clerk, John W. Butler

# PROCEEDINGS

of the

75th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting at Leland Baptist Church, Leland, N.C.

THEME: "Together We Advance"

Evening Session

1. The 75th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 P.M., October 25, 1973, by Leo Cannon, moderator.

2. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "We're Marching to Zion." Devotion was conducted by Henry L. Register, the host pastor. Leland Baptist Church through one of its members, William G. Leggett, extended a warm welcome to all present.

3. Motion made by Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor of Oak Island Church, that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion seconded and passed by a show of hands.

4. Program.

# PROGRAM

First Day

LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:00 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| | Worship | |
| | Hymn, "We're Marching to Zion," No. 308 | |
| | Devotion | Rev. H. L. Register |
| 4:15 | Welcome | Mr. William G. Leggett |
| 4:20 | Order of Business | Rev. Ernest Poston, Jr. |
| 4:25 | Appointment of Committees | Moderator |
| 4:30 | Report on Associational Missions | Mr. Ira L. Chadwick |
| 4:45 | Report of Director of Missions | Rev. A. R. Waisner |
| 5:05 | Report of Associational Treasurer | Miss Ruth Galloway |
| | Presentation of Budget for 1973-74 | Miss Ruth Galloway |
| 5:20 | Special Music | Leland Choir |
| 5:25 | Auditor's Report on Associational Finances | Mr. D. H. Hawes |
| 5:35 | Report of Constitutional Committee | Rev. H. L. Register |
| 5:40 | Associational Library Report | Mrs. Susan S. Carson |
| 5:50 | Memorial Service | Rev. C. L. Turner |
| | Benediction and Thanksgiving | Rev. Charles C. Lanier |
| 6:00 | Evening Meal | |

7:00 Worship
Hymn, "Forward Through the Ages," No. 463
Devotion ---------- Rev. B. T. Tucker, Jr.
7:10 Reading of Associational History ------- Rev. William F. Deitz
7:40 Recognition of Former Associational Missionaries ---------- Rev. A. R. Waisner
Comments by Former Missionaries
8:05 Recognition of Visitors and new Pastors - Rev. A. R. Waisner
8:10 Hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Present," No. 139
Offering
8:20 Special Music ---------- Leland Choir
8:25 Introduction of Speaker---------- Rev. A. R. Waisner
8:30 Address ---------- Dr. W. Perry Crouch
Hymn of Dedication, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," No. 99
Benediction ---------- Mr. John R. Sellars

Second Day

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

:30 Call to Worship ---------- Moderator
Worship
Hymn, "Serve the Lord With Gladness," No. 347
Devotion ---------- Rev. J. D. Hewett
:40 Welcome ---------- Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
:45 Report on Associational Sunday School--- Mr. Maynard H. Owens
:55 Report on Associational Church Training- Rev. Jesse Bentley
:05 Report on Associational Brotherhood ---- Mr. Mitchel McCoy
:15 Report of Associational W.M.U. -------- Mrs. Susan S. Carson
:25 Report of Associational Music ---------- Rev. Dennis R. Hewett
:30 Hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues," No. 5
Offering
:40 Report of Constitution Committee ------- Rev. H. L. Register
:45 Clerk's Report---------- Mr. John W. Butler
:00 Report on Evangelism ---------- Rev. Jim D. Jones
:05 Report of Ordaining Council ---------- Rev. Truette Rogers
:10 Report on Annuity Board ---------- Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
:15 Special Music ---------- Miss Ann Caldwell
:20 Doctrinal Message ---------- Rev. Truette Rogers
Alternate---------- Rev. Ernest Poston, Jr.
:00 Benediction and Thanksgiving Rev. Jim D. Jones
Lunch

:00 Worship
Hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord," No. 56
Devotion ---------- Rev. A. W. Icard
:15 Report of Place and Preacher Committee Mr. S. Arthur Sue
:20 Report of Inter-Racial Cooperation ----- Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins
:30 Report of Associational Nominating Committee ---------- Rev. Jesse Bentley
:40 Report of Committee on Committees ---- Rev. Ivren B. Hughes
:50 Report of Resolutions Committee ------- Rev. Jimmy Rogers
:55 Report on Associational V.B.S. -------- Rev. Macon M. Wood
:00 Report of Credentials Committee ------- Rev. Macon M. Wood
:10 Announcements and Business ---------- Moderator
:15 Adoption of Budget for 1973-74 --------- Miss Ruth Galloway
:25 Adoption of All Reports not on Program - Moderator
:35 Recognition of New General Officers ---- Moderator
:45 Hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus With You," No. 424
Benediction ---------- Rev. Earl L. Caldwell

5. See the committee listing for members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee appointed by the moderator.

6. The Missions Committee report was adopted as read by Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.

7. All reports adopted during this session are located at the Reports Section.

8. The report of Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, was adopted as read. The report was followed by the singing of the hymn, "Banner of the Cross."

9. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer and Budget and Finance Committee Chairman, read the proposed 1973-74 associational budget as required by the Constitution along with the 1972-73 Finance Report and the list of contributions to the association by the churches. There were no changes made in the proposed budget.

10. At this time, the moderator recognized G. Rotha Hickman, Mill Creek Baptist Church, as the new Associational Music Director. Also noted were S. W. Jolley, a former pastor in the association and now the moderator of the Bladen Baptist Association, and Mrs. Jolley.

11. Auditing Committee report called. No report.

12. Henry L. Register, Constitution Committee Chairman, read its report as required by the Constitution on the first day. No changes were proposed.

13. The Brunswick County Chairman of the drive against Liquor-by-the-Drink and Trustee of the Christian Action League, Ernest Poston, Jr., reported on the progress made by the churches and interested citizens in the fight against the LBD vote coming up in November. The CAL needs all money possible to pay due bills. Oak Island Baptist Church has paid local advertising bills in the amount of $84.00.

14. Upon the invitation of the moderator, S. W. Jolley spoke of the work in the Bladen Baptist Association and of how he and Mrs. Jolley missed their friends in Brunswick County.

15. Jim D. Jones, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, made a motion that an offering be taken to help pay these bills occurred by Oak Island church. The offering totaled $65.14.

16. There was no business when called for by the moderator.

17. The Associational WMU report, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Director, was adopted without being read. Mrs. Smith then addressed the report.

18. A period of comments followed on the revivals in the churches, along with routine announcements by the Director of Missions.

19. The Leland Baptist Church Choir presented several numbers that were enjoyed by the congregation.

20. Memorial Services in honor of our Beloved Dead, conducted by C. L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte, First Baptist Church, brought to a close the evening session.

21. Benediction and Thanksgiving was given by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, in the absence of Charles C. Lanier, pastor of Woodburn, First Baptist Church.

## Night Session

22. The night session began with Dennis R. Hewett leading the congregation in the hymn, "Forward Through the Ages." Devotion was by Ernest Poston, Jr.

23. A condensed version of a history of the Brunswick Baptist Association was read by William F. Deitz, pastor of Lebanon Baptist Church. This reading of the history was the highlight of the 75th Anniversary Session. The history as written by William F. Deitz may be found elsewhere in minutes.

24. Arthur R. Waisner led in the recognition of our former Associational Missionaries:

1948 - George W. H. White, our first Associational Missionary, served for less than a year. George White, now a retired pastor and a member of Oak Island Baptist Church, spoke briefly of his experiences as a missionary and the desire, now finalized, to return to Brunswick County.

1949-52 - W. R. Moorehead, now retired and living in the Lanvale area, was unable to be present due to ill health.

1952-65 - Mrs. Margaret C. McRackan, retired, lives in Charlotte with her widowed daughter. Mrs. McRackan commented on the years she worked and watched as the Brunswick Baptist Association grew in the strength and the ability to better function in the affairs of our Lord.

1966-68 - Henry L. Register, forced to retire because of a heart condition, has recovered and is now serving as the pastor of Leland Baptist Church. His expressed thoughts revealed to us his love for the people and the churches of the association.

1969 - Arthur R. Waisner, the present Director of Missions, has the confidence and love of the people. He is aggressively leading the association forward in the work of the Lord.

25. Next, the congregation enjoyed a slide presentation showing pictures of the churches of the association, plus, the home and office of the Director of Missions, as prepared by the director.

26. Lewis E. Ludlum, retired Associational Missionary of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and a native of Shallotte, was recognized as a visitor. At the same time, the new pastors of the association were honored: Charles C. Lanier, Woodburn, First; Henry L. Register, Leland; Harold Scott, Farmer's Chapel; Steve A. Stout, Community Chapel; B. T. Tucker, Jr., Southport; Landis Lancaster, Shell Point; Dale Wayne Holden, Beulah-Temple; A. W. Icard, Old Shallotte, and Carl D. Andrews, Boone's Neck.

27. The announcement was made that next year's annual session would be held--first day at Elah Baptist Church; second day at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church.

28. W. Isaac Terrell, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, was recognized as a visitor by the moderator.

29. The Annual Sermon was brought by Dr. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary and Treasurer, North Carolina Baptist State Convention. His message stressed "Today's Disciples."

30. The hymn of Dedication, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," and the Benediction by Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, in the absence of John R. Sellars, Elah Baptist Church, closed the first day of the 75th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

## Second Day - Morning Session

### FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH - OCTOBER 26, 1973

31. The call to order at 9:30 A.M., by Leo Cannon, moderator, opened the second day of the annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, held at Friendship Baptist Church.

32. Dennis R. Hewett leading in the hymn, "Serve the Lord With Gladness," the congregation joined in worship. Devotion was conducted by J. D. Hewett, host pastor. The welcome was stated by Bryan R. Smith, Sr., member of the church.

33. A period of reports followed. These were adopted: Sunday School, Arthur R. Waisner for Charles R. Glisson, Associational Sunday School Director, having moved from the association; Church Training, Jesse Bentley, Director; Brotherhood, Mitchell McCoy, Director, absent, no report; Music, Dennis R. Hewett, Director.

24. After the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues," an offering of $44.00 was collected.

35. The Nominating Committee report, Jesse Bentley, Chairman, was accepted as read. Jim D. Jones nominated Ivren B. Hughes from the floor, to move up as Vacation Bible School Director from Associate Director. Motion seconded and carried. Nominations were closed and all nominations including the WMU and Brotherhood officers were elected by vote of the body.

36. After the second day's reading of the report of the Constitution Committee, as per the Constitution, by Henry L. Register, the report was adopted by a motion and second.

37. Henry L. Register, after remarks on CAL, made a motion to use first day's offering to pay the amount owing above the CAL offering already taken. An amendment to the motion was made by Jim D. Jones, to take $300.00 from the general fund, pay the bills and the radio spots yet to be run. The final motion passed to pay the bills and the radio spots, then send the balance of the $300.00 to the CAL headquarters. The offering to be applied to the general fund.

38. A digest of the Executive Committee meetings was given by the Clerk.

39. The Evangelism report, Jim D. Jones: Ordaining Council, Truette Rogers, President of the Pastor's Conference; and the Annuity Board, Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Representative, were adopted as read.

40. Special music, by Miss Ann Caldwell, Calabash, First Baptist Church, prepared our hearts for the Doctrinal Message brought by Truette Rogers. Taken from Luke 16, the thought was, "Can 20th century preachers preach Hell? Yes, and they must do so in order to preach God's Word in its entirety."

41. Benediction and Thanksgiving by Jim D. Jones.

## Afternoon Service

42. Worship began at the 1:00 p.m. hour with the hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord," and the devotional by A. W. Icard, pastor of Old Shallotte Baptist Church. The Vice-Moderator, Ira L. Chadwick, presiding.

43. The Place and Preacher Committee report was adopted as read by the Clerk.

44. Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Inter-Racial Representative and Worker, gave her report, which was adopted. On a motion by E. J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist Church, the entire body gave Mrs. Robbins a standing ovation for her thirteen years of labor in the inter-racial field.

45. The report of the Committee on Committees, Ivren B. Hughes, Chairman, was read and a motion made to adopt report. Motion by C. L. Turner to leave chairman of the credentials committee open and to have the nominating committee fill later. Report and motion seconded and passed.

46. The reports of the Resolutions Committee, Mrs. Lillie Hewett; Vacation Bible School, J. Bryan Dosher, Oak Island Baptist Church, for Macon M. Wood, were adopted; Credentials Committee, no report.

47. The moderator took over with a period open for announcements and business.

48. E. J. Prevatte remarked on the future of the Odum Home at Pembroke--part of our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. The home is not fully utilized, yet there is a space problem. The home may be moved.

49. Also brought remarks on Baptist Hospital--has 2,700 employees; served over 26,000 people last year; cash income $33-34 million; the hospital is paying its way; the current expansion is complete; we need to push the Mother's Day Offering, which goes to the hospital.

50. E. J. Prevatte made a motion that the association go on record in favor of the expansion of the Odum Home at the present location. A motion by Henry L. Register to table the motion until we hear from the Child Care Section and its plans through the Cooperative Program, was seconded and passed.

51. The 1973-74 associational budget was adopted as presented the first day by motion of Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, seconded and passed.

52. Motion made, seconded and passed for the Clerk to include all available reports not yet received, in the minutes.

53. Attendance for the two days:

| | First Day | Second Day |
|---|---|---|
| Messengers and Alternates --- | 89 | 60 |
| Visitors ---------- | 49 | 13 |
| Totals ---------- | 139 | 73 |
| Churches represented ------- | 27 | 25 |

54. The following were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 75th annual session: Dr. W. Perry Crouch, Baptist State Convention; C. Earl Haynes, Baptist Children's Homes; S. W. Jolley, pastor and Moderator of the Bladen Baptist Association and Mrs. Jolley; Lewis E. Ludlum, Winston-Salem, First Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain Association; W. Isaac Terrell, Baptist Children's Homes; and Mrs. Margaret C. McRackan, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Association.

55. All newly-nominated associational officers for the incoming year were asked to stand and be recognized.

56. The congregational hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus With You," and the benediction by Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash, First Church, closed the 75th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Leo Cannon, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

# REPORTS

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society and the Southern Baptist Convention work cooperatively as "partners" in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ to people around the world. This is a tremendous challenge, calling for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures. Since the eternal truths of the Bible speak to the heart and mind of man, the sole purpose and mission of the Bible societies is to make God's Word available to all men everywhere in a language and form they can easily read and understand and at a price they can afford.

To fulfill this urgent need, the Bible Societies have embarked on an ambitious program for the development of Scripture Literacy Selections to meet the rapidly mounting rate of literacy growth around the globe. This program is being built on the theme: "Let the Word Speak."

"Graded" Scriptures are being designed on five progressive reading levels to lead new readers from literacy primer levels to reading levels of the normal "common language." Before the end of the decade, these Scripture Literacy Selections will be prepared in 100 languages.

At the same time the Bible Societies are translating the Scriptures into understandable, everyday language, such as "Good News For Modern Man," the New Testament in Today's English Version, of which over 40 million copies have already been distributed--the all-time, "best-seller" in the history of paper-back publications.

In addition to "Good News," "common language" Scripture translations have already been completed in Spanish for Latin America, Spanish for Europe, Dutch, French, German, Korean, Finnish and Thai, and work on 39 similar translations in other languages is already underway. All translations are being made from the original Greek.

At the present time, nearly 97% of the world's people can secure at least a Portion (a single Book of the Bible) in their own language. Approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some 600 new translations

and revisions. At the end of 1972 at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,500 languages and dialects; the complete Bible in 255. (At the end of 1965, the Scriptures were available in only 1,250 languages and dialects.)

During 1972, the American Bible Society:

- distributed 121,122,596 copies of Scripture within the United States. This 34.4% increase in distribution over 1971 reflects the continued growth and interest in the use of the Scriptures.
- supplied 53% of the 1972 United Bible Societies' World Service Budget, thereby providing over one-half of the year's total distribution 218,429.595 Scriptures.
- continued to publish and distribute thousands of copies of Scripture in other familiar versions: King James and Standard.
- provided 704,849 copies of Scripture for the blind in special format --Braille, records, tapes, and cassettes.
- published "Wisdom for Modern Man: Proverbs and Ecclesiastes" in Today"s English Version. Also published, at the request of the Home Mission Board and the National Student Ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention, the "Jesus" book for the January Bible Study needs throughout the SBC.
- made thousands of Scriptures available to the SBC for the 1973 nationwide evangelistic campaign, Key '73.
- provided and distributed 2,196,844 copies of Scripture at Expo '72 during June, 1972, in Dallas, Texas.

Southern Baptists have long considered the American Bible Society an essential part of their worldwide mission program and support it as such.

Through gifts to the ABS, SBC churches show their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for people everywhere in their native tongues.

During these past six years, Southern Baptists have led all other U.S. denominations in their gifts to the ABS. Southern Baptists can continue to lead if EVERY CHURCH will contribute. Has YOUR CHURCH given this year?

Please send all gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted, Ernest Poston, Jr., Representative

## ANNUITY BOARD

"Something to fall back on" was one pastor's description of the Annuity Board. To each of us, or our families, or our friends, there comes a time when we need something to fall back on. As lay members we have social security, or perhaps a disability, life or retirement insurance policy. For pastors and other paid church employees and their families this same protection is offered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

None of us like the idea of being faced with serious illness, pastors included. One day the Rev. Henry L. Register found himself faced with just this fact. However, he had something to fall back on. He was a participant in the annuity program. It helped him to know that he was still going to have an income, although unable to work.

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is now offering hospital insurance for pastors, church employees and their families. Every church should see that their pastor is offered this benefit.

The Brunswick Baptist Association and twenty of its churches are participating in the Annuity Board program.

Respectfully submitted, Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Representative

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Christian Child Care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, socially, and spiritually.

Hundreds of dependent children are served from three primary centers of operation, namely: Kennedy Home in the East; Mills Home in the Piedmont; and Broyhill Home in the West. From these centers North Carolina Baptists provide group care, foster home care, family services, preschool education, higher education, and maternity care.

In Eastern North Carolina, the Ten Star Builders Program continues to offer exciting opportunities for a great host of friends to share in developing modern facilities and the most up-to-date services for needy children and families. Although a new cottage for children is being constructed on the Kennedy Home campus, the major emphasis of the Ten Star Builders Program for 1973-74 will be in the direction of the expansion of Odum Home at Pembroke, North Carolina.

In Eastern North Carolina we have a strong and growing group of families who have opened their hearts and homes to foster children. However, from time to time, we have a need for additional foster homes for some children who have special needs which cannot be met adequately in group care. If you are interested, write or call our nearest office.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has always operated on a very conservative budget. Therefore we make a strong appeal to our Baptist people and other friends for increased financial support to the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering, and special gifts. A fifteen percent increase is desperately needed in order to enable us to continue an effective ministry at the present level.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Norman C. King, Representative

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist State Hospital observed its 50th anniversary in May of this year. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing arts more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, which is a 16-story patient care facility. The total bed capacity of our hospital is now 655, which places the Baptist Hospital within the top 10% of hospitals in the United States in size. When renovation of older sections of the hospital is complete the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the physical therapy department, and a cancer clinic, and research laboratories. When current renovation, and building programs are completed, the current medical center development program will be completed.

Last November the report from the "Committee of 15" was heard and adopted by the Baptist State Convention. These recommendations are:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of eight trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and eight from the Wake Forest University, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.

2. The hospital trustees appoint a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day Fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, which runs far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000, which was nearly four times the Mother's Day Offering.

3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff in June to head this new work. The department also anticipates the establishment of

several satelite counseling and training centers in the state beginning in the near future. Let us remember that our Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The Baptist Hospital's financial operation is "in the black," and there has not been a general room rate increase in two and a half years.

Respectfully submitted, Ivren B. Hughes, Representative

## BUDGET - 1973-74

| Item | Old Budget | New Budget | Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brotherhood Department | $ 30.00 | $ 30.00 | $ Same |
| Church Training Department | 75.00 | 75.00 | Same |
| Miscellaneous | 120.00 | 120.00 | Same |
| Dir. of Missions Convention Expense | 425.00 | 425.00 | Same |
| Sunday School Department | 75.00 | 75.00 | Same |
| Music Department | 30.00 | 75.00 | + 45.00 |
| Dir. of Missions Hospital Insurance | 657.60 | 657.60 | Same |
| Clerk's Expense | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Minutes & Calendar of Activities | 600.00 | 625.00 | + 25.00 |
| Dir. of Missions Retirement (Annuity) | 520.00 | 520.00 | Same |
| Office Equipment | 200.00 | 200.00 | Same |
| Books & Office Supplies | 500.00 | 500.00 | Same |
| Director of Missions Salary | 4,400.00 | 6,000.00 | +1,600.00 |
| Postage, Box Rent & Annual Mailing Fee | 225.00 | 250.00 | + 25.00 |
| Dir. of Missions Housing & Utilities | 1,525.00 | 1,525.00 | Same |
| Office Rent | 480.00 | 480.00 | Same |
| Water, Elec. and Fuel for Office | 150.00 | 165.00 | + 15.00 |
| Dir. of Missions Car Allowance | 2,200.00 | 2,200.00 | Same |
| Office Phone | 200.00 | 200.00 | Same |
| W. M. U. Department | 60.00 | 150.00 | + 90.00 |
| Vacation Bible School | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Evangelism Conference | 50.00 | 100.00 | + 50.00 |
| Total | $12,622.60 | $14,472.60 | $1,850.00 |
| Estimated Source of Income: | | | |
| N. C. Baptist State Convention | $ 2,600.00 | $ 2,600.00 | $ Same |
| Minute Fund From Churches | 600.00 | 600.00 | Same |
| Special Offering | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Special Offering on Associational Sunday | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Receipts From Churches | 8,872.60 | 10,722.60 | 1,850.00 |
| Total | $12,622.60 | $14,472.60 | $1,850.00 |

Associational Finance Committee, Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm., Norman C. Bellamy, Guilford B. Sellers

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1972-73

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on Hand October 1, 1972 | | $ 2,071.23 |
| Receipts: | | |
| Receipts from Churches | $10,031.14 | |
| Special Offerings - From Two Churches | 60.00 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 1,996.00 | |
| Offerings Received at Annual Meetings | 105.16 | |
| Offering Received at "M" Night | 64.27 | |
| Offering Received at Youth Night | 14.00 | |
| Offering Received at S. S. "Action Night" | 39.85 | |
| Director of Missions Tithe | 516.00 | |
| Offering Received From Waccamaw Crusade | 76.75 | |
| Piano Fund For Rest Home | 877.47 | |
| Refund on Sale Tax | 38.37 | |
| Sale of V.B.S. Supplies | 41.15 | |

(Continued)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sale of Mimeo Paper | $ 5.28 | |
| Minute Fund | 536.50 | |
| Total Receipts For Year | | $14,401.94 |
| Total To Account For | | $16,473.17 |

Expenditures for Associational Year 1972-73:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Missions Salary | $ 4,400.00 | |
| Director of Missions Car Allowance | 2,200.00 | |
| Director of Missions Housing and Utilities | 1,525.00 | |
| Director of Missions Hospital Insurance | 619.65 | |
| Director of Missions Retirement (Annuity Bd.) | 520.08 | |
| Director of Missions Convention Expense | 100.00 | |
| Filmstrips for Brotherhood & R.A.s | 21.13 | |
| Associational W.M.U. | 60.00 | |
| Office Rent | 480.00 | |
| Office Electricity | 65.62 | |
| Office Phone | 141.88 | |
| Office Water Bill | 54.00 | |
| Office Fuel | 41.22 | |
| Postage (Stamps $112.00; Box Rent $3.40; Bulk Mail. | 267.92 | |
| Vacation Bible School Materials | 49.30 | |
| Printing of Associational Minutes | 423.59 | |
| Calendar of Activities for 1972-73 | 187.20 | |
| Calendar of Activities for 1973-74 | 192.40 | |
| Mimeo Paper, Letterheads, Envelopes and Programs | 314.08 | |
| Supplies--Filmstrips, Ink, Calendar of Activities, Stamps, etc. | 158.07 | |
| Honorarium for Evangelism Conference | 50.00 | |
| Honorarium for "M" Night Speaker | 50.00 | |
| Honorarium for S.S. "Action Night" Speaker | 50.00 | |
| Clerk's Expense | 50.00 | |
| Honorarium for Rev. E. W. Pate | 25.00 | |
| Piano for Rest Home | 699.42 | |
| Plates & Engraving for Piano at Rest Home | 9.57 | |
| Collecting History for Brunswick Bapt. Assn. | 31.68 | |
| Printing Checks | 8.58 | |
| Plates and Cups for Association | 19.30 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 12,814.69 |
| Balance on Hand September 26, 1973 | | $ 3,658.48 |

Contributions from Churches:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $400.00 | Mount Pisgah | $ 300.00 |
| Bethel | 803.58 | New Life | 120.00 |
| Beulah | 85.70 | Oak Grove | 60.00 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | 529.84 | Oak Island | 652.11 |
| Bolivia | 150.00 | Ocean View | 89.00 |
| Boone's Neck | 60.00 | Old Shallotte | 276.00 |
| Calvary | 300.00 | Peace Memorial | 200.00 |
| Community Chapel | 45.00 | Prospect | 97.10 |
| Elah | 650.00 | Sabbath Home | 360.00 |
| Farmer's Chapel | 250.00 | Shallotte, First | 450.00 |
| Friendship | 75.00 | Shell Point | 138.08 |
| Goshen | 100.00 | Soldier Bay | 394.00 |
| Gospel Center | 450.00 | Southport | 812.50 |
| Jennie's Branch | 166.00 | Sunset Harbor | -- |
| Lebanon | 312.00 | Supply | 399.96 |
| Leland | 300.00 | Temple | -- |
| Longwood | -- | Town Creek | 260.00 |
| Mill Creek | 300.00 | Calabash, First | 265.27 |
| Mount Olive | 120.00 | Woodburn, First | 60.00 |
| | | Total | $10,031.14 |

## CHURCH LIBRARY

The Associational Minutes for 1972 reported a church library in each of these churches: Antioch, Bethel, Beulah, Farmer's Chapel, Friendship, Mill Creek, Oak Island, Shell Point, Southport and Town Creek, or a gain of three over the previous year. This is very encouraging.

But what about the other 28 churches. They, too, need a church library as a partner in church growth and ministry. Those of us who have been bitten by the church library bug truly feel that the resources of a church library can be used to enrich every ministry of a church.

In very few of our churches can each worker afford to buy all of the materials he or she needs for training. There is an answer to this problem--the church library. The Director of Library Services can and should work with the leaders of each organization to select and secure adequate materials and make them available to all the workers on a loan basis. And, as the resource center for the whole church, the library is unique in that it can provide a definite ministry to all the church members and also to those whom you seek to win to Christ. The church library is for everyone--not just church leaders.

Once again I suggest, recommend and urge that a church library be carefully considered by every church as a part of its total program for service to Christ. Much help for this is available. Several of the Librarians are considering forming what is known as TACLO, or The Associational Church Library Organization, to help others get started. There are also many printed helps available. In August we had a "Library Booth" set up at our Associational Missions Fair at the Supply Church and several people expressed an interest in getting a library started. I hope they will follow through. I'll be glad to help if needed.

But if it is not possible to have a library in every church, what about an Associational Library? This is not really a new idea for our Association because there is mention of one in the minutes of the Annual Session of 1914 when it was sponsored by Woman's Missionary Union. Also, in 1918 we have reference to a traveling library. This, too, was under the auspices of Woman's Missionary Union. It is reasonable to assume that the two references were to one and the same thing. It may well be that this is a suitable goal toward which we should work as a part of our Seventy-Fifth Anniversary and as we look to the future.

Respectfully submitted, (Mrs.) Susan S. Carson, Rep.

## CHURCH MUSIC

Music is one of the most alive and vital programs in our churches today In every service of worship, singing plays an invigorating role. This singing of hymns is a Christian privilege given to every soul. Each worshiper, as he sings "with the spirit, and.....with the understanding," actively participates in the services. He feels the unifying influence of music. His heart is attuned to God and his purposes for life through hymns of praise, adoration prayer and consecration. As we sing, we grow in Christian character and ar strengthened in our faith. It is our prayer that through the choice of hymns and gospel songs every person may be lifted to a closer walk with the Saviour and share in a meaningful and worshipful experience.

Respectfully submitted, Dennis R. Howett, Director

## CHURCH TRAINING

A Church Training organization is vital to the proper growth of God's Church. I'm not saying that just having a Church Training program on Sunda night will automatically train our people. We need to start somewhere and the Sunday night hour before the worship hour is a good time. All churches

ought to think about our theme because if we heed its message, our church doors will remain open on Sunday night and the church will be hindering the aims of Satan. The theme is, "Church, the Sunday Night Place." With world competition claiming the attention of all ages, God's church needs to get busy and reclaim those who are careless. We need to enlist our people for the entire Sabbath Day and not just for an hour. The Sabbath is God's Holy Day which He has set aside for His people to worship and praise Him.

Proverbs states to train a child in the way it should go and it will not depart from it. The training of its members is a major task of the church of Jesus Christ. Let us not take our mission lightly, but as a church, yield ourselves to the Lord for guidance.

The Department of Church Ministries and Training, the State Baptist Convention, can aid the churches in their training efforts. The department stands ready and willing to assist you. Please call on it when you have a need.

Associational "M" Night was well attended last November. Tony Brewington, Associational Missionary to the Indians, was the guest speaker. He and his wife thrilled our hearts with their singing. His inspiring message will be long remembered. Also, that night, Leland Baptist Church won both banners.

Associational Youth Night was well received but the attendance was off. More churches could have been represented by the youth. Our youth should get more involved in God's work. I believe His work is best accomplished through His church.

Wendell Jones, son of the Rev. and Mrs. Jim D. Jones, Calvary church, represented the Brunswick Baptist Association in the Scripture Exploring Drill at Caswell Assembly. He was a winner. We hope to promote this feature in more of the churches this oncoming church year.

Your Associational Church Training Director and the Director of Missions are willing to aid your church at your call. Less than half of the churches have Church Training Programs. Please plan training for your people on Sunday night. I fully believe that God expects this of you.

Respectfully submitted, Jesse Bentley, Director

## CONSTITUTION

The Constitution we now have was written and became effective in October, 1967. Since then a few changes have been made at our annual sessions to bring the Constitution up to date and to comply with good suggestions from pastors, messengers and Superintendent of Missions.

During the past associational year we have had no suggestions from any source. The committee feels the Constitution is up to date and no changes are necessary, unless some suggestion or recommendation is submitted today to the committee. Therefore, we recommend that the Constitution remain as printed in the 1972 Associational Minutes for the next twelve months.

Respectfully submitted, Henry L. Register, Chairman,
C. L. Turner, C. Frank Lennon

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

It seems only a short time ago since I came before you to read my Annual Report and it is reporting time again. We often hear the question asked, where does it go? "What is Time?" Time means many different things. To some people, time means suffering, disappointment, heartbreak and utter defeat. To others it is enjoying the pleasures of this world. While to others it is the roomage for growth in the grace and knowledge of our Lord, an opportunity for unfolding of character.

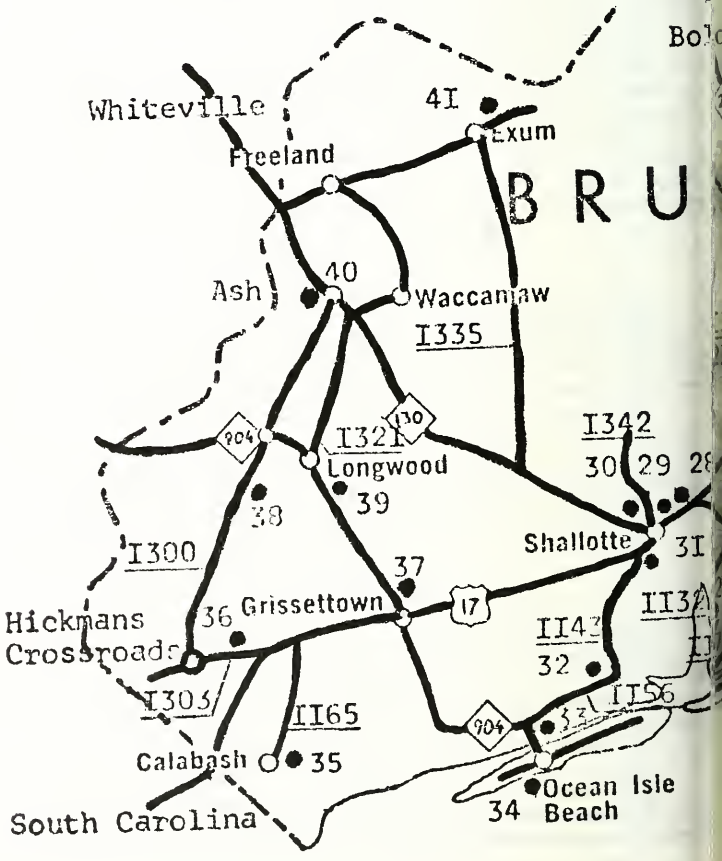
For Christians, it is high time we were about our Father's business. Since our last annual meeting, three hundred and sixty-five mornings have turned into the ashes of night-fall and no man can light them again. I may go

I3 Antioch
I4 Bethel
36 Beulah
I2 Boiling Spg. Lks. Ist.
9 Bolivia
26 Boone's Neck
35 Calabash, First
3I Calvary
3 Community Chapel
4 Elah
2 Farmer's Chapel
38 Friendship
I Goshen
I9 Gospel Center
32 Jennie's Branch
II Lebanon

5 Leland
39 Longwood
I0 Mill Creek
2I Mount Olive
24 Mount Pisgah
4I New Life
25 Oak Grove
I7 Oak Island
33 Ocean View
37 Old Shallotte
8 Peace Memorial
23 Prospect
20 Sabbath Home
28 Shallotte, First
27 Shell Point
40 Soldier Bay

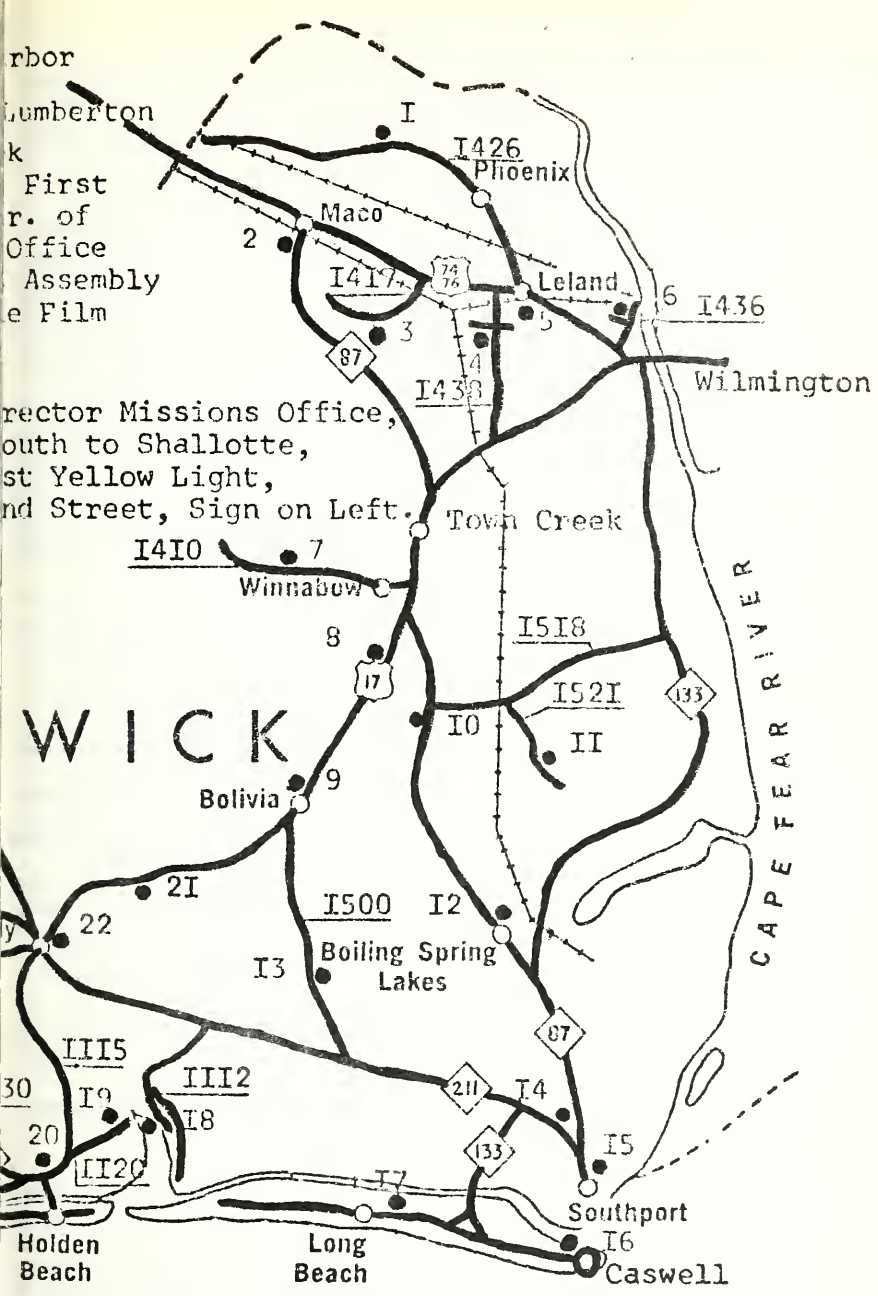
I5 So
I8 Sus
22 Su
30 Te
7 To
6 Wo
29 As
Mi
I6 N.
34 Oc
Mi

As
U.
Ri
Le



rbor
umberton
k
First
r. of
Office
Assembly
e Film

rector Missions Office,
outh to Shallotte,
st Yellow Light,
nd Street, Sign on Left.



where I please and beg of my friends, but no man can give me time. God grant that we use our time wisely, because we only pass this way once in a life time.

The Brunswick Baptist Association has experienced a very fruitful year in many ways. The population is expanding at a tremendous rate. This means that a greater obligation has been thrust upon every church and every individual Christian. Our outreach must be expanded to reach the unsaved and the unchurched, for Christ and church membership. Reports from many of our churches are outstanding in additions, both by transfer of membership and baptisms.

We had the honor during the year of ordaining three new ministers and licensing one. God is still in the business of calling men into His service. New pastors coming to our churches and association are as follows: Charles C. Lanier, Woodburn, First; Henry L. Register, Leland; Harold Scott, Farmer's Chapel; Steve A. Stout, Community Chapel; B. T. Tucker, Jr., Southport; Landis Lancaster, Shell Point; Dale Wayne Holden, Beulah-Temple, A. W. Icard, Old Shallotte, and Carl D. Andrews, Boone's Neck. We extend a cordial welcome to these men and fellow-servants. There is a great shortage of pastors in our state. Churches who are fortunate enough to have a good pastor ought to thank God for him and do all possible to keep him.

During this year many of our people have attended state meeting, conferences, seminars, and camps. This indicates a desire to be informed and equipped for greater service.

These are days of opportunity, growth, knowledge, wealth. We must use all the resources available for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Your Director of Missions has experienced a year filled with activities and travel. I attended the Baptist State Convention, State Evangelism Conference, the State Vacation Bible School Clinic, the annual Superintendents of Missions Conference, Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest, worked at Caswell Assembly during Youth Sunday School Week, worked in one World Mission Conference, attended the State Sunday School and Church Training briefing and planning meetings, prepared and mailed a monthly news letter, met with all committees, visited with all the churches one or more times, did an innumerable amount of correspondence, held individual conferences with pastors and laypeople, and preached from one to four times each Sunday.

I also assisted in planning the program for the annual meeting, worked with the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees in securing associational officers for the new year, prepared a monthly report and sent one copy to Raleigh and one copy to the chairman of the Missions Committee. I traveled some 37,000 miles over this state. These are some of the things which have taken my time during the past year.

With your prayers and assistance, may we, during the coming year, accomplish great things for our Lord.

You are a great people, engaged in a Great Task, for a Great and Marvelous Saviour, and I thank God for the honor of working with you.

Respectfully submitted, Arthur R. Waisner, Dir. of Missions

## EVANGELISM

The Brunswick Baptist Association Evangelism Conference will be held at Calvary Baptist Church, Shallotte, on November 8, 1973, from 4:00-9:00 p.m.

The Rev. Oren Bradley, Associational Missionary in the Surry Association, is scheduled to be the guest evangelist for the conference. All 38 churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association are encouraged to participate in this conference and to then promote evangelism in the local churches.

The state-wide Evangelism Conference is scheduled for Greensboro, N.C., February 4-6, 1974.

Our churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association are encouraged to provide money in the church budget to send their pastor to the annual state-wide evangelism conference. Your pastor will receive a spiritual blessing by being permitted to attend this annual conference.

Respectfully submitted, Jim D. Jones

## INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

We have had a good year in the Brunswick Baptist Association this church year. Two clinics were held, the first clinic at Longwood, the other one in the Wilmington Baptist Association at Burgaw. The winter work in the Institutes or Schools totaled five weeks. Three weeks were spent at the Longwood Institute. I taught the older children the first week, the Baptist women were led in Bible study the second week, and the final week the youth were led in a study of the Book of Proverbs.

There were seven Bible Schools held beginning in January and running through the month of May. One church started a Bible School on its own; their first school since 1967. With help in ordering the proper material and one visit to start them on the worship program and the music, they report a very successful school. Three other churches reported fifteen young people being won to Christ after Bible Schools were conducted. Also, Macedonia Church baptised twenty-one children from the attendance of the Bible School. The pastor gives the credit to the Bible School work.

I could not end this report without a little word about some of the experiences of love shown me as I worked in their midst. One pastor said with a gift of money that the church had taken for me, "Mrs. Robbins, this church could not give enough to say how much we love you and your husband. You have driven so far to help us in our work, and may you ever be blessed of God as you go from us."

In closing, early this year the name of the department was changed from Department of Interracial Ministries to Department of Cooperative Ministries with General Baptists.

Probably the most far reaching influence in cooperative ministries between the two state conventions this year has been the activity of the joint committee. They represent leaders from both bodies who have met regularly to plan future events.

The Student Aid Fund for this year amounted to $3,250. It was divided among 15 black Baptist students enrolled in the following schools: Campbell College, Livingstone College, Mars Hill College, Saint Augustine's College, Shaw University, and Southeastern Seminary. Our total contribution to Shaw University was $4,100.

We are indebted to the Unified Program, churches and associations of the General Baptist Convention of N. C., the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of N. C., and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for sponsoring the work of this department.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rep.

## MISSIONS

The beginning of all missions is in the local church; and the base for the cooperation of churches in their missionary endeavor is the local association. The association is a self-determining body whose authority is derived from the action of the messengers elected by the local Baptist churches. Usually located in a limited geographical area, these churches have voluntarily associated and have established organizations for Christian fellowship and cooperation in advancing Christ's Kingdom. The association is dependent on the churches that create and sustain it, and is autonomous in relation to other Baptist bodies.

The objectives of the local association are as follows:

1. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of our Lord.

2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of resources in the meeting of these needs.

3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.

4. To encourage support by every church within the association of the mission causes of the local Baptist Association, the State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. To explore together and affirm the Biblical doctrine, polity and ethical standards of the churches and to interpret the Baptist position.

All of these objectives assist the churches in majoring upon Evangelism, Missions and Stewardship.

Associational Missions is supported in the following ways:

1. Through your prayers.

2. By your attending the associational meetings.

3. By serving as an officer in the association if you are called upon.

4. By sharing in the financial support of the association. During the past associational year we only had three churches out of 38 that did not support our mission program.

The Associational Missions Committee held its regular quarterly meetings with all members present to project its planning to meet the demands of a growing association. A report of the committee's work may be found in the minutes of the executive committee meetings.

Respectfully submitted, Ira L. Chadwick, Chmn., Earl L. Caldwell, Truette Rogers, James J. Hawes, John W. Butler

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income, and balanced growth potential.

Additions to the investment principal by donors and from property sale and rentals totalled $54,204.92 for the fiscal year 1972-73. As of June 30, 1973, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes, and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation was $801,292.96. Real estate held by the Foundation was valued at $861,167.54, making the total value of all properties administered $1,662,460.50.

During the 1972-73 year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid $23,934.61. A total of $129,465.69 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies and causes during the past six years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements,

or charitable remainder trusts, please contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611, or telephone: 919-833-1605.

Respectfully submitted, Earl L. Caldwell, Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon 22 years of this ministry, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Home's residents, when nursing care is needed.

During the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Hewett, Representative

## ORDINATION COUNCIL

The Ordination Council was convened during the past church year for the purpose of questioning Steve A. Stout, as requested by the Mount Olive Baptist Church, on December 5, 1972, and Landis Lancaster as requested, by Gospel Center Baptist Church, on January 4, 1973.

Each of these men were recommended by the Ordination Council for ordination into the Gospel Ministry and each was duly ordained.

Respectfully submitted, Truette Rogers, Pres., Pastor's Conf.

## PLACE AND PREACHER FOR 1974

First day, October 23, 1974 - Elah Baptist Church.
Preacher - Rev. Henry L. Register
Alternate - Rev. Jesse Bentley
Second day, October 24, 1974 - Jennie's Branch Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. B. T. Tucker, Jr.
Alternate - Rev. A. W. Icard

Respectfully submitted, S. Arthur Sue, Chmn.,
Radway Sellers, J. B. Ward, Jr.

## RESOLUTIONS

We, the Resolutions Committee, wish to present the following resolutions:

1. We offer our appreciation for the privilege of meetings with both Leland Baptist and Friendship Baptist churches and entering into Christian fellowship.

2. That we render our thanks for the program provided and for those responsible for putting it together.

3. That we express our appreciation for the bountiful meals and the generous hospitality extended to the association.

4. That we express our appreciation for the continued faithfulness of the workers of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

5. That we commend Brother Truette Rogers for the inspiring message of the hour.

6. Be it resolved further, that we all continue in Faithful Service to our Lord and Master.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Committee Member

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

"The Bible Teaching Program."

Efforts in our Sunday Schools have shown its effects upon our churches. God's Holy Spirit has been moving in our midst with a new freshness. As a whole, we feel our Sunday Schools have grown not only in number but even more spiritually.

Many of our churches are actively involved in sharing the Word Now, showing forth God's Word to the Now generation. The highlight of 1972-73 was the Sunday School "Action Night" which was held at the Town Creek Baptist Church, April 23, 1973. Both banners were awarded to the Supply Baptist Church.

Let us together in the future strive to teach God's Word to all ages and all men.

Respectfully submitted, Charles R. Glisson, Director

## VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

As in the past, God gave the churches that conducted a Vacation Bible School this year wonderful results. There were 25 schools and seven missions giving a total of 32 schools. The missions were: First Baptist, Southport; St. Johns, Bolivia; Little Prong, Ash; St. James, Bolivia; Bethlehem, Winnabow; Macedonia, Supply, and AME Zion, Longwood.

There were 24 five-day schools and eight ten-day schools, with an enrollment of 2,095, plus 374 in the mission schools. A total enrollment of 2,469. This was an increase of 70 students even though there were three less schools in operation this year.

A number of the schools had only 16-20 students in them, but thank God for adults who will step forth and teach these children, even if there are only a few enrolled.

Christians, we had better give these children, young people, and even adults, the Word of God. There are so many things that are going to claim them if we Christians fail in our task. Because of Bible teaching in the past and present, there were 86 professions of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ among the schools. Thank God for these young Christians; and may I encourage each church to conduct a Vacation Bible School next year.

May God bless your efforts.

Respectfully submitted, Macon M. Wood, Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Go, Ye, and Teach" -- this is the purpose of the Woman's Missionary Union. The teaching of missions, hoping to create a home and a church climate in which young persons would respond to the call for missionary service.

In October we had a Get-Acquainted Party for WMU and Age-Level Directors at Bolivia Baptist Church. In November, the Missions Banquet was held at Mill Creek Baptist Church. Eighteen of the churches had a study in the graded foreign mission study books this month. Acteens Emphasis in December found the girls of the association having an opportunity to hear a

young Japanese girl, studying in America, tell how she found Jesus as a result of Baptist Mission efforts. During February, an Enlargement and Enlistment Clinic was conducted by Mrs. Susan S. Carson at the Southport Baptist Church. The Associational Baptist Young Women's banquet was held.

The Rev. and Mrs. Jackie Cooper, former pastor of Oak Island Baptist Church, missionaries to Costa Rica, were the speakers for the annual WMU meeting at Friendship Baptist Church. Later in May, the Mother-Daughter banquet, held at Caswell Assembly, was well attended. The Rev. Albert S. Lamm, retired home missionary, showed slides and discussed the mission work in the Dakotas. Five of our state WMU leaders were present at the annual planning day held in July.

Much work was put into the Mission Friends Emphasis by Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Mission Friends Director. Although the attendance was poor, those present at Calvary Baptist Church received a blessing and a challenge.

Guest speaker for the Associational Day Camp for Girls in Action was The Rev. Roy Cantrell, Director of Cherokee Ministries, Burnt Swamp Association. Girls in Action are still talking about this day spent at Caswell Assembly. Also, during this month of September, five of the Associational WMU Council attended a workshop at Mondo-Vista. Later these five held a Leadership Conference at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church.

Organizations for each age-level were organized at Soldier Bay and Shallotte, First Baptist Churches. Another Baptist Women's group was organized at Calvary Baptist Church.

With the help of God's Holy Spirit these things have been accomplished for His Glory. God has been very gracious to us; it has been a good year. However, Brunswick County's fields are white unto harvest, and we've only just begun.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Byran R. Smith, Sr., Dir.

## HISTORY OF BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH 1839-1973

From the year 1792, when Southport was incorporated under the name of Smithville, until 1839, there was no Baptist church in this area. A group of concerned Christians under the leadership of three devout men, Elders, Abel King, Lewis Wescott, and Thomas Mason, came together for the purpose of organizing a Baptist church. Here the settlers could worship God in their own way.

A site in the Dutchman Creek area was chosen and upon it was constructed a "meeting house" of logs. The name "Bethel" or "House of God" was chosen for the newly founded church. Bethel Baptist Church was constituted December 15, 1839, by Elders Thomas Mason and Able King. Lewis Wescott was named Deacon and Robert McCacken, Clerk. A. W. Nobles, 1839-1842, was the first resident clergyman.

Membership in the early church was not taken lightly and members abided strictly by the Covenant. Any member whose life did not come up to the expectations of the church was called before the Elders. He had to confess his wrong doing and show repentance or be excluded from the fellowship of the church.

In the year 1840, Bethel Baptist Church was admitted to the Cape Fear Association, changing to the Cape Fear-Columbus in 1899 and into the present day Brunswick Association in 1903. Lewis Wescott and Robert McCacken were the first to represent their church at these associations and from that time on Bethel Baptist Church has been an active member.

Records do not disclose when or why it was decided to build a new church house but within just a few years another "Meeting House" of logs was built, this time on what is known as Atwood Road, approximately midway between what is now Highways 87 and 211. It is here that the grave sites of some of the founders of Bethel Baptist Church can be seen.

Even though church membership was taken seriously and discipline was strict, Bethel Baptist Church continued to grow until the onset of the Civil War. Despair and poverty hit the area as men, both young and old, left families and farms to go to battle. Some of the despair can be felt as you read the last minutes recorded before the church was burned by the Union soldiers.

From the minutes of April 8, 1861:

"A few of the members met at the church. Pastor absent. Weather inclement. No conference.

John L. Wescott, Clerk

(addition) Thus closes the records of Bethel Baptist Church up to the late war which had the effect of hindering the progress of the Gospel in this church as well as in the entire association.

(signed) D. K. B."

After the war, plans again were made for the building of a new "Meeting House." The site chosen was on a portion of land given by Jeff Wescott on what is now the Old Bethel Church Road, about one-fourth mile off Highway 87. Here among the oak trees, was built a white frame church consisting of one large room, a large columned front porch, and a steeple complete with a bell. For Sunday School classes, "rooms" were partitioned off with curtains hung on wire stretched across the large room. These curtains were drawn open for regular worship services. Hanging oil lamps gave light and a pump organ provided the music. The first church conference recorded after the war was dated August 4, 1867.

As the population of Smithville increased, it became apparent that a Baptist church was needed there to meet the needs of the people. John L. Wescott, Wade Ruark, and Albert Wescott joined with the people of Smithville to make plans for a church. Everything went well and we read from the minutes of April, 1876, "A special conference was called for the purpose of granting a letter to the members of the church who might wish to withdraw for the purpose of constituting a church of the same faith and order in the town of Smithville." Thirteen letters were granted, among them were John L. Wescott, Wade Ruark, and Albert Wescott.

As time marched on, Bethel Baptist Church continued to grow. However, World War I had a slight effect on the church's attendance but things quickly returned to normal. Then, as the years went by, there arose a need for more classrooms. The large front porch was first enclosed and later two small rooms were added to the rear of the church.

With the advent of World War II, the church again began a decline but by 1950 it was back on its feet again. A building program was started and a committee was chosen to begin making plans. A building site was chosen on Highway 211; and in 1958 a new church plant and pastorium were completed. In 1965, an Educational Building was added; and in 1969, an air conditioning unit was installed. This year, 1973, a bus was purchased and recently plans were made for the addition of more classrooms.

God has richly blessed Bethel Baptist Church as her people have stepped out on faith through many trials. She continues to shed her light as she has for the past 134 years.

## HISTORY OF LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH 1925-1973

In 1925, there were no Baptist Sunday Schools or churches in the immediate area. J. L. Sessoms felt led to visit Morris V. Hufham to talk over the situation. In early 1925, Mr. Hufham called on Herbert S. Strickland to come to the Leland area and to help them form a Baptist church. He was asked, and accepted, to preach once a month. Services were held in the auditorium of the public school, on the second floor of the wooden structure.

By the fall of 1925, sister churches were notified of the plans to organize a church and were requested to send representatives to help in the work. Among those who assisted in the formation of our church were the following Baptist ministers: Dr. J. M. Kester, First Baptist Church, Wilmington; J. A. Sullivan, Calvary Baptist Church, Wilmington; Herbert S. Strickland, Wilmington.

A complaint by some of the citizens of the community about the school auditorium being used by the church, caused the services to be moved into the various homes of the charter members. Realizing that something had to be done, R. V. Williams went to Mr. Hufham's home and together they left to pick up Ed A. Gainey, J. L. Sessoms, Herbert Chinnis and Clarence M. Pickett.

These six men selected a site on the old Fayetteville Road for a place of worship to be erected. They pooled their money and gathered donations from several churches outside the Leland area. The church had a total of $550.00 with which to start a building. They approached R. T. Williams and he agreed to construct the church building, using the money on hand as a down payment. The church agreed to pay Mr. Williams $35.00 a month without interest, for the balance due, a gracious deed by Mr. Williams.

Using crude benches made of boards supported by nail kegs, etc., the congregation met for worship. During the first few years, the church held preaching services on the first Sunday of each month.

The first pastor, Herbert S. Strickland, served for some fourteen and a half years. The first elected officers of the church were: R. V. Williams, Clerk; Morris V. Hufham, Sunday School Supt.; R. V. Williams, Treasurer. The first elected ordained Deacons were: Ed A. Gainey, Morris V. Hufham, R. V. Williams, Herbert Chinnis and Clarence M. Pickett.

Herbert S. Strickland recalled an abandoned church building located on property owned by Mrs. W. H. Shearin, Castle Hayne, North Carolina. Mrs. Shearin received permission from the First Baptist Church of Wilmington, who owned the furniture within the building, to give it to the Leland

Baptist Church. This included a large pulpit, a Bible and an organ. Later another pulpit Bible was donated by Mrs. W. S. Edwards and family. The Wrightsboro Baptist Church gave the church bell which still remains in the steeple of the old church building. Also, the Woodburn Presbyterian Church was a great help during our early struggles.

The Leland Baptist Church was organized with a membership of eighteen. Nine members were added the first year by baptism. Church enrollment for 1964 was 232. Nine years later, 1973, the figure has reached 365. Sunday School enrollment in 1926 was 73; 1944, 100; 1956, 191; 1973, 365.

Total receipts for all purposes for 1926 were $175.60; 1944, $3,219; 1956, $7,555; 1973, $65,126. While the church budget for 1964 was $12,000.00, we have a budget of $43,212.00 for the 1973 church year.

The pastor's salary was $100.00 for the first year according to the minutes of 1926. In 1944, the minutes show the pastor's salary as $1,010.00; in 1956, $3,380.00; for 1973, $6,500.00.

The Leland Baptist Church joined the Wilmington Baptist Association in 1926 and then transferred into the fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association in 1945.

Thirteen men have pastored Leland Baptist Church over the years: Herbert S. Strickland, L. R. Jordan, Woodrow W. Robbins, Hovie W. Pope, Taft Hewett, Herman W. Crainshaw, Roselle Kelley, M. S. McLain, J. C. Shaw, Fred Nordan, Jimmy Casella, D. G. Thomas and our present pastor, Henry L. Register. From 1925, until 1952, pastors were called for fourth or half time work. In 1952, H. W. Crainshaw was called for full work.

After much hard work, prayer and the cooperation of our good church, with these pastors, God saw fit to let us have the wonderful new structure we now reside in for worship. Through the supervision of D. G. Thomas, we held ground-breaking services on January 17, 1971, relocating on a seven acre tract on Highways 74-76, between Highway junction 17-74-76 and Leland. We held our first worship service in the new building on June 11, 1972. Dedication services for the new sanctuary and educational plant were observed on June 18, 1972.

The ground that our old church stands on was bought for $150.00 in 1926. Later the church purchased an adjoining lot. Today, the value of our church property at the new location is $250,000.00.

## THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - OUR HISTORY

As early as 1661 English Baptist churches were "associating" themselves for fellowship and because of their common needs and problems. Baptist churches found it difficult and even dangerous to exist, but exist they did and formed associations.

Baptists came to North Carolina as early as 1714, possibly even prior to 1700, and small Baptist churches sprang up in the various areas of the state, particularly along the coast. The associational pattern, familiar to English Baptists, continued and in 1707 the Philadelphia Association was formed, followed by the Charleston Association in 1751, the Sandy Creek Association in 1758, and the Kehukee Association in 1769, the latter two being in North Carolina. By 1794, the Neuse Association had been organized and early records show that Mount Pisgah and Mill Creek Churches were members of that Association. A few years later, in 1805, the Neuse had grown so large that the territory was divided and 14 of its churches were dismissed to form the Cape Fear Association. By 1825 the Cape Fear Association had 47 churches and 305 members. Once again, in 1826, a division was made with churches south and west of the Cape Fear River to continue as the Cape Fear Association. For two years there was an association known as the Brunswick Association (now referred to as Brunswick I) and ten

churches in Brunswick County were members of it, but these apparently came back into the Cape Fear Association when Brunswick I ceased functioning. By 1873, the 69th year of the Cape Fear Association, there were 14 churches of Brunswick County listed in its minutes. By 1898, the Cape Fear Association and Columbus Association united to form the Cape Fear-Columbus Association, but at its very first joint annual session Beulah, Soldier Bay, Jennie's Branch, Polly's Bridge, Mill Creek, Shallotte, Prospect, Shiloh, Oak Grove and Mount Pisgah requested and were granted letters of dismissal to form a separate association. These churches, with the exception of Shiloh, met at (Old) Shallotte Church on November 30, December 1, 2 and 3, 1899, and organized our present Brunswick Baptist Association. The Rev. J. A. Mintz was elected Moderator, Isaac Jenrette was elected Clerk, and Isaac Milliken became Treasurer. Others taking an active part at that session were G. W. Sellers, Joseph Bennett, the Rev. Jefferson Sellers, D. L. Hewett, J. A. Russ, V. Smith and C. Evans. The first collection for the benefit of the new association was taken and amounted to $2.16.

The Second Annual Session was held at Mount Pisgah on November 8-11, 1900. On the first day an invitation was extended to other Baptist churches in the area to join the Brunswick Association and before the session was over, Southport, Bethel, Camp Branch, Myrtle Branch (Elah), Little Zoar, New Brittain, Chapel Hill (Shallotte, First), Antioch, New Life, Town Creek and Shiloh were received. That same year, for the first time, Brunswick Association II was mentioned in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention minutes. Jennie's Branch and Southport Churches had sent messengers to the Convention.

In every session of the association a deep interest was shown in missions--foreign, home, state and associational. This interest was especially strong among the women of the association who often attended the annual sessions with their husbands or fathers. In 1902, while the association was in session at Jennie's Branch Church, the women in attendance met in a little schoolhouse nearby and on November 7 organized the first Woman's Missionary Union of the Brunswick Association. Antioch Church had a mission society which had been organized in 1899, and in their old minute book reference is made to a Woman's Missionary Society at Southport Church. It is not know if there were mission organizations in any of the other churches. Woman's Missionary Union (SBC) had been organized in 1888 and Central Committees had been named for the participating states, so it is quite possible that there were already several mission societies in the area.

In this first associational WMU, Mrs. David Ward of Antioch ("Mother Ward" as she came to be lovingly called by the women of the association) presided. She had been named "Associational Vice President by Miss Fannie E. S. Heck who was then President of the North Carolina Central Committee for Missions. Miss May Ward, also of Antioch, was named Secretary for the new organization. Mrs. Ward, Mrs. J. J. Loughlin of the Southport Church, and some of the other women who were determined that the cause of missions should go forward in Brunswick County, began traveling by horse and buggy over poor roads, sometimes even taking to boats, and organized mission societies in any church where they could. Quite often they met with opposition. Some of the women refused to join any "society," saying they belonged to the "Society of Heaven." Others were forbidden by their husbands to join, some of the husbands feeling that it was a sin for women to speak in church and others believing that their wives were being asked to join a "secret society" and they were highly opposed to such. However, aided by such stalwart and fearless pastors as A. W. Clemmons and D. L. Hewett who firmly believed in the cause of missions, these women persisted and mission societies for women and young people continued to be organized.

During this first decade of our history there was a keen interest in providing education for the young people, both secular and religious. The

Brunswick Association supported a boarding school known as Dell School, which was a cooperative effort with other associations in this region of the state. The school was located near Delway and Harrells in Sampson County.

At one point the association was divided into an Eastern District and a Western District with a "missionary" appointed for service in each district. The churches were small and without much money and most of them had only part-time preaching. The "missionaries" who were appointed were pastors within the association who could travel from church to church, preach where needed and promote causes that were being fostered by the association. The churches where they preached were often referred to as "mission stations."

Interest in Sunday Schools was quite evident from many reports and discussions in the annual sessions, and in January 1909 the Brunswick Baptist Sunday School Convention was organized at the Mill Creek Church, with the Rev. J. O. Fulbright as Chairman and Elisha Sellers as Secretary. The purpose of this organization was to strengthen Sunday School work in the association. Thirteen of the churches sent delegates to the convention. It is interesting to note that the main discussion in that first meeting of the convention centered around the query, "How are we to enlist the young people in Sunday School work?"

Reports from these first ten years of our existence show a slow but steady growth in the number of churches and gifts to many worthy causes such as home, foreign, and state missions, the orphanage and Christian education. During these years Cool Run, Farmer's Chapel, Happy Home and Regan Churches were organized.

From 1911 to 1920, Brunswick County, along with almost all areas of the world, prepared for and entered World War I. This took its toll and the work of the association slowed down as men, money and time, of necessity, had to be given to the war effort. Fort Caswell was manned as an Army base and several of the churches, especially Southport and Bethel, ministered to the soldiers stationed there and were in turn blessed by the talents of these men. In 1919 came the great flu epidemic and the churches of our association were perhaps affected more by this disaster than by the war. No minutes were printed in 1919 because of the epidemic and there is no record of minutes for 1921, although no reason is given in this instance. The churches organized during this period of our history were Bolivia, Friendship (combining Long Branch and Regan), Mount Olive, Summerville (which survived only one year), and Zion.

In WMU, Mrs. Ward served as Associational Vice President for most of this period. Only about one-half of the churches had any missions organizations and Mrs. Ward and Mrs. Loughlin continued their efforts in starting new societies. The young people, especially YWA and Sunbeams, responded much more than adults. Girls' Auxiliary was not organized in the Southern Baptist Convention until 1913 and none of the churches in the Brunswick Association report a GA until much later.

Also, in 1913, WMU celebrated its Jubilate or 25th year and the Brunswick WMU joined in this by having a special program and an offering for the Judson Centennial Fund.

It is quite interesting to note that in 1914 the women were sponsoring an associational library. The 1918 minutes show that the women were hard at work for the "Million Dollar Campaign" of the Convention and that they had also purchased books for the "traveling" library and these were now in circulation. The State Secretary of WMU met with the women in their annual session and gave the money which was paid her for expenses back to the association for the purchase of a book for the traveling library and made a suggestion as to which book to buy. The women voted to purchase the book recommended and place it in the library in her honor.

The 20's brought a period of false prosperity and the beginnings of the Great Depression, but in spite of this strides were made in the association. Interest had continued to be strong in Sunday School work and the Executive

Committee, under the leadership of the Rev. Braxton Craig, the Rev. B. R. Page and W. A. Grissett, recommended that a full-time Sunday School field worker be employed as soon as the churches would agree to pay the association's part of the salary and expenses for such worker. The Sunday School Board in Nashville was to pay half and the association half of the salary. The churches agreed to cooperate and in 1926 Miss Lillian Mabry was hired and began her work. Her report to the annual session that fall showed that much progress had been made not only in Sunday School work but also in B. Y. P. U.

In this decade, Mrs. Carl Ward and Mrs. B. R. Page led out in the Associational WMU and Miss Mabry was also a great help, especially in encouraging the youth work. The WMU sponsored a Camp called "Caswell City" in the minutes, but no indication is given as to its location. The next year the camp was held at Holden Beach and was called "Camp Mabry." By this time there were several GA organizations reported. The Sunbeams were the most active of all the WMU organizations.

Only two new churches, Leland and Sabbath Home, were organized during this decade.

The following decade brought a full-fledged depression, a slow recovery from it, and then the beginnings of another war, all of which had an adverse effect on the rural structure of our association. Nineteen churches were now being listed in the minutes, some of the earlier churches having disbanded or joined other associations. One or two new churches had come into the association. During the period, Longwood was the only new church organized.

In 1934 we find the association particularly interested in training workers in the local church. The old B. Y. P. U. had now become the Training Union and had made provision for the training of adults as well as the youth.

On June 8, 1935, there was a special called meeting of the association to discuss "Our own church problems together and find a means by which, if possible, we may serve our Lord better in our home, church and community." One of the particular problems discussed was that of increasing our gifts to the Cooperative Program.

In WMU the work seemed to be firmly established and gifts to missions were increasing. The 50th Anniversary of WMU (SBC) was celebrated in 1938 and our Associational WMU gave $103.38 for China Relief as a memorial to Mrs. Mary Curtis Ward ("Mother" Ward) who had died in 1937.

War came suddenly on December 7, 1941, and brought with it the problems of shortages, rationing, crowding, and heartbreak as thousands of Brunswick County men were called into service, many of whom did not return. Fort Caswell was again activated as a military base and our several beaches were patroled by men from nearby Coast Guard and Army units, thus bringing into our association many new people. Many of our churches made special efforts to minister to these people. Boone's Neck, Ocean View and Supply churches were organized, bringing our total to 27 churches reporting at the 1950 annual session.

At the 1941 session the churches were being urged to pay their pastors a living wage so they would not need to seek outside employment. The report of E. J. Prevatte on Old Ministers' Relief brought to the attention of the people at this session the urgency of the churches to make plans for the protection of their pastors in the years of retirement and disability. Between that date and the close of the decade many of the churches had made this provision and pastors' salaries were increased in many instances.

In 1943 we elected a "Training Union Organizer" as a general officer of the association and she, together with a group of other volunteers, mainly from the Southport church, went into many of the churches putting on demonstration programs and teaching study courses. The work continued for several years and at least 7 Training Unions were organized as a result.

In WMU the 40's brought an increased emphasis on mission study and leadership training. Many classes and workshops were held. State and

District meetings were attended by the leaders and quite often State and District workers came into the association to hold study courses.

Even though the Cooperative Program had come into existence in 1925, it was not until well into this decade that most of the churches in the association came to support it in earnest. It was also during this time that many of the churches adopted the Unified Budget system.

Slowly this pattern of giving and stewardship began to be felt in associational work and in 1947 the association hired its first Associational Missionary, the Rev. George W. H. White, who served only a short time. In 1948, the Rev. W. R. Moorehead was employed as missionary by the association and served in that capacity until 1952. During this time much emphasis was placed on Christian growth and the Rev. Mr. Moorehead spent much of his time preaching in part-time churches and in teaching many study courses. Travel was difficult because of the poor roads in many areas of the county and funds were limited, but Mr. Moorehead worked diligently to promote the program of each organization.

Following the close of the war, the Rev. Herbert M. Baker, then Moderator, had the dream of North Carolina Baptists purchasing Fort Caswell to be used as an assembly grounds. The Fort had been declared surplus property by the Navy and was avilable. Through his efforts and those of E. J. Prevatte, with the encouragement and assistance of the Rev. Mr. Moorehead, the Associational Missionary at the time, the State Convention was convinced that it should purchase the property. This was done and the development of the assembly program which was to mean so much to us began.

In 1952, the Rev. Mr. Moorehead resigned and on December 14 of that year Mrs. Margaret C. McRackan was employed as our Missionary. Mrs. McRackan was serving as Associational WMU Superintendent at the time and Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett was chosen to serve out her unfinished term. WMU that year reported organizations in 20 churches, with 720 women and children involved in missions.

In Mrs. McRackan's 1953 report to the association it is noted that the Training Union was still the weakest link. Significant gains had been made in all other areas. A committee had been appointed and was working on the goals for the SBC emphasis of "A Million More in '54." The assembly program was getting underway at Caswell in a splendid manner and many of our age-level rallies, camps and banquets had been held there. Many of our people were taking part in the activities offered at the assembly.

During this decade the number of baptisms increased, a few churches organized libraries, Gospel Center Church was organized and many of the churches built pastoriums and several added to their existing structures or built new ones. A few more of the churches moved into full-time preaching.

The decade 1961 through 1970, and then on to the present, is too close to us in time for a proper evaluation. However, many events of great importance have and are taking place. These have been years of great social upheaval and unrest in the world and unprecedented growth in industry and population in Brunswick County. This, of course, has had its impact on our association.

Mrs. McRackan, because of a family situation, found it necessary to resign in 1965, and the Rev. Henry L. Register was chosen to succeed her and came to the field in 1966. However, because of a severe heart condition, Brother Register was forced to resign in 1968. His reports to the association showed a steady growth taking place during those two years, but with much still to be done. He challenged us to a greater measure of "Christianity" rather than "Churchanity" in his closing report to the association.

Gifts to all causes increased and this spirit of stewardship was reflected in our associational budgets each year. Our association joined in the $30,000" movement of the convention and during these years Peace

Memorial, Oak Island, Sunset Harbor, Temple, Calabash, First, and Woodburn, First Churches were organized and received into the association. The association now totals 38 churches.

As early as 1968 our association began to plan and prepare for "Shaping the Seventies" and a team representing all of the organizations went to Goldsboro for extended and intensive training for the "Changes and Choices" that were to come early in the 70's, especially in the areas of grouping and grading and in the literature throughout the convention. It was only natural that when these changes came that some confusion should result, but under the leadership of our Associational Missionary, the Rev. Arthur R. Waisner who came to service in 1969, and the trained leaders in WMU, Brotherhood, Sunday School, Church Music and Church Training, the confusion subsided and progress began once again.

We now press forward toward the goal of our high calling as we move into the next quarter century of our history under the continued wise and dedicated guidance of our Associational Director of Missions, Brother Waisner. With its great influx of people, Brunswick County is truly a mission field that is "white unto harvest."

* * * * * * * * *

# CHURCH DIRECTORIES

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

## LIBRARIANS

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. T. J. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia |
| Bethel | Mrs. Marty Folding, Boiling Spring Lakes |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Valeria Johnson, Bolivia |
| Friendship | Mrs. Mary Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Mary Goforth, 23rd St. W., Long Beach |
| Shell Point | Miss Pamela Simmions, Rt. 2, Supply |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Avis Smith, Rt. 1, Ash |
| Southport | Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southport |
| Supply | Miss Judy Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 142, Supply |

## LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch | James F. Jones (LM), Bolivia |
| Bethel | Harold Bradshaw (LM), Star Rt., Hwy. 133, S'port |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st | John F. Johnson (LM), Star Rt., Boiling Spg. Lks. |
| Bolivia | E. Warren Bullard (LM), Bolivia |
| Friendship | Clarence Richardson (LM), Longwood |
| Lebanon | Dewey Robbins (OM), Rt. 1, Winnabow |
| Mount Olive | C. O. Blanton (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply |
| | L. M. Clemmons (OM), Rt. 2, Box 17, Bolivia |
| Mount Pisgah | Dale Wayne Holden (OM), Rt. 1, Supply |
| Oak Grove | Johnnie I. Hewett (LM), Rt. 2, Shallotte |
| Oak Island | J. Bryan Dosher (OM), (R), 65th St. E, Long Beach |
| | George W. H. White (OM), (R), Star Rt. 2, Box 892, Long Beach |
| | Marshall Suther (OM), (R), Star Rt. 2, 46th St. E, Long Beach |
| Peace Memorial | Hilton Willetts (OM), Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland |
| Shallotte, First | J. P. Lanier (OM), Tabor City |
| Southport | William F. Deitz (OM), (PI), W. West St., S'port |
| | Marvin W. Chapman (OM), (SW), N. C. Bapt. Assembly, Southport |

| | |
|---|---|
| Supply | Arthur R. Waisner (OM), (AW), P.O. Box 464, Supply |
| | Tom H. Williams (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Box 12-A, Supply |
| | Frederick E. Gore (OM), (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte |

## LICENSED and/or ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethel | Harold Bradshaw (LM), Star Rt., Hwy. 133, S'port |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st | John F. Johnson (LM), Star Rt., Boiling Spg. Lks. |
| Gospel Center | Landis Lancaster (OM), Rt. 2, Box 379, Supply |
| Mount Olive | Steve A. Stout (OM), Rt. 1, Leland |

## PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch | Miss Theresa Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia |
| Beulah | Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Box 131, Shallotte |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st | Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow |
| Boone's Neck | Miss Tanya Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply |
| Calabash, First | Susie Horne, Rt. 1, Box 145, Shallotte |
| Calvary | Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte |
| Community Chapel | Mrs. Magdalene Davis, Rt. 1, Leland |
| Elah | Mrs. Francis Ganey, Rt. 3, Box 206, Leland |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Cassie Bowen, Bowen Trailer Park, Leland |
| Friendship | Mrs. Alpha Ward, Longwood |
| Goshen | Mrs. Connie Hufham, P.O. Box 123, Delco |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 407, Shallotte |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Christine Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland |
| Longwood | Mrs. Aileen McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. Robert H. Wescott, Rt. 1, Box 325, Bolivia |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Burness L. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply |
| New Life | Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. James E. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 432, Supply |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Ann H. Sinclair, Star Rt., Oak Island Dr., S'port |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Jojuan Somersett, Rt. 1, Shallotte |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. E. H. Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte |
| Peace Memorial | Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland |
| Prospect | Mrs. Donna Bordeaux, P.O. Box 425, Shallotte |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Donna Ennis, Rt. 1, Supply |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Ouida Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 52, Supply |
| Shell Point | Mrs. Harold Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Mary Cox, Rt. 1, Ash |
| Southport | Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | Mrs. Margie Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia |
| Supply | Mrs. James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 444, Supply |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Jesse C. Best, Rt. 2, Leland |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting Rd., Wilmington |

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

Antioch: Paid off ten-year church loan in three years.

Bethel: Ordained Deacon, Donald Tall; Licensed Minister, Harold Bradshaw; added porch and columns to church and enlarged the pastorium.

Elah: Ground breaking and construction of Educational Plant.

Leland: Henry L. Register called as pastor in February.

Mount Olive: Ordained into the ministry Steve A. Stout on May 13, 1973, at 2:30 p.m. He is pastor at Community Chapel Baptist Church.

Oak Grove: Ground breaking for new church building on January 1, 1973.
Oak Island: Dedicated new Learning-Activities Bldg. Initiated Children's Ministry.
Shallotte, First: Increased Mission Offerings.
Soldier Bay: Started Church Training, Brotherhood, R.A.'s, G.A.'s, Acteens and Children's Choirs. Purchased choir robes, compiled a Church Directory and installed a heating system in the parsonage. Sponsored a Little League Team.

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Area Code 919 - All telephones

Assemblies:

Camp Caroway (Brotherhood), P.O. Box 36, Asheboro 27203, B. W. Jackson, Dir.
Camp Mundo Vista (WMU), Asheboro, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh 27611
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, (Southport 28461), Fred J. Smith, Director, 919-278-5495

Calendar of Activities:

The Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

Resort Film Ministry:

OCEAN ISLE BEACH: Sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Zip Codes:

Ash 28420
Bolivia 28422
Delco 28436
Freeland 28440
Leland 28451
Longwood 28452
Shallotte 28459
Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Long Beach) 28461
Supply 28462
Whiteville 28472
Wilmington 28401
Winnabow 28479
Loris, S.C. 29569
Windy Hill Beach, S.C. 29597

## MEMORIAL SERVICE

Since the last time we assembled as the Brunswick Baptist Association, 57 of our faithful and loyal members have been called home to be with the Lord, "To be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord," Revelation 14:13; "And I heard a Voice from heaven saying unto me, write, blessed are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

Death is not the master of the house but the gate from time to eternity. Our Lord chose the way of sacrificial death that He might bring many sons and daughters into glory. We have been made welcome by His love and nothing can separate us from the love of God that we know in Christ Jesus.

We are more than conquerors through Him. Now, we can worship and remember our deceased loved ones with the hope that reaches within the veil in heavenly places. Give glory to God for His unspeakable gift, take up the work they have left behind, and press forward to this High Calling of God in Christ Jesus.

# IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Billie Jean Brown
Mrs. R. W. Lancaster
Mrs. Lucy Wigner
Mrs. Nancy L. Crouch
Mr. J. C. Crouch

BEULAH:
Mrs. Ida Reeves
Mr. Gorden Causey

BOILING SPRING LAKES, FIRST:
Mr. Henry Hinman, Deacon

BOLIVIA:
Mr. Lester Edwards, Deacon
Rev. Elmore Potter,
Ordained Minister

CALVARY:
Mr. W. D. Evans, Charter Mbr.
Mr. W. K. Usher, Charter Mbr.

ELAH:
Mr. Angelo Brown
Mr. Thurman Harrelson

FRIENDSHIP:
Mr. Ernest Bland
Mr. W. H. Gore
Mr. D. Woody Hughes
Mr. Dupree Jenrette

GOSHEN:
Mrs. Mary S. Brown

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Gracie G. Stanley
Mrs. Geraldine B. Stanley
Mr. J. Clarence Stanley
Mr. John H. Todd

LEBANON:
Mr. Wiley Sullivan

LELAND:
Mr. Talley Gainey
Mr. Roy Hall
Mr. John D. Lennon

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. W. E. Lewis
Mrs. Pink McDowell
Mrs. A. L. Willetts
Mr. A. L. Willetts
Mr. D. B. Lewis

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mr. Dwight King

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Bessie Ray
Mr. Morgan Cain
Mr. I. Ksene Vereen

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Wanda Evans
Mr. Charlie Hewett
Mr. Waldo Hewett

OAK ISLAND:
Mr. Herbert McCorkle
Mr. Barron Phillips

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Mamie Osborne

PEACE MEMORIAL:
Mr. David Mintz

PROSPECT:
Mrs. Ruby C. Osborne

SABBATH HOME:
Mrs. Erline Fulford
Mr. Johnnie Corbett, Sr.
Mr. Theadie C. Faircloth

SHALLOTTE, FIRST:
Mr. Bryon Hewett

SOLDIER BAY:
Mr. Dalton B. Simmons
Mr. A. B. Warren

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. C. L. Sellers
Mr. H. A. Livingston
Mr. John Wesley Pierce

SUPPLY:
Mr. Charlie Jarrell

TOWN CREEK:
Mrs. Fannie Sullivan

WOODBURN, FIRST:
Mr. Edward Nobles
Mr. Harold Williams

# *Statistical Tables*

# Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BRUNSWICK

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk John W. Butler

Address Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland 28451

| CHURCHES | PASTORS & ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code) | 1 County | 2 Year Org. as Church | 3 Location | Services held twice on Sun.? Y | Services held twice on Sun.? N | 11 Total Baptisms | 12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | 14 Present resident members | 15 Present non-resident members | 16 Grand total present members | 17 No. members rec. from non-Baptist Churches | 18 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches | 23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | 24 Value of church property including pastor's home | 25 Total church debt at end of this year associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Truette Rogers, Rt.1, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1867 | 1 | x | | 8 | 5 | 5 | 161 | 148 | 309 | 0 | 0 | $ 35,000 | $ 95,000 | $ 0 |
| Bethel | Macon M. Wood, Star Rt. 1, Southport 28461 | " | 1839 | 3 | x | | 19 | 40 | 25 | 166 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 6 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 7,500 |
| Beulah | Dale Wayne Holden, Rt. 1, Box 27, Supply | " | 1837 | 1 | | x | 7 | 2 | 3 | 71 | 30 | 101 | 0 | 0 | | 20,000 | 330 |
| Boiling Sp.Lks.1s | | " | 1965 | 3 | x | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 84 | 26 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | 51,000 | 5,800 |
| Bolivia | | " | 1913 | 2 | x | | 11 | 5 | 12 | 99 | 43 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 70,000 | 4,000 |
| Boone's Neck | Carl Douglas Andrews, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | " | 1946 | 1 | | x | 3 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 0 | 0 | N/A | | |
| Calabash, First | Earl L. Caldwell, P.O. Bx. 2297, Windy Hill Bch, S.C. | " | 1970 | 2 | x | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | N/A | | 4,000 |
| Calvary | Jim D. Jones, Shallotte 28459 | " | 1961 | 3 | x | | 20 | 13 | 19 | 146 | 22 | 168 | 1 | 2 | 15,279 | 82,141 | 0 |
| Community Chpl. | Steve A. Stout, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | " | 1965 | 1 | | x | 1 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 7,500 | 0 |
| Elah | W. Herman Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 302-A, Leland | " | 1882 | 1 | x | | 11 | 13 | 13 | 221 | 62 | 283 | 0 | 3 | 21,000 | 64,000 | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Harold Scott, 140 Horndale Dr., Wilmington | " | 1916 | 1 | | x | 1 | 4 | 6 | 74 | 6 | 80 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 20,000 | 0 |
| Friendship | J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452 | " | 1916 | 1 | | x | 4 | 0 | 3 | 120 | 69 | 189 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Coshen | James C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington | " | 1848 | 1 | | x | 1 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 23 | 83 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 20,000 | 0 |
| Cospel Center | Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | " | 1952 | 1 | x | | 7 | 1 | 0 | 86 | 12 | 98 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 70,000 | 0 |
| Jennle's Branch | Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 405, Shallotte 28459 | " | 1895 | 1 | x | | 22 | 6 | 6 | 183 | 25 | 208 | 3 | 0 | 20,000 | 55,000 | 0 |
| Lebanon | William F. Deitz, Southport 29461 | " | 1873 | 1 | | x | 7 | 6 | 3 | 94 | 57 | 151 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 25,000 | 3,000 |
| Leland | Henry L. Register, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451 | " | 1925 | | x | | 6 | 26 | 18 | 311 | 54 | 365 | 0 | 1 | 14,000 | 250,000 | 47,597 |
| Longwood | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | " | 1948 | 1 | x | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2,000 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | R. C. Yaunce, Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia 28422 | " | 1776 | 1 | x | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 219 | 90 | 309 | 0 | 0 | 18,000 | 100,000 | 18,986 |
| Mount Olive | Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply | " | 1915 | 1 | | x | 9 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 17 | 73 | 0 | ? | N/A | 11,800 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | | " | 1762 | 1 | x | | 0 | 5 | 7 | 171 | 56 | 227 | 0 | ● | 7,000 | 60,000 | 0 |
| New Life | | " | 1898 | 1 | | x | 1 | 0 | 3 | 86 | 27 | 113 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S.C. 29569 | " | 1916 | 1 | x | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 104 | 50 | 154 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 9,000 | 0 |
| Oak Island | Ernest Poston, Jr., P.O. Box 624, Long Beach | " | 1967 | 3 | x | | 19 | 44 | 13 | 215 | 26 | 241 | ● | 9 | 14,000 | 100,000 | 9,500 |
| Ocean View | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | " | 1949 | 1 | | x | 5 | 5 | 0 | 61 | 13 | 74 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 13,000 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | A. W. Icard, Star Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | " | 1837 | 1 | | x | 6 | 13 | 6 | 123 | 27 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 93,000 | 10,000 |
| Peace Mem. | Ivren B. Hughes, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte 28459 | " | 1961 | 1 | | x | 3 | 4 | 3 | 105 | 8 | 113 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 24,000 | 9,750 |
| Prospect | Emery R. Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | " | 1891 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 21 | 55 | 0 | ? | N/A | 15,000 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | | " | 1930 | 1 | x | | 14 | 9 | 13 | 206 | 28 | 234 | ● | ● | N/A | 62,280 | 1,000 |
| Shallotte, First | C. L. Turner, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | " | 1837 | 3 | x | | 10 | 0 | 8 | 204 | 11 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 60,000 | 2,648 |
| Shell Point | Landis Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 379, Supply | " | 1960 | 1 | | x | 7 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 12,000 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Jimmy Rogers, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | " | 1886 | 1 | | x | 24 | 2 | 3 | 150 | 32 | 182 | 0 | ? | 15,000 | 88,000 | 0 |
| Southport | F. T. Tucker, Jr., P.O. Box 8, Southport 28561 | " | 1871 | 3 | x | | 2 | 22 | 12 | 318 | 116 | 434 | 0 | ● | 35,000 | 260,000 | 92,745 |
| Sunset Harbor, 1s | Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 86, Bolivia | " | 1968 | 2 | x | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 15 | ● | 0 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Supply | Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462 | " | 1948 | 2 | x | | 5 | 9 | 8 | 196 | 38 | 234 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | 95,000 | 15,000 |
| Temple | Dale Wayne Holden, Rt. 1, Box 27, Supply 28462 | " | 1963 | | | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 25,000 | 0 |
| Town Creek | | " | 1890 | 1 | | x | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | 176 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 50,000 | 0 |
| Woodburn, First | Charles C. Lanier, 111 Victoria Dr., Wilmington | " | 1968 | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 85 | 80 | 165 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 55,000 | 6,155 |
| | TOTALS | | | | | | 261 | 282 | 227 | 4,456 | 1,308 | 5,910 | 12 | 28 | $303,279 | $2,154,721 | $238,011 |

## TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association BRUNSWICK Year Ending Sept. 30, (Month & Day) 1973

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director Maynard H. Owens

Address Shallotte 28459

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESS | 47 Preschool enrol. (5 years and under not in school) | 48 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 49 Youth enrol. (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12) | 50 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation, 12-29 yrs) | 51 Adult enrol. (30-59 yrs. or 30 to retirement) | 52 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over or retirement and over) | 53 Adults Away enrolment | 54 Homebound Units enrolment | 55 General Officers enrolment | 56 Enrol. of mission(s) of Church | 57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment | 58 Average weekly S.S. attendance | 59 No. Bible Study Fellowship Classes | 60 Bible Study Fellowship enrol. | 61 January Bible Study enrol. | 62 Weekday Bible Study enrol. | 63 Bus attendance | 64 Church V.B.S. enrolment | 65 Mission V.B.S enrolment | 66 Total V.B.S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | James M. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 20 | 37 | 21 | 9 | 49 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 174 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 90 |
| Bethel | C. T. Harvel, 702 E. Nash St., Southport | 36 | 47 | 16 | 38 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 157 | 89 | 1 | 30 | 28 | 0 | 15 | 175 | 0 | 175 |
| Beulah | Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 132, Shallotte | 4 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| Boiling Spg. Laks, 1st | Jesse L. Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes | 19 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 108 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bolivia | Douglas Hayes Hawes, P. O. Box 52, Bolivia | 10 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 85 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calabash, First | Richard Lewis, Little River, S. C. 29566 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| Calvary | Maynard H. Owens, Shallotte 28459 | 15 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 157 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 78 |
| Community Chapel | Milton Smith, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| Elah | John R. Sellars, Rt. 3, Box 380, Leland | 29 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 188 | 103 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 129 |
| Farmer's Chapel | T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Friendship | Clawson L. Ward, Longwood 28452 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 11 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 106 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 61 |
| Coshen | Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 231-J, Leland 28451 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 82 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| Gospel Center | Billy Lancaster, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 77 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| Jennie's Branch | John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 407, Shallotte | 35 | 49 | 36 | 22 | 43 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 209 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 131 |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 8 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 87 | 56 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| Leland | William G. Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Leland | 45 | 60 | 40 | 24 | 38 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 253 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 165 |
| Longwood | Malcolm Long, Star Route, Longwood 28452 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Bolivia 28422 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 162 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 71 |
| Mount Olive | Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| Mount Pisgah | Durbin S. Varnam, P. O. Box 417, Supply 28462 | 18 | 30 | 24 | 15 | 52 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 164 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 59 |
| New Life | C. Odell Bennett, P. O. Box 40, Freeland 28420 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 81 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| Oak Grove | Thomas R. Holden, Rt. 2, Box 229-A, Shallotte | 12 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 79 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | James W. Jackson, 7th St. W, St. Rt., Long Beach | 20 | 41 | 25 | 32 | 19 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 191 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 146 |
| Ocean View | Howard Hughes, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 52 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| Old Shallotte | E. H. Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 34 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 123 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 73 |
| Peace Memorial | John C. Cavenaugh, Rt. 1, Box 1 42-B, Winnabow | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 91 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| Prospect | Miss Dinia Van Woodard, Rt. 2, Bx. 557, Supply | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Cecil Holden, Supply 28462 | 28 | 48 | 44 | 17 | 47 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 221 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 121 |
| Shallotte, First | Roger Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 19 | 41 | 12 | 30 | 23 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 162 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply | 5 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 66 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 55 |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 10 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 49 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 153 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 47 |
| Southport | E. W. Bartel, P. O. Box 1061, Southport 28461 | 68 | 81 | 45 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 258 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 0 | 197 |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | Johnie E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 53 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 33 |
| Supply | C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia | 22 | 22 | 16 | 65 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 188 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 61 |
| Temple | Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Joe Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 113 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 90 |
| Woodburn, First | J. H. Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 142, Leland 28451 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 75 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 |
| | TOTALS | 593 | 833 | 686 | 523 | 898 | 546 | 29 | 26 | 138 | 0 | 4,299 | Ave. 75 | 2 | 42 | 456 | 0 | 15 | 2,391 | 0 | 2,391 |

# TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BRUNSWICK

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director Jesse Bentley

Address Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459

| CHURCHES | CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 67 Preschool enrol. (5 years and under not in school) | 68 Children enrol. (6-11 years of grades 1-6) | 69 Youth enrol. (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12) | 70 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 yrs) | 71 Adult enrolment (30-59 yrs. or 30 to retirement) | 72 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over or retirement and over) | 73 General officers enrolment | 74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 75 Total ongoing C. T. enrol. | 76 Average weekly C. T. attendance | 77 New Member Orientation: Registration | 78 New Member Orientation: Completed | 79 Church Leader Training: Registration | 80 Church Leader Training: Completed | 81 Church Leader Training: Projects | 82 Member Training Projects: Registration | 83 Member Training Projects: Completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Harold M. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st Bolivia | None<br>Mrs. Oree Howard, Bolivia 28422 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Mrs. Woodrow W. Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 394, Leland 28451 | 4 | 9 | 34 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 73 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Faye Scott, 140 Hornedale Dr., Wilmington 28401 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 470, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 56 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Emma Pogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland | Gary Evans, Leland 28451 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 74 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | Robert S. Willetts, III, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 35 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | None | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Life | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Donald Simmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | 9 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 73 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Donna Ennis, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 67 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shallotte, First | Jerry Danford, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shell Point | None | 5 | 16 | 22 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 73 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Lennon Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | William Ezzell, Frink Dr., Southport 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 65 | 121 | 156 | 81 | 236 | 21 | 34 | 0 | 719 | Ave. 31 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 |

## TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association BRUNSWICK

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director G. Rotha Hickman

Address Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 84 Preschool enrol. (5 years and under - not in School) | 85 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 87 Adult enrolment (18 and over) | 88 Handbell ringers enrolment | 89 Vocal ensemble enrolment | 90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment | 91 General officers enrolment | 92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 93 Total ongoing church music enrolment | 94 Average weekly church music attendance | 95 Church music study group enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Bryson Hickman, 1501 Cameron Court, Wilmington 28401 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 0 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Franklin D. Cox, Bethel Church Rd., Southport 28461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks., 1st | Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow 29479 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 0 |
| Bolivia | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | John White, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| Elah | Mrs. Wilbur Gainey, Rt. 3, Box 399, Leland 28451 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 62 | 59 | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Elvelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| Friendship | H.C. Ward, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Genter | Mrs. Emma Caison, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| Jennie's Branch | Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 279, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 |
| Lebanon | J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland 28451 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 57 | 35 | 0 |
| Longwood | W.R. McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Terry D. Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 18 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Durbin S. Varnam, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 51 | 37 | 0 |
| New Life | Ivan V. Bennett, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| Oak Grove | Thomas R. Holden, Rt. 2, Box 229-A, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 25 | 0 |
| Oak Island | None | 0 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 45 | 32 | 0 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Jojuan Somersett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | B.J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 2 |
| Prospect | Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 37 | 25 | 0 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Ouida Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 35 | 0 |
| Shell Point | Miss Barbrie Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | None | 0 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 49 | 35 | 0 |
| Southport | Mrs. A.E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 29 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | John Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| Supply | Mrs. A.S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 0 |
| Temple | Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Greek | Ben Long, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 25 | 0 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting Rd., Wilmington 28401 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 20 | 0 |
| | TOTALS | 24 | 157 | 168 | 369 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 747 | Ave. 23 | 2 |

# TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BRUNSWICK

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.

Address Longwood 28452

| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code) | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrolment | | | | | | | |
| | | Mission Friends (5 yrs. & under not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women(18-29yrs H.S. grads-29yrs | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total no. of organizations | Mission Friends (5 yrs. & under not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women(18-29yrs H.S. grads-29yrs | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total WMU ongoing enrolment |
| Antioch | Mrs. Ruth Richardson, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 47 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Hugh Price, Star Route, Southport 28461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks, 1st | Mrs. June Hinman, Star Route, Box 48, Boiling Spg. Lakes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Mildred Hawes, P. O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Calabash, First | Audrey McLeod, Calabash Acres, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Mrs. Odessa Usher, Shallotte 28459 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 51 |
| Community Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Mrs. Dillard Skipper, Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland 28451 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 63 |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Ash 28420 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| Goshen | None | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 407, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Rillie Jane Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 29 |
| Leland | Mrs. Henry Bordeaux, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 30 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 99 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 118, Winnabow 28479 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 29 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. L. M. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 17, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. R. E. Sellers, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 113, Supply 28462 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 27 |
| New Life | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Patsey Wood, Augusta Dr., Star Rt., Long Beach 28461 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 56 |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Hazel Stanaland, Bonaparte, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Miss Gwen Gray, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 20 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Lena Mae Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 213, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 33 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Furman Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 39 |
| Southport | Mrs. Earl Rogers, 121 Park Ave., Southport 28461 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 54 | 3 | 0 | 78 |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 29422 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 48 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Shelby Eason, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 41 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Stevens McLean, Rt. 1, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 44 |
| | TOTALS | 13 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 76 | 102 | 169 | 121 | 44 | 347 | 72 | 0 | 854 |

BROTHERHOOD

Association BRUNSWICK

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director Junior Lee White

Address Rt. 2, Supply 28462

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 113 RA leader and committee | 114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | 116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over) | 117 Other Baptist men groups | 118 Brotherhood director | 119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | Donald Tall, E. 11th St., Southport 28461 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spg. Lks, 1st | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Doug Causey, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | None | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Elah | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leland | Wilton Lynch, P. O. Box 25, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood | None | 16 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 67 |
| Mill Creek | Clifton Wescott, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Mount Olive | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | None | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 |
| New Life | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Basil Foulk, Star Rt. 2, Box 102, Long Beach 28461 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | None | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shallotte, First | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Woodrow Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | None | 25 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Charles E. Whitby, P. O. Box 456, Supply 28462 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | W. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| Woodburn, First | Eddie Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 300, Azalea Plaza, Leland 28451 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| | TOTALS | 127 | 57 | 33 | 0 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 293 |

# Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973
Month & Day

Association BRUNSWICK State N. CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Miss Ruth Galloway

Address Rt. 2, Box 225, Supply 28462

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | 19 Number of tithers | 20 Budget promo. emphasis used during year: None | Forward Program | Other | 21 Coop. Prog. goal as % total budget | 22 Assoc. missions goal % total budget | 121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 122 All other receipts | 123 Total receipts | 124 Money borrowed during the year | 125 Church staff salaries | 126 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 127 Debt retirement during the year | 128 Church Literature | 129 All other local expenditures | 130 Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. Jim H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia | 40 | x | | | 2.2 | 2.2 | $ 26,847 | $ 0 | $ 26,847 | $ 5,000 | $ 7,050 | $ 0 | $ 9,022 | $ 627 | $ 8,337 | $ 25,036 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Tom A. Yarbrough, 28th E. St., Long Beach | 32 | | | x | 8 | 4 | 28,199 | 0 | 28,199 | 0 | 8,355 | 2,118 | 4,603 | 620 | 6,894 | 23,591 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Box 131, Shallotte | 10 | x | | | | | 5,469 | 85 | 5,554 | 330 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 1,206 | 3,862 |
| B. Spg. Lks., 1st. | Mrs. Frances Bordeaux, Star Rt., Boiling Spg. Lks | 45 | | x | | 10 | 4 | 15,123 | 0 | 15,123 | 0 | 6,260 | 0 | 1,225 | 362 | 2,273 | 10,120 |
| Bolivia | H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422 | 20 | | x | | 2.4 | 2.4 | 15,763 | 162 | 15,925 | 3,944 | 8,300 | 7,097 | 935 | 719 | 952 | 18,003 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | Mary Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459 | 15 | x | | | | | 5,800 | 0 | 5,800 | 0 | 2,880 | 1,000 | 600 | 0 | 500 | 4,980 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | 2.1 | 2.1 | 19,602 | 0 | 19,602 | 0 | 7,020 | 0 | 0 | 635 | 9,508 | 17,162 |
| Community Chpl. | Mrs. Nolia Smith, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | 625 | | | 41 | 619 | 1,285 |
| Elah | H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451 | | | | x | 5 | 3.25 | 24,043 | 0 | 24,043 | 0 | 6,772 | 4,650 | 0 | 932 | 2,846 | 15,200 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland | 8 | x | | | | | 4,078 | 0 | 4,078 | 0 | 1,320 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 1,042 | 2,812 |
| Friendship | Bryan R. Smith, Longwood 28452 | 15 | x | | | 4 | 1.5 | 9,002 | 0 | 9,002 | 0 | 2,475 | 0 | 0 | 380 | 4,290 | 7,145 |
| Goshen | Verne Hufham, P. O. Box 123, Delco 28456 | | x | | | | | 8,418 | 0 | 8,418 | 0 | 2,005 | 0 | 0 | 373 | 3,383 | 5,761 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | x | | | | 7,790 | 592 | 8,332 | 0 | 2,480 | 0 | 0 | 507 | 1,147 | 4,134 |
| Jennie's Branch | E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 406, Shallotte 28459 | 22 | | | x | 3 | 1.5 | 19,905 | 233 | 20,138 | 0 | 6,180 | 0 | 0 | 1,190 | 5,799 | 13,169 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479 | 8 | x | | | 10 | .7 | 9,005 | 253 | 9,258 | 0 | 1,060 | 3,225 | 1,180 | 317 | 3,328 | 9,110 |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Gainey, P. O. Box 11, Leland 28451 | 75 | x | | | | | 65,126 | 0 | 65,126 | 0 | 8,020 | 13,208 | 32,310 | 2,129 | 8,689 | 64,356 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Maggie Smith, P. O. Box 96, Longwood | 1 | x | | | 0 | 0 | 1,896 | 0 | 1,896 | 0 | 515 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 678 | 1,305 |
| Mill Creek | L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148-A, Winnabow 28479 | 26 | | x | | 3 | 2 | 20,245 | 0 | 20,245 | 0 | 5,648 | 0 | 5,444 | 653 | 3,037 | 14,782 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia | 15 | x | | | 1 | 3 | 6,440 | 70 | 6,510 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 993 | 2,774 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Otto Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 25, Supply 28462 | 12 | x | | | 4 | 3.5 | 17,317 | 178 | 17,495 | 0 | 5,485 | 3,544 | 0 | 1,074 | 1,422 | 11,525 |
| New Life | Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Freeland 28440 | 4 | x | | | 3 | 2 | 4,824 | 0 | 4,824 | 0 | 1,480 | 1,012 | 0 | 135 | 1,062 | 3,700 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Robert E. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 398, Supply | 10 | x | | | | | 9,220 | 0 | 9,220 | 0 | 1,500 | 1,094 | 0 | 149 | 857 | 3,600 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Doris Conley, South St., Long Beach 28461 | | | | x | 10 | 2 | 38,228 | 5 | 38,233 | 12,000 | 8,195 | 18,252 | 8,612 | 1,689 | 8,930 | 45,679 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Marie S. Grissett, Rt. 1, Box 64, Shallotte | 2 | x | | | 3 | 3 | 3,100 | 0 | 3,100 | 0 | 1,050 | 440 | 0 | 133 | 676 | 2,299 |
| Old Shallotte | Elridge Ludlum, Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | | | 16,695 | 0 | 16,695 | 10,000 | 5,030 | 0 | 2,500 | 380 | 4,000 | 11,910 |
| Peace Mem. | Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 160-A, Winnabow | 10 | x | | | 2.5 | 2 | | 411 | | 0 | 530 | 0 | 10,400 | 406 | 10,561 | 11,897 |
| Prospect | Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462 | 4 | x | | | 10 | 5 | 2,576 | 0 | 2,576 | 0 | 877 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 14 | 1,014 |
| Sabbath Home | Etheline Holden, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 15 | x | | | 6 | 1.8 | 24,836 | 0 | 24,836 | 2,100 | 8,271 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,184 | 6,967 | 18,622 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shallotte | 17 | x | | | 2.5 | 2.5 | 16,390 | 0 | 16,390 | 0 | 6,760 | 0 | 1,638 | 434 | 0 | 8,832 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. Rotha Cheers, Rt. 2, Box 211, Shallotte | 5 | x | | | 5 | 5 | 3,880 | 111 | 3,991 | 0 | 1,080 | 0 | 0 | 320 | 1,301 | 2,701 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 15 | x | | | 10 | 4 | 10,380 | 0 | 10,380 | 0 | 5,400 | 0 | 0 | 491 | 2,718 | 8,609 |
| Southport | Robert D. Howard, 208 Herring Dr., Southport | | x | | | 11 | 2 | 44,582 | 220 | 44,802 | 0 | 13,344 | 0 | 15,683 | 1,460 | 5,617 | 36,104 |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | Johnie E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | x | | | | | 3,307 | 0 | 3,307 | 0 | 1,200 | 300 | 0 | 72 | 852 | 2,324 |
| Supply | Mrs. Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply | 37 | | | x | 6 | 2.6 | 30,255 | 0 | 30,255 | 0 | 7,799 | 0 | 11,647 | 1,740 | 6,658 | 27,181 |
| Temple | Lois Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 0 | 2,500 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 2,700 |
| Town Creek | G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 20 | | x | | | | 18,537 | 0 | 18,537 | 5,000 | 3,478 | 9,730 | 2,811 | 389 | 3,636 | 20,044 |
| Woodburn, First | Don E. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451 | 10 | | x | | 4.7 | 4.3 | 13,805 | 22 | 13,827 | 0 | 5,440 | 1,196 | 1,395 | 691 | 1,303 | 10,025 |
| | | | | | | | | $553,133 | $2,342 | $555,064 | $38,374 | $234,584 | $66,063 | $111,105 | $21,354 | $122,101 | $473,353 |

Association BRUNSWICK (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Arthur R. Waisner

Address P. O. Box 464, Supply 28462

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES | Missions: Money paid out on new construction during yr. | Missions: All other church sponsored mission exp. | Missions: Total church sponsored mission exp. | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Other Mission Cause Expenditur: Designated: State Missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions (Dr. Armstrong Easter Offering) | Designated: SBC Foreign Mission (Lottie Moon Christmas Off.) | Designated: Christian Ed. (schools, etc.) | Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: Hospitals | Designated: Homes for the Aged | Designated: All other (Bible Soc. Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditurs | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. T. J. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422 | $ | $ | $ | $ 400 | $ 425 | $ 10 | $ 14 | $ 168 | $ 0 | $ 35 | $ 18 | $ 3 | $ 156 | $ 829 | $ 1,229 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Arnold Hegler, St. Rt., B'berry Farm, S'port | | | | 1,768 | 884 | 0 | 74 | 402 | 0 | 156 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 1,592 | 3,360 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 132, Shallotte | | | | 0 | 153 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 466 | 466 |
| Boiling Sp. Lks, 1st | Mrs. Lena Wilson, Boiling Spring Lakes, S'port | | | | 1,478 | 611 | 15 | 115 | 75 | 0 | 44 | 72 | 33 | 25 | 990 | 2,468 |
| Bolivia | Kenneth D. Johnson, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 150 | 0 | 27 | 199 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 526 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Iris Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calabash, First | Mrs. Mary Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte | | | | 100 | 265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 430 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 195, Shallotte | | | | 329 | 300 | 100 | 104 | 700 | 0 | 215 | 50 | 75 | 567 | 2,111 | 2,440 |
| Community Chpl. | Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland | | | | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Elah | Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland | | | | 1,030 | 650 | 187 | 259 | 313 | 213 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 50 | 2,788 | 3,818 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | 200 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 255 | 547 | 747 |
| Friendship | J. B. Ward, Jr., Longwood 28452 | | | | 300 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 275 | 575 |
| Goshen | Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland | | | | 43 | 112 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 412 | 455 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462 | | | | 1,500 | 450 | 38 | 78 | 185 | 9 | 52 | 26 | 45 | 382 | 1,345 | 2,845 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 470, Shallotte | | | | 358 | 191 | 0 | 182 | 162 | 12 | 84 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 687 | 1,044 |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 791 | 550 | 30 | 24 | 55 | 7 | 24 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 732 | 1,523 |
| Leland | Mrs. L. R. Ford, P. O. Box 14, Leland 28451 | | | | 600 | 300 | 0 | 107 | 386 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 855 | 1,455 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Sharron Long, Star Rt., Longwood 28452 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Mill Creek | R. S. Willetts, Jr., R. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 425 | 300 | 56 | 185 | 515 | 0 | 120 | 125 | 130 | 0 | 1,431 | 1,856 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia | | | | 32 | 120 | 21 | 43 | 94 | 0 | 834 | 0 | 18 | 76 | 1,206 | 1,238 |
| Mount Pisgah | Edgar E. Sellers, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12, Supply | | | | 480 | 300 | 11 | 163 | 316 | 0 | 294 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | 1,580 |
| New Life | Miss Thelma Little, Ash 28420 | | | | 136 | 120 | 0 | 125 | 125 | 0 | 100 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 505 | 641 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462 | | | | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 171 | 231 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Grace Foulk, Rt. 2, Box 102, Long Beach | | | | 3,691 | 737 | 33 | 130 | 439 | 0 | 125 | 54 | 0 | 58 | 1,576 | 5,267 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Marie Somersett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 106 | 111 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 29 | 0 | 254 | 469 | 575 |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 750 | 275 | 89 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 210 | 90 | 70 | 500 | 1,334 | 2,084 |
| Peace Mem. | Mrs. Frances Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow | | | | 240 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 440 |
| Prospect | Mrs. Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply | | | | 266 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 399 |
| Sabbath Home | Dean Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 407, Supply 28462 | | | | 823 | 360 | 40 | 200 | 431 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1,159 | 1,922 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 301, Shallotte | | | | 485 | 485 | 25 | 204 | 338 | 0 | 145 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 1,272 | 1,757 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. H. O. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply | | | | 159 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 337 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Claire Evans, P. O. Box 36, Ash 28420 | | | | 928 | 371 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 414 | 1,342 |
| Southport | Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 W. West St., S'port | | | | 5,950 | 812 | 193 | 280 | 430 | 13 | 132 | 86 | 65 | 0 | 2,011 | 7,961 |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 346-A, Bolivia | | | | 50 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 120 | 195 | 245 |
| Supply | Robert G. Holden, Rt. 2, Box 35, Supply 28462 | | | | 996 | 400 | 230 | 298 | 520 | 0 | 187 | 139 | 58 | 1,114 | 2,947 | 3,943 |
| Temple | Lina Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 226, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, W'bow | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 201 | 24 | 168 | 324 | 1,017 | 1,017 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Va. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland | | | | 65 | 60 | 26 | 59 | 67 | 7 | 58 | 0 | 12 | 76 | 365 | 430 |
| | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | $24,689 | $10,268 | $1,284 | $2,986 | $6,147 | $261 | $3,753 | $1,265 | $879 | $3,969 | $31,488 | $56,766 |

# TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BRUNSWICK

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator Leo Cannon

Address P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES | 26 No. church-type missions started | 27 No church-type missions operating | 28 No. other-type missions started | 29 No. other-type missions operating | 30 Does church plan building program? | 31 Library | 32 Recreation staff | 33 Day Camp | 34 Ministry to Language group | 35 Motion picture projector | 36 Television program | 37 Radio program | 38 Christian Life Committee | 39 Christian Home Week | 40 Witness Training (using WIN) | 41 State paper in budget | 42 No. of college students baptized | 43 No. of deacons ordained during the year | 44 No. of active deacons | 45 Kindergarten enrolment | 46 Day Care enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Does church have or observe? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Bryson Hickman, 1501 Cameron Ct., Wilmington | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | C. T. Harvel, 702 E. Nash St., Southport 28461 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | Edwin Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Sp. Lks, 1st | John F. Johnson, St. Rt., Boiling Spring Lakes 28461 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Bolivia | Kenneth D. Johnson, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | Everett Hewett, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 0 |
| Calabash, First | J. C. Mincy, Ocean Drive, S. C. 29566 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | D. Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Box 195, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | n | y | n | n | y | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Community Chpl. | Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland 28451 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | John R. Sellars, Rt. 3, Box 380, Leland 28451 | | | | | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | Hulet Croom, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | Billie R. Caison, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | | | | y | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | Tom L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | I. S. Willetts, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | y | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland | Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | y | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | W. Herman Long, Longwood 28452 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 64, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462 | | | | | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | G. B. Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | Esta Vereen, Freeland 28440 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | James W. Jackson, 7th St. W, Long Beach 28461 | | | | | y | y | n | y | n | n | n | n | y | y | n | n | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Ocean View | Charlie Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | Thomas C. Batson, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Peace Memorial | John C. Cavenugh, Rt. 1, Box 142-B, Winnabow | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | Edwin Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462 | | | | | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Norman C. Bellamy, Supply 28462 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Shallotte, First | Almond Cheers, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Southport | John Oliver, 819 E. Moore St., Southport 28461 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor, 1st | Johnie E. Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Supply | D. L. Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Supply 28462 | | | | | n | y | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple | Aaron Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek | G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | n | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn, First | Stevens McLean, Rt. 1, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451 | | | | | n | n | n | n | y | n | n | n | n | n | y | y | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 15 | 156 | 4 | 0 |

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Annual Sermon |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | Shallotte | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | D. L. Hewett |
| 1900 | Mount Pisgah | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | J. A. Mintz |
| 1901 | Shallotte | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrett | E. L. Edwards |
| 1902 | Jennie's Branch | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | C. Milliken |
| 1903 | Lebanon | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | D. P. Robbins |
| 1904 | Long Branch | I. W. H. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | S. J. Cains |
| 1905 | Poly Bridge | I. W. H. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | D. L. Hewett |
| 1906 | Antioch | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | J. A. Mintz |
| 1907 | Soldier Bay | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | H. F. Brinson |
| 1908 | Mount Pisgah | O. B. Sellers | Cornelius Thomas | J. C. Mizell |
| 1909 | Southport | D. I. Watson | George H. Gray | D. L. Hewett |
| 1910 | Beulah | D. I. Watson | George H. Gray | J. C. Mizell |
| 1911 | Brunswick | Chas. N. Phillips | George H. Gray | J. L. Jenkins |
| 1912 | Cool Run | D. I. Watson | George H. Gray | J. C. Mizell |
| 1913 | Mount Pisgah | D. L. Hewett | George H. Gray | P. T. Britt |
| 1914 | Lebanon | C. C. Wheeler | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1915 | Antioch | R. M. Wescott | D. Sam Rich | G. T. Hickman |
| 1916 | Oak Grove | Elisha Sellers | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1917 | New Brittain | Isaac Jenrette | D. Sam Rich | P. T. Britt |
| 1918 | Prospect | P. T. Britt | R. B. Page | J. T. Stone |
| *1919 | | | | |
| 1920 | Friendship | Isaac Jenrette | George H. Gray | J. T. Stone |
| *1921 | Chapel Hill | J. T. Stone | George H. Gray | J. J. Adams |
| 1922 | Mount Pisgah | D. L. Hewett | John Jenrette | A. C. Hamby |
| 1923 | Southport | G. T. Hickman | John Jenrette | |
| 1924 | Cool Run | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | W. C. Wescott |
| 1925 | Friendship | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | W. H. McKrithan |
| 1926 | Lebanon | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | B. R. Page |
| 1927 | Antioch | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | W. R. Beach |
| 1928 | Bolivia | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | J. A. Campbell |
| 1929 | Mount Pisgah | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | J. A. Nelson |
| 1930 | Chapel Hill | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | R. E. Neilson |
| 1931 | Mill Creek | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | R. E. Sentelle |
| 1932 | Bethel | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | J. J. Adams |
| 1933 | Beulah | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | T. H. Biles |
| 1934 | Chapel Hill | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | R. E. Sentelle |
| 1935 | Friendship | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | T. H. Biles |
| 1936 | Goshen | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | H. S. Strickland |
| 1937 | Mill Creek | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | Dr. W. R. Cullum |
| 1938 | Prospect | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | M. L. Mintz |
| 1939 | Farmer's Chapel | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | A. L. Brown |
| 1940 | Mount Pisgah | Z. G. Ray | John Jenrette | H. F. Bean |
| 1941 | Town Creek | A. L. Brown | John Jenrette | S. H. Coward |
| 1942 | Longwood | A. L. Brown | John Jenrette | W. W. Robbins |
| 1943 | Lebanon | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | H. B. Bennett |
| 1944 | Elah | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | C. R. Taylor |
| 1945 | Goshen | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | W. G. Phelps |
| 1946 | Friendship<br>Mill Creek | S. I. Mintz | John Jenrette | C. S. Smith<br>H. M. Baker |
| 1947 | Southport<br>Shallotte | S. I. Mintz | John Jenrette | E. E. Ulrich<br>G. W. H. White |
| 1948 | New Life<br>Antioch | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | T. F. Johnson<br>B. H. Price |
| 1949 | Sabbath Home<br>Leland | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | H. B. Bennett<br>H. W. Pope |

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Annual Sermon |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | Chapel Hill<br>Mill Creek | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | H. B. Bennett<br>Earl Helms |
| 1951 | Beulah<br>Supply | John Jenrette | A. S. Knowles | Jennis McLamb<br>Dennis R. Hewett |
| 1952 | Jennie's Branch<br>Southport | Dennis R. Hewett | A. S. Knowles | W. R. Morehead<br>C. O. Blanton |
| 1953 | Soldier Bay<br>Elah | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | Dr. R. K. Redwine<br>H. W. Crainshaw |
| 1954 | Mount Pisgah<br>Bolivia | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | Leo F. Hawkins<br>J. W. Mears |
| 1955 | Mill Creek<br>Friendship | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | H. L. Register<br>J. R. McDuffie |
| 1956 | Town Creek<br>Prospect | Leo F. Hawkins | Mary E. Long | J. C. Hales, Jr.<br>W. Luther Hawkins |
| 1957 | Shallotte<br>Mill Creek<br>Supply | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Harold Gore<br>Dr. L. Copeland<br>Avery Lumsden |
| 1958 | Antioch<br>Shallotte, First<br>Leland | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | W. T. Lundy<br>Garland Hendrix<br>Paul F. Hardy |
| 1959 | Jennie's Branch<br>Mill Creek<br>Bethel | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | J. R. Scales<br>L. H. Hollingsworth<br>M. S. McLain |
| 1960 | Friendship<br>Town Creek<br>Beulah | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Amis Daniel<br>Herbert Baker<br>J. H. Lackey |
| 1961 | Southport<br>Farmer's Chapel | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | J. C. Shaw<br>Mark Owens |
| 1962 | Shallotte, First<br>Lebanon | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | R. W. Rollins<br>Larry McClure |
| 1963 | Old Shallotte<br>Boone's Neck | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | D. G. Thomas<br>Arvel Crawford |
| 1964 | Mount Pisgah<br>Calvary | J. Tyler Potter<br>Kirby Sullivan | John R. Sellars | Bruce Lanier<br>Richard Williams |
| 1965 | Elah<br>Supply | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Perry Whisnant<br>Fred Nordan |
| 1966 | Southport<br>Beulah | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | G. Scott Turner<br>Jennis McLamb |
| 1967 | Antioch<br>Soldier Bay | D. G. Thomas | Eldridge Ludlum | C. L. Turner<br>Jesse Bentley |
| 1968 | Elah<br>Gospel Center | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | Dr. W. C. Mebane<br>A. R. Waisner |
| 1969 | Sabbath Home<br>Peace Memorial | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Raymond Whitfield<br>D. G. Thomas |
| 1970 | North Carolina<br>Baptist Assembly<br>Friendship | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | James C. Spivey<br>Leo Cannon |
| 1971 | Antioch<br>Southport | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Dennis R. Hewett<br>L. J. Benton |
| 1972 | Woodburn, First<br>Shallotte, First | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Weston L. Varnam<br>Sidney D. Britt |
| 1973 | Leland<br>Friendship | Leo Cannon | John W. Butler | Dr. W. Perry Crouch<br>Truette Rogers |

* Annual session not held in 1919.
** No record of printed minutes for the 1921 annual session.

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

-206.4
M66 1974

# Share His Love

*through the Cooperative Program*

# 1974 MINUTES
# OF
# BRUNSWICK
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

# 1974
# MINUTES
of the

# BRUNSWICK
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# North Carolina

SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1974

and

JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1974

* * *

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1975 (Evening)

Preacher - Rev. Ivren B. Hughes

Alternate - Rev. W. Landis Lancaster

and

OCEAN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1975 (Day)

Preacher - Rev. James C. Spivey

Alternate - Rev. David C. Adams

DOCK GRAHAM THOMAS

August 27, 1903 - August 18, 1974

Dock Graham Thomas was born at Johnsonville, South Carolina, Augus 27, 1903. He attended Furman University three years, dropped out for five years in order to work, and graduated from Newberry College in 1930 with a B. A. degree. Mr. Thomas pastored several rural churches during his student years.

He then worked as a chain store executive, Winn-Dixe Stores, from 19 to 1959. Upon his retirement from the chain in 1959, he entered Southeaste Seminary in January of 1960 and graduated in January of 1963 with a B.D. de

While a student in Southeastern Seminary Mr. Thomas pastored Mount Ivy Baptist Church, Union Hall, Virginia. Under his leadership a new sanct was constructed.

Continuing his ministry at an age most men are bringing theirs to a close, Dock Graham Thomas came to Mount Pisgah, Brunswick Baptist Ass ciation, Supply, North Carolina, on October 1, 1962. During his ministry a Mount Pisgah, a new church plant was built. Moving to a sister church, the Leland Baptist Church, February 1, 1968, this builder of churches saw rise from a new location in a straw filled field, a completely new church plant.

Not only a builder of churches, many individuals can testify to his endeavours in establishing the Kingdom of God in their hearts. He retired fro the active pastorate on February 1, 1973, to live at Indian Trail, North Car

Mr. Thomas' places of service at the associational level included: Mo erator of the Brunswick Baptist Association two years; Chairman of Evangel five years; President of the Interdenominational County Pastors Conference years; and served three years as the Brunswick Baptist Association membe of the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Survivors are a daughter in Charlotte, North Carolina and his wife, Sadie Hoafner Thomas of Lincolnton, Indian Trail, North Carolina.

By this acknowledgement of his love for people and the work of the Lo as reflected in the life of Dock Graham Thomas, the Brunswick Baptist Ass ciation wishes to keep alive the rememberance of this spirit filled man with the hearts of our people.

William Herman Lewis
September 20, 1920 - May 9, 1974

William Herman Lewis was born in Wilmington, North Carolina, Septem-
er 20, 1920. He attended Wake Forest College, leaving to spend nearly four
ears in the armed services as a paratrooper and chaplain's assistant.

Shortly after his discharge in 1946, he accepted the pastorate of two
urches in Maryland, under the joint auspices of the churches and the State
ission Board. These churches, the Barnesville and the Weaverton Baptist
urches, became full time ministries under his leadership.

He returned to Wake Forest in 1947, completing his education there
ile serving as pastor of a two church field, Red Mountain and the Efland
ptist Churches, in the Yadkin Baptist Association.

He continued his training at Southeastern Seminary while serving as pas-
r of Mission Baptist Church in Stanley County. He later moved to the Liberty
ptist Association as pastor of the Mountain View and High Rock Baptist
urches. These churches constructed a parsonage and an educational plant
spectively during his ministry.

In 1959, he moved to the Columbus Baptist Association as pastor of the
easant Hill Baptist Church and later of the Mount Zion and Calvary Church
ld. When Calvary began a full time ministry he served this church as their
stor.

On December 5, 1970, William Herman Lewis came to the Brunswick
ptist Association as pastor of the Elah Baptist Church, Leland, North
rolina. The church soon launched into the construction of a long planned
and needed educational building which was completed in September, 1974,
ew months after his death.

He married Helen Virginia Jeffers of Barnesville, Maryland, the mother
his four children; James William Lewis, Susan Layne Lewis, Cherly Ann
wis and Helen Elizabeth Lewis, all of whom survive him.

Although handicapped from infancy with a serious speech impairment, he
t early God's call to the ministry. There were many who believed the handi-
insurmountable, but to Mr. Lewis, it seemed a small challenge to the One
o had called him out for this special service. Truly, God was equal to the
blem and when he began his formal training for the ministry, victory was
en. His great confidence in the authenticity of his call stood him in good
ad throughout many years of pastorial service.

The greatest strength of his ministry was in that of a pastor, exhibited in
love of people and understanding of their problems. His desire was for
d's redeemed" to be aware of the power and comfort available to them through
dience, not only for the mountain peaks of life, but when the shadows came or
death angel hovered near. Months before it occurred, he knew his own death
near; but the tranquility and faith he demonstrated was an inspiration to all
knew him.

# CONTENTS


Associational Directory:
- Church Representatives ---------- 5 - 6
- Director of Missions ---------- 5
- Officers, Executive Committee ---------- 5
- Officers, General ---------- 5
- Officers, Organizational ---------- 7 - 9
- Representatives of Agencies ---------- 8
- Standing Committee ---------- 6 - 7

Church Directory:
- Librarians ---------- 47
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained ---------- 47
- Pianists ---------- 47 - 48
- See the Statistical Tables for the remaining Church Personel - 52 - 60

Biographical Sketch:
- Rev. Willaim Herman Lewis ---------- 3
- Rev. Dock Graham Thomas ---------- 2

Constitution ---------- 12 - 15
Guidelines, Director of Missions ---------- 15 - 16
Histories:
- Elah Baptist Church ---------- 44 - 45
- Jennie's Branch Baptist Church ---------- 46 - 47

In Memoriam ---------- 50
Map ---------- 32 - 33
Messengers ---------- 9 - 10
Miscellaneous Information ---------- 48
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies ---------- 48
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings ---------- 16 - 21
REPORTS:
- American Bible Society ---------- 26 - 27
- Annuity ---------- 27
- Auditing ---------- 28
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ---------- 28
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 28 - 29
- Budget and Finance ---------- 29 - 31
- Christian Higher Education ---------- 31
- Church Library ---------- 31
- Church Music ---------- 34
- Church Training ---------- 34 - 35
- Constitution ---------- 35
- Director of Missions ---------- 36
- Evangelism ---------- 36
- General Board ---------- 37
- Historian ---------- 37 - 38
- Interracial Cooperation ---------- 38 - 39
- Missions ---------- 39 - 40
- North Carolina Baptist Assemblies ---------- 40
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging ---------- 40 - 41
- Place and Preacher ---------- 41
- Religious Literature ---------- 41
- Resolutions ---------- 42
- Sunday School ---------- 42
- Vacation Bible School ---------- 42 - 43
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 43

Historical Table ---------- 61 - 62
Statistical Tables ---------- 52 - 50
Telephone Directory ---------- 11

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 464, Supply #; office located at Shallotte-Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn right first yellow light, left at second street, office sign on left.
Telephone ##

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ------- Ernest Poston, Jr., (Oak Island), Box 624, Long Beach ##
Vice-Moderator --- B.T. Tucker, Jr., (S'port), Box 8, S'port ##
Clerk ------------ John W. Butler*, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland ##
Treasurer -------- Miss Ruth Galloway*, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 269, Supply ##

## OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood ------ Woodrow Long*, (Soldier Bay), Rt. 1, Ash ##
Chmn. of Evangelism - Jim D. Jones, (Calvary) Box 473, Shallotte ##
Chmn. Committee of
Trustees ------- R. E. Bellany *, (Calvary), Shallotte ##
Church Train. Dir.--A.S. Knowles*, (Supply), Bolivia ##
Historian --------- William F. Deitz, (S'port), W. West St., Southport ##
Music Dir.-------- G. Rotha Hickman*, (Mill Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow ##
Organist ---------- Mrs. Jim D. Jones*, (Calvary), Box 473, Shallotte ##
Sunday School Dir.- Maynard H. Owens*, (Calvary), Shallotte ##
WMS Director ----- Ivren B. Hughes, (Peace Memorial), Box 219, Shallotte ##

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Associate VBS Dir. -David C. Adams, (Town Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow ##
Assoc. Dir. of Missions - Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), Box 464, Shallotte ##
Chmn. Com. on Com. - Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia ##
Gen. Board Mem. ---Ira L. Chadwick*, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte ##
Immediate Past
Moderator ---- Leo Cannon, (Supply), Box 467, Supply ##
WMU Dir. -------- Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.*, (Friendship), Longwood ##
Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

## Church Representatives of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association:

Antioch ---------- James M. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel ---------- Hutchinson White, Star Route, Southport
Donald Tall, E. 11th St., Southport
Calvary ---------- W. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 98, Shallotte
Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 132, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st -Ray Dyson, Star Route, Boiling Spring Lakes
John F. Johnson, Star Route, Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia ---------- None
Bone's Neck ----- Not listed
Calabash First ---- None
Calvary --------- John White, Box 455, Shallotte
Community Chapel - Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 1, Box 546, Leland

Zip Codes located under Miscellaneous Information.
Telephone Number located in Telephone Directory Section.
Those names designated with the (*) denote laymembers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elah | George Price, Box 255, Leland |
| | John R. Sellars, Rt. 3, Box 380, Leland |
| Farmer's Chapel | T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland |
| Friendship | Lonnie Duncan, Ash |
| | Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Route, Longwood |
| Goshen | Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland |
| Gospel Center | Carvin Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply |
| | Ennis Swain, Rt. 1, Supply |
| Jennie's Branch | Mark Hewett, Rt. 1, Shallotte |
| | Clyde Stanley, Rt. 1, Shallotte |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, RFD, Winnabow |
| | Nathan Reynolds, RFD, Winnabow |
| Leland | Floyd Sellars, Box 15, Leland |
| | S. Arthur Sue, Box 24, Leland |
| Longwood | None |
| Mill Creek | G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow |
| | Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Bolivia |
| Mount Olive | Edwin C. Sellers, Box 412, Supply |
| Mount Pisgah | Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Supply |
| New Life | C. Odell Bennett, Box 40, Freeland |
| | Dwight Mintz, Freeland |
| Oak Grove | Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte |
| | Louis A. Lewis, Rt. 1, Supply |
| Oak Island | Basil Foulk, Star Rt. 2, Box 102, Long Beach |
| Ocean View | Charlie J. Benton, Rt. 1, Shallotte |
| Old Shallotte | Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte |
| Peace Memorial | Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow |
| Prospect | Edwin C. Clemmoms, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply |
| | Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply |
| Sabbath Home | Luther M. Cress, Sr., Rt. 1, Supply |
| | Herbert L. Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply |
| Shallotte First | Gene Danford, Shallotte |
| | Lloyd G. Hewett, Shallotte |
| Shell Point | Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte |
| | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply |
| Soldier Bay | Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash |
| | Charlie Smith, Rt. 1, Ash |
| Southport | E. J. Prevatte, Box 847, Southport |
| | Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Moore St., Southport |
| Sunset Harbor 1st | None |
| Supply | James W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia |
| | James J. Hawes, Box 444, Supply |
| Temple | Aaron E. Inman, Box 57, Shallotte |
| Town Creek | Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow |
| Woodburn First | C. Dillon Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 299, Leland |

## COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
- Edwin C. Clemmons*, (Prospect), Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply, Chmn.##
- Thomas C. Batson*, (Old Shallotte)
- J. Howard Gore*, (Jennie's Branch)

AUDITING:
- Douglas H. Hawes, Sr.*, (Bolivia), Bolivia, Chmn. ##
- John R. Sellars*, (Elah)
- Durbin S. Varnam*, (Mount Pisgah)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
- Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia, Chmn. ##
- James J. Hawes*, (Supply),
- G. Rotha Hickman*, (Mill Creek)

CONSTITUTION:
Henry L. Register, (Leland), Box 237, Leland, Chmn. ##
C. Frank Lennon*, (Supply)
C. L. Turner, (Shell Point)

CREDENTIALS:
Tom L. Ballard*, (Jennie's Branch), P.O.Box 156, Shallotte, Chmn.##
Carl D. Andrews, (Boone's Neck)
James D. Craig, (Mount Pisgah)

FINANCE & BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway*, (Supply), Rt.2, Box 269, Supply Chmn. ##
Norman C. Bellamy*, (Sabbath Home)
Paul F. Dennis *, (Old Shallotte)

MISSIONS:
B. T. Tucker, Jr., (S'port), P. O. Box 8, Southport, Chmn. ##
Alton C. Bridgers, (Bolivia)
John W. Butler*, (Elah)
Earl L. Caldwell, (Calabash First)
James J. Hawes*, (Supply)

MUSIC:
Mrs. Jim D. Jones*, (Calvary), Box 473, Shallotte, Chmn ##
Mrs. Harlee Hewett*, (Supply)
G. Rotha Hickman*, (Mill Creek)

NOMINATING:
Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt.1, Box 405, Shallotte, Chmn. ##
Leo Cannon, (Supply)
Ira A. Potter*, (Peace Memorial)

ORDAINING COUNCIL:
Composed of the Baptist Ministerial Conference of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

PLACE AND PREACHER:
S. Arthur Sue*, (Leland), Box 24, Leland, Chmn. ##
O. J. Long*, (Friendship)
B. J. Mills*, (Peace Memorial)

RESOLUTIONS:
Jimmy Rogers, (Soldier Bay), Rt.1, Ash, Chmn. ##
Mrs. Ruby Edwards*, (Bolivia)
Mrs. J. W. Jackson*, (Oak Island)

TRUSTEES:
R. E. Bellamy*, (Calvary), Shallotte, Chmn.##
J. D. Lewis*, (Calvary)
Harold C. Robinson*, (Shell Point)

## BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director ----Woodrow Long*, (Soldier Bay), Rt.1, Ash ##
Baptist Men's Pres. -----J. Tyler Potter*, (Lebanon), Rt.1, Leland ##
Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader ---T.M.Corbett*, (Farmer's Chapel), Rt.1, Box 226, Leland ##
Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader --------Wendell J. Smith*, (Beulah), Rt.1, Shallotte ##
Royal Ambassador Ldr.--Drew Todd*, (Leland), Rt.3, Leland ##

## CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Church Training Dir. -- A. S. Knowles*, (Supply), Bolivia##
Asst.Ch.Training Dir. - Floyd Sellars*, (Leland), Box 15, Leland ##
Adult Division Dir. --- William D. Ezzell*, (S'port), Frink Dr., Southport ##
Youth Division Dir. ---- Mrs.C.Frank Lennon*, (Supply), Rt.1, Box 225, Bolivia ##

(Church Training Officers cont.)

Children's Div. Dir. ----- Mrs. A. S. Knowles*, (Supply), Bolivia ##
Pre-School Div. Dir.---- Mrs. Faye Bentley*, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1 Box 279, Shallotte ##

## MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director -------- G. Rotha Hickman*, (Mill Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow
Organist ---------- Mrs. Jim D. Jones*, (Calvary), Box 473, Shallotte ##

## MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ---------- B. T. Tucker, Jr., (S'port), Box 8, Southport ##
Vice-President --------- Grover B. Vaughan, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 2, Supply #
Sec.-Treasurer -------- David C. Adams, (Town Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow ##
Program Chairman ----- James D. Craig, (Mount Pisgah), Rt. 1, Supply ##
Social Chairman ------- Grover B. Vaughan, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 2, Supply #

## REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society---Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Supply #
Annuity Board ----------Bryan R. Smith, Sr.*, (Friendship,) Longwood ##
Baptist Homes for Aging-- J. D. Hewett, (Friendship), Longwood ##
Children's Homes ------ Mrs. Catherine G. King*, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland ##
Christian Higher Ed. ---- A. W. Icard, (Old Shallotte), Star Rt. 2, Shallotte ##
Inter-Racial Cooperation- Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins*, (Lebanon), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow ##
N.C. Bapt. Assemblies--- Mrs. Ernest Poston, Jr.*, (Oak Island), Box 624 Long Beach ##
N.C. Bapt. Foundation --- E. J. Prevatte*, (S'port), Box 847, Southport ##
Relig. Literature ------- Mrs. William A. Clemmons*,(Mount Olive), Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia ##

## SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir. ------ Maynard H. Owens*, (Calvary), Shallotte ##
Asst. S.S. Dir. --------- Ira L. Chadwick*, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte ##
Adult Division Dir. ----- Hilton Willetts,(Peace Memorial), Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland ##
Youth Division Dir. ----- John Rores*, (Oak Island), Star Rt. 2, Box 693, Long Beach ##
Children's Div. Dir. ---- Mrs. Toy L. Johnson*, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 2, Box 1 Supply ##
Pre-School Div. Dir.---- Mrs. Lillian Scoggins*, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply ##
Cradle Roll Dir. ------- Mrs. Douglas L. Causey,*(Calvary), Bx. 122 Shallotte ##

## WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director ----------Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.*, (Friendship), Longwoo
Asst. WMU Dir. -------- Mrs. Susan S. Carson*, (S'port), 313 E. Moore St., S'port ##
Baptist Women Dir.----- Mrs. Nora Mae Beckham*, (Leland), Rt. 2, Leland
Asst. Dir. ---------- Mrs. Muriel Lennon*, (Supply), Rt. 1, Box 225, Supply ##
Bapt. Young Women Dir.-- Mrs. Rose K. Cook*, (Elah), Rt. 2, Leland ##
Asst. BYW Dir. ------- Mrs. Patsy Wood*, (Oak Island), 21 Augusta Dr., Oak Island Estates, Long Beach ##

| | |
|---|---|
| Acteens Director ----- | Mrs. Gracie Waisner*, (Supply), Box 464, Supply ## |
| Asst. Director ------- | Mrs. Shirley Babson*, (Boiling Spg. Lks. 1st) Boiling Springs Lakes ## |
| Girls In Action Dir. --- | Mrs. Emma Young*, (Town Creek), Rt. 2, Box 464, Leland ## |
| Asst. Director ------ | Mrs. Patsy S. Elliot*, (Leland), Rt. 3, Box 203, Leland ## |
| Mission Friends Dr. ---- | Mrs. Sue Rogers*, (S'port), 121 Park Ave., S'port ## |
| Asst. Director ------ | Mrs. Emma Lee Price*, (Bethel), Star Rt., S'port## |
| Secretary ---------- | Mrs. Catherine G. King*, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland ## |
| Treasurer ---------- | Mrs. Burnice Hughes*, (Soldier Bay), Rt. 1, Ash ## |

## MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Viva Lewis, Truette Rogers, Pastor; Thursday: Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Viva Lewis.

BETHEL: Rev. J. Bryan Dosher, Mrs. C. T. Harvell, Mr. C. T. Harvell, Joseph D. Creech, pastor; Alt: Mrs. Joseph D. Creech, Margaret Walters; Thursday: Rev. J. Bryan Dosher, Mrs. C. T. Harvell, Mr. C. T. Harvell, Joseph D. Creech, pastor; Alt.: Margaret Walters.

BEULAH: By letter.

BOILING SPG. LKS. FIRST: Mrs. Shirley Babson, Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mr. Floyd Hickman, Robert C. Johnson, pastor; Alt.: Beulah Willetts; Thursday: Mrs. Shirley Babson, Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mr. Floyd Hickman, Alt.: Beulah Willetts.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. Alton C. Bridgers, Marguerite Smith, Mr. Marion B. Smith, Alton C. Bridgers, pastor; Alt.: Hazel Willetts; Thursday: Mrs. Alton C. Bridgers, Maguerite Smith, Hazel Willetts, Alton C. Bridgers, pastor.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Mrs. W. H. Gray, Velma Roach; Alt.: Gladis Caison.

CALABASH FIRST: Thursday: Mrs. Earl L. Caldwell, Miss Ann Caldwell.

CALVARY: Mrs. Jim D. Jones, Jim D. Jones, pastor; Thursday: Mrs. Jim D. Jones, Jim D. Jones, pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mr. Willie C. Mintz; Thursday: Mr. Willie C. Mintz, Mr. Daggett Smith.

ELAH: Mr. Edward Fryar, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper; Alt.: Mr. John W. Butler; Thursday: Mr. John W. Butler, Mr. Edward Fryar, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: By letter.

FRIENDSHIP: Betty Hughes, Jettie Long, Mrs. Mary Stanaland; Alt.: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Thursday: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Jettie Long; J. D. Hewett, pastor.

GOSHEN: Nellie Jones, Mrs. D. S. Lennon, Mr. D. S. Lennon, James C. Spivey, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. James C. Spivey.

GOSPEL CENTER: Marie Hewett, Mrs. Naomi McCall, Mrs. Lola Swain, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor; Alt.: Marilyn Swain; Thursday: Mrs. Naomi McCall, Mrs. Lola Swain, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor.

GRANNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Arthur W. Hundley, Mr. Arthur W. Hundley, Mrs. Billie Todd, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Thursday: Mrs. Arthur W. Hundley, Mr. Arthur W. Hundley, Mrs. Billie Todd, Jesse Bentley, pastor.

HEBANON: Mrs. Christine Robbins, Ethel Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, William F. Deitz, pastor; Thursday: Mrs. Christian Robbins, Ethel Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins.

HOLLAND: Elfrida Carver, Mrs. Janie Clark, Mrs. S. A. Sue, Mr. S. A. Sue, Henry L. Register, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. Doris Aycock, Mrs. Thelma Raynor, Mrs. Henry L. Register, Mr. Lee Sullivan; Thrusday: Elfrida Carver, Mr. David B. Carver, Mrs. Jannie Clark, Mrs. A. S. Sue, Mr. A. S. Sue, Henry L. Register, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. Thelma Rayner, Mrs. Henry L. Register, Mr. Lee Sullivan.

LONGWOOD: Thursday: Josie H. Milliken, Bessie Smith, Mr. Horace D. Smith.

MILL CREEK: Mr. H. R. Hewett, Mr. G. R. Hickman; Thursday: Mr. H. R Hewett, Mr. G. R. Hickman.
MOUNT OLIVE: Evelyn Bell, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons; Thursday: Evelyn Be Mrs. Bessie Clemmons.
MOUNT PISGAH: Gertrude Mooney, Mrs. Naomi Sellers, Mr. J. Dewey Sell James D. Craig, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. James D. Craig, Mr. J. H. Royal; Thursday: Mrs. James D. Craig, Gertrude Mooney, Mrs. Bessie Sellers, James D. Craig, pastor; Alt: Mr. Preston Parker.
NEW LIFE: Thelma Bennett, Mrs. Maude Gray; Thursday: Thelma Bennett, Dorothy Cain, Mrs. Maude Gray.
OAK GROVE: By letter.
OAK ISLAND: Mrs. Thelma Phillips, Mrs. Ernest Poston, Jr., Mrs. Patsy Wood, Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor; Thursday: Mrs. J. W. Jackson, Mrs. Ernest Poston, Jr., Mrs. Patsy Wood, Ernest Poston, Jr., pasto Alt: Mrs. Thelma Phillips.
OCEAN VIEW: Mrs. Betty Floyd, Mrs. Marie Somersett, Sandra Somersette Thursday: Nellie Wilson, Mrs. Daisey Hewett.
OLD SHALLOTTE: Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Llena Holden, Mrs. S. D. Stanal A. W. Icard, pastor; Thursday: Mrs. S. D. Stanaland, A. W. Icard, pa
PEACE MEMORIAL: Barbara Caudill, Mr. Ira A. Potter, Carolyn Willetts; Thursday: Barbara Caudill, Gayle Sullivan, Carolyn Sullivan, Ivren B. Hughes, pastor; Alt.: Ann Hughes, Mr. Ira A. Potter.
PROSPECT: By letter.
SABBATH HOME: Mr. L. M. Cress, Grover B. Vaughan, pastor; Thursday Mr. L. M. Cress, Grover B. Vaughan, pastor.
SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Mr. Nelson Bennett, Ina Fay Rab Alt.: Gloria Blanton, Mrs. Inez S. Gray; Thursday: Mrs. Nelson Bennet Mr. Nelson Bennett, Ina Fay Rabon; Alt.: Gloria Blanton, Mrs. Inez S. C
SHELL POINT: Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster, Mrs. Velma Robinson; Alt.: Rosa Davis; Thursday: Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, Rosa Da Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster; Alt.: Selene Robinson.
SOLDIER BAY: Mr. Charles Smith, Jimmy Rogers, pastor; Thursday: Mrs Woodrow Long, Mr. Charles Smith, Jimmy Rogers, pastor.
SOUTHPORT: B. T. Tucker, Jr., pastor; Thursday: B. T. Tucker, Jr., pas
SUNSET HARBOR: Mrs. J. A. Butler, Mrs. Sam Martin, Mrs. Marjority C. Ray, Lindsey M. Clemmons, pastor.
SUPPLY: Mrs. Leo Cannon, Mr. A. S. Knowles, Mrs. A. R. Waisner, Leo Cannon, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Roxie Mathews, A. R. Wais Thursday: Mrs. Leo Cannon, Mr. A. S. Knowles, Mrs. A. R. Waisner, Leo Cannon, pastor; Alt.: Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Roxie Mathews, A. R. Waisne
TEMPLE: By letter.
TOWN CREEK: Mrs. David C. Adams, Judy Lewis, Lois Cumbee, David C. Adams, pastor; Thursday: Mrs. David C. Adams, Lois Cumbee, Judy Lewis, David C. Adams, pastor.
WOODBURN FIRST: By letter.

# TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Area Code 918 - All Numbers

Adams, David C. ------- 253-5136
Babson, Mrs. Shirley --- 253-5370
Ballard, Tom L. ------- 754-6377
Beckham, Mrs. Nora Mae 655-4192
Bellamy, R.E. ----------754-4923
Butler, John W. ------- 371-3594
Cannon, Leo ---------- 754-4444
Carson , Mrs. Susan S. -- 457-6940
Causey, Mrs. Douglas L. --754-6002
Chadwick, Ira L. --------754-6365
Clemmons, Edwin C. -----754-4775
Clemmons, Mrs. W. A. --253.6313
Cook, Mrs. Rose K. -----371-3062
Corbett, T.M. ----------655-3211
Craig, James D. --------842-6552
Deitz, William F. -------457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan -------278-6168
Ezzell, William D. ------457-6561
Galloway, Miss Ruth ----754-6390
Hawes, Douglas H. Sr. ----253-6507
Hewett, Dennis R. ------842-6521
Hewett, J.D. ----------287-6464
Hickman, G. Rotha ------253-6577
Hughes, Mrs. Burnice ---287-6464
Hughes, Ivren B. --------754-4501
Icard, A. W. ----------579-6696
Johnson, Mrs. Toy L. ---842-6590
Jones, Mrs. Jim D. -----754-6734
Jones, Jim D. ----------754-6734
King, Mrs. Catherine G. --371-3135
Knowles, Mrs. A. S. -----253-5326
Knowles, A. S. ---------253-5326

Lennon, C. Frank ----- 754-6219
842-6280
Lennon, Mrs. Muriel --- 754-6219
842-6280
Long, Woodrow -------- 287-3400
Owens, Maynard H. ----- 754-4738
Poston, Mrs. Ernest Jr. --278-5430
Poston, Ernest Jr. ----- 278-5430
Potter, J. Tyler ------- 253-5535
Prevatte, E. J. ---------457-6892
Price, Mrs. Emma Lee --457-6829
Register, Henry L. ------371-6227
Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B. ---763-5685
Rogers, Jimmy ---------287-3312
Rogers, Mrs. Sue -------457-5871
Rogers, Truette --------253-5332
Rores, John ----------278-6736
Scoggins, Mrs. Lillian --- 842-6826
Sellars, Floyd ----------371-2318
Smith, Mrs. B.R., Sr. ---287-3315
Smith, Bryan R. Sr. -----287-3315
Smith, Wendell J. ------287-6335
Sue, S. Arthur ---------371-2583
Todd, Drew ----------371-3744
Tucker, B.T., Jr. ------457-6352
Vaughan, Grover B. -----842-6733
Waisner, Arthur R. ------754-4412
(Residence) ----------754-6282
Waisner, Mrs. Gracie ---754-6282
Willetts, Hilton ---------253-6655
Wood, Mrs. Patsy ------278-6533
Young, Mrs. Emma -----253-5153

# CONSTITUTION

## PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area know generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to esta lish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions o this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this ann session, October 19, 1967.

## NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit-"Brunswick Baptist Association."

## MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating chu which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Ass ation. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been u der the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for mem ship shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Chu under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of t progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credenti Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Assoc ation shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of said churches, a three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and o additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess o 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Associatio

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is autom ically a messenger to the annual sessions..

## PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promot unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with t Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Conventi and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association sha be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the church touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume t direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal poli

## MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Lett from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to t Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, whi shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, howe when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determi the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall ote on matters before the Association.

## OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moder- tor, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen nnually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the nnual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing ear. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecu- ve years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, nd the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation f the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School irector, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, istorian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, and Chair- an of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and all open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of der; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer cording to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator all appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of e Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall rve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the pro- edings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the inutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual re- rt to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other im- rtant documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his ser- es from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance d Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Associ- on. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the dget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of ney received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational ws Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the sociation at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable m all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other mbers of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endow- nt or other securities of said Association.

## COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members ll be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and lish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special ed meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday Scho Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Immediate Past Mod erator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trus tees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director and Associate Vacation Bible School Director. Also the Associational Directo of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executi Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairma

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compellin conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; th Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the Gener Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance a Budget, Nominating, and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participat churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on and matt chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and the must be in writing.

F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptis Ministerial Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendation to the church making the re quest. The President of the Ministerial Conference shall serve as chairman this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Associat

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Associatio at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like fa with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the

Assocation relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W. M. U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian and Chairman of Evangelism. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meeting of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

## GUIDELINES FOR MISSIONARY
Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969

. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and ther mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises nd need warrants.

. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association n carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in ne Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and enomination through the several organizations and committees.

. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first serve asis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association s time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and ne Missionary.

. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:

(1) Chairman of Missions Committee
(2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh
(3) Keep one copy in office files

7. Shall turn all monies in to the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).

(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals).

Any pulpit supply renumeration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Associational Missionary would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted remuneration). This is intended as protection for the association and the missionary.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Missionary; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sun days; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall have two weeks annual vacation, the time to be determined by mutual agreement of the Missionary and Missions Committee.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Missionary and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommen ation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. The guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-tim as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after cor ference with the Missionary and shall always be consistant with the policies an objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, A.S. Lamm, Chmn. Missions Com. D.G. Thomas, Raymond Whitfield, James J. Hawes, John W. Butler.

## PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 7, 1974, at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Leo Cannon, moderator, presiding.

2. Jesse Bentley, host pastor, conducted the devotional and led in prayer

3. G. B. Vaughan, Sabbath Home Baptist Church, was recognized as a new pastor.

4. Roll call counted 19 churches with 15 pastors and 28 laymembers.

5. The minutes of the October 1, 1973, executive committee meeting wer approved as read by the Clerk.

6. Thanks were voiced for the presence and the improved physical condition of William Herman Lewis, pastor of Elah Baptist Church. A period of special prayer was led by Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church.

7. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for twenty minutes to return with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: Maynard H. Owens, Associational Director.

(1) With proper motivation and training, the work of the Sunda School Director will strengthen the church.

(2) Your church needs on Sunday morning to use every available minute for class study.

(3) Trained personnel at the associational level are available to help the local church.

2. Church Training: Jesse Bentley, Associational Director.
   (1) A positive church training program is needed in all our churches.
3. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
      1. December financial report.
      2. First quarter financial report.
4. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Lebanon Baptist Church, for Junior Lee White, Associational Director.
   (1) Routine announcements.
5. Planning and Promotion: Moderator for Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions.
   (1) Routine announcements.
6. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
   (1) Routine announcements.

8. Under old business - nothing.
9. Jesse Bentley, member of the nominating committee, placed Dale Wayne Holden, pastor of Beulah and Temple Baptist Churches, before the committee to fill the position of Chairman of the Credentials Committee. The nomination was seconded and passed.
10. R. L. Younce, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church, was nominated by Jesse Bentley to fill the position of Associate Vacation Bible School Director. The nomination was seconded and passed.
11. The churches were reminded to list all their properties at the county tax office before the deadline.
12. Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational WMU Director, reported on the work of the WMU.
13. A motion for adjournment was followed by the congregational hymn, "To God Be The Glory". The benediction by R. L. Younce.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Leo Cannon
Clerk, John W. Butler

April 1, 1974, at Southport Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Leo Cannon, moderator, presiding.
2. B. T. Tucker, Jr., host pastor, led in the devotional.
3. Roll call counted 18 churches with 15 pastors and 24 laymember.
4. The minutes of the January 7, 1974 executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.
5. Dewey Robbins, a pastor and the husband of Mrs. Elsie Robbins, our Inter-Racial Cooperation Worker, is in Dosher Hospital, Southport, with a heart attack.
6. Committee assignments were made and the committees met for twenty minutes to return with the following reports:
   1. Sunday School: D. S. Lennon, Goshen Baptist Church, for Maynard H. Owens, Associational Director.
      (1) Routine announcements.
   2. Church Training: Jesse Bentley, Associational Director.
      (1) Some churches are using a program of adult visitation during the church training hour.
      (2) Others are using the young people in group cycle trips to reach young and old alike for church training.
   3. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
      (1) The committee offers Alton C. Bridgers, Bolivia, chairman, B. T. Tucker, Jr., Southport, and Grover B. Vaughan, Sabbath Home Baptist Churches as pastor members to bring the steering committee for the county-wide Baptist Evangelism Meeting to full strength. The motion was seconded and passed.

(2) With only $200.00 in the office equipment and $120.00 in miscellaneous, the committee recommends the transfer of an additional $300.00 from the general funds to office equipment. Motion seconded and passed.

4. Budget and Finance: Henry L. Register, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, for Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
      1. March financial report.
      2. Second quarter financial report.
5. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Lebanon Baptist Church.
   (1) Friendship Church has requested help in their adult Brotherhood work.
6. Planning and Promotion: Associational Director of Missions.
   (1) Routine announcements.

7. Arthur R. Waisner and William F. Deitz, the Associational Historian, reports the association now has copies of all the printed minutes of past years. The Historian needs less than a half dozen church histories to complete his file He hopes to have printed in one volume the thirty-eight church histories, plus the associational history.

8. A call was made for old business - none.

9. With a motion to adjourn, a congregation hymn and the benediction by C. L. Turner, pastor of Shallotte First Church, closed the session.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Leo Cannon
Clerk, John W. Butler.

July 1, 1974, at Elah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Leo Cannon, moderator, presiding.

2. The committee sang the hymn, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus". G. B. Vaughan, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church, led the body in devotion and prayer.

3. Roll call counted 15 churches with 11 pastors, 18 laymembers present.

4. The minutes of the April 1, 1974, executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.

5. Assignments for the twenty minute individual committee meetings were made. E. J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist Church, distributed handouts:
   1. June financial statements.
   2. Third quarter financial report.
   3. List of churches contributing to the associational work the first three quarters.

6. Committee reports:
   1. Sunday School: Maynard H. Owens, Associational Director.
      (1) With the help of state workers, a countywide Sunday School census will be taken this fall.
   2. Church Training: Jesse Bentley, Associational Director.
      (1) No report.
   3. Missions: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
      (1) Resort Missions inactive this summer - no funds.
      (2) The campsite ministry work is growing. The distribution of tracts and personal witnessing is a fruitful field for the Christian worker. The tract ministry in public places is an important method of witnessing.
   4. Brotherhood: Junior Lee White, Associational Director.
      (1) No report.
   5. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions
      (1) The Sunday School Department is focusing all literature and lessons during 1974 on the young people - 1975 focus will be on senior adults.

6. Budget and Finance: E. J. Prevatte for Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.

(1) The proposed 1974-75 associational budget was distributed and explained.

(2) A motion by E. J. Prevatte and seconded to adopt the proposed budget was made. Following a discussion of the cost of living increase, E. J. Prevatte made a motion, seconded by G. B. Vaughan, to increase the car allowance of the Director of Missions to $3,000.00 dollars. Motion passed. Jim D. Jones, pastor of Calvary, made a motion, seconded by B. T. Tucker, Jr., pastor of Southport, to raise the salary of the Director of Missions to $7,280.00 dollars. Motion passed. A motion by E. J. Prevatte to accept proposed budget as amended above, seconded and passed.

7. Motion made by E. J. Prevatte, that the Brunswick Baptist Associ-tion honor our late Brother in Christ, William Herman Lewis, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, with a resolution directed to his wife and family and ex-ressing our loss, in his home going, to be with the Lord. The resolution to ecome a part of the executive committee minutes and thus to be printed in he annual associational minute book. Motion seconded and passed. E. J. Prevatte agreed to write the resolution.

8. Jim D. Jones, member of the steering committee for the county-ide Baptist evangelism meeting, reports no answer from a questionnaire eturned to the Billy Graham crusade office in connection with a request for id.

9. The report of the Nominating Committee, given by Hugh Price, Bethel hurch, with no nominations from the floor, was accepted as read.

10. Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational WMU Director, gave a re-ort on the work. She spoke of the Laubach System, "each-one-teach-one" or use in the association. Jim D. Jones made a motion to develop such a rogram within the association, seconded by Arthur R. Waisner and passed.

11. A motion for adjournment was made. The benediction closed the eeting.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Leo Cannon
Clerk, John W. Butler

ctober 7, 1974, at Bolivia Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in ession at 7:30 p.m., Leo Cannon, Moderator, presiding.

2. Alton C. Bridgers, host pastor, led in the devotion and prayer. Dennis . Hewett, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church, led in the congregational mn, "Footsteps of Jesus."

3. The moderator, after remarks on the progress of the work this year and e approaching annual session, called on Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch aptist Church, to lead in special prayer on behalf of the task ahead.

4. Roll call by the Clerk counted 13 pastors and 23 laymembers from 19 urches in attendance. Minutes of the July 1, 1974 at Elah Baptist Church re approved as read by the Clerk.

5. The following resolution, requested by the committee at the July meet-g, in memory of William Herman Lewis, deceased pastor of Elah Baptist hurch, was approved as read by the Clerk:

THAT WHEREAS, During the year 1945, God in his infinite wisdom reached wn and placed his hand on William Herman Lewis of Columbus County and lled him out to become a fisherman of men;

AND WHEREAS, Brother Lewis did immediately heed the call of the Sub-ne Master of the Universe and was licensed and ordained to preach the Gospel a Missionary Baptist minister by his home church in Columbus County and l thereafter remain faithful to his call until his untimely demise on 9 May 1974;

AND WHEREAS, resolute integrity was his guiding principle and pragmatism was his working rule - by these tenets he searched for truths and served the cause of mankind, more especially Christianity - yet in all he did he was the epitome of patience, tact and modesty, and as has been said, "He read to learn and not to quote; to digest and master, and not merely to display";

AND WHEREAS, others have said that because of his incomparable insight and wisdom into the problems of Christian living, he extended the horizons of Christianity, brought new hope and inspiration to those of high and low estate, kindled the interest of sinners and strengthened the foundations of wavering Christians;

AND WHEREAS, still others have characterized him as having a simplicity of style, directness of presentment and quietness of manner that lifted the spirits of Christianity high into the skies;

AND WHEREAS, yet others saw him as modest and wise, graced with the fine qualities of gentleness and integrity, with remarkable human qualities that made him sensitive to the needs of all persons, regardless of their background and always interested in the concerns and problems of all with whom he came in contact:

NOW, THEREFORE, be it known that Brunswick Baptist Association affectionately acknowledges this kind, distinguished, humble and devoted family man and man of God. His legacy will remain in our hearts; he earned our profound respect and gratitude, and we are richer because of his diligent and dedicated service in our midst.

Let a copy of this statement of love and memorial be spread upon the minutes of the Brunswick Baptist Association and a copy be sent to the widow and family of our deceased brother.

Leo Cannon, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

6. Jim D. Jones, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, made a motion to include the picture and a biography of both recently deceased pastors, William Herman Lewis, Elah, and Dock Graham Thomas, former pastor of Mount Pisgah and Leland churches. Motion seconded and passed to print them in the 1974 minutes.

7. Committee assignments were made and after twenty minutes the committees returned with the following reports:

1. Sunday School: D. S. Lennon, Goshen for Maynard H. Owens, Associational Director.
   (1) Visitation is a must if the churches are to be the witness as called for in the Scripture.
   (2) We cannot under estimate the worth of family devotions.
2. Church Training: Jesse Bentley, Associational Director.
   (1) Your church and especially Church Training on Sunday night is the place to enjoy Christian fellowship.
   (2) The decline in Church Training membership reflects a lack of dedication by many Christians.
3. Missions: John W. Butler, Elah, for Ira L. Chadwick, Missions Chairman.
   (1) The Billy Graham organization reports they are not, at this time, interested in helping in a county-wide evangelism revival.
   (2) Evangelist E. J. Daniels, Orlando, Fla., is interested. He would have to work on at least a one year leadtime.
4. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasure
   (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
      1. September financial report.
      2. Fourth quarter financial report.
      3. Annual (1973-74) financial report.
      4. List of church contributions for the year.

5. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Lebanon, for Junior Lee White, Associational Director.

(1) There will be, at a date yet to be announced, a R. A. workshop at Leland church. All churches are invited to attend the workshop.

6. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.

(1) All Southern Baptist literature has undergone a price increase. Any money over expenses at the end of the year is pro-rated back to the individual state conventions.

8. Arthur R. Waisner noted the Vice-Moderator, Ira L. Chadwick, is ow home recovering surgery; Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash First, is ome but quite ill; B. T. Tucker, Jr., pastor of Southport, is in the hospital; nd Carl D. Andrews, pastor of Boone's Neck, is in the hospital.

9. Joseph D. Creech was recognized as the new pastor of Bethel church.

10. William F. Deitz, Associational Historian, explained the plans for the ssociational history. The following church histories are still needed: Community Chapel, Farmer's Chapel, Longwood, Mount Olive, Oak Grove, and Ocean View churches.

11. On a call for old business - none.

12. Henry L. Register, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, read the roposed changes in the associational constitution. Motion by Tom H. Williams, econded by J. D. Hewett and passed to present the changes to the annual session r consideration per the constitution.

13. Concern was voiced by E. J. Prevatte, Southport church, over the lness of the Vice-Moderator, Ira L. Chadwick. Suggest the Clerk write a tter expressing our feelings and also, stating the appreciation of this body r his long and faithful service toward the associational work. Above motion econded, passed.

14. Arthur R. Waisner was warmly thanked, by E. J. Prevatte, for his ervice to the association.

15. Announced by Arthur R. Waisner:

(1) Boone's Neck church had applied for lot aid at mid-year. Roy Smith, state convention, requested they use the same application for the coming year as no money was available the past year.

(2) The same situation occurred with Ocean View church. They will use the same application with convention approval.

16. Motion for adjournment, seconded. Meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, Leo Cannon
Clerk, John W. Butler

# PROCEEDINGS

of the

76th ANNUAL SESSION

of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting at Elah Baptist Church, Leland, N. C.

THEME: "Such As I Have Give I Thee" Acts 3:6

Morning Session

1. The 76th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was led to order at 9:30 p.m., October 23, 1974, by Leo Cannon, moderator.

2. The congregation, led by G. Rotha Hickman, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Devotion and the opening prayer was by Grover B. Vaughan, pastor of Sabbath Home Churc John W. Butler, member of the host church, welcomed the group.

3. Motion made by Ernest Poston, Jr., pastor of Oak Island Church, tha the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary chan s in order to expedite the business of the body. In addition, Jim D. Jones, pas of Calvary Church, moved any representative of the convention whether on pr gram or not, be allowed time to speak. Motion seconded and passed.

4. Program:

First Day

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: SUCH AS I HAVE GIVE I THEE: Acts 3:6

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:30 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| | Worship | |
| | Hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" | No. 132 |
| | Devotion | Rev. Grover B. Vaughan |
| 9:45 | Welcome | Mr. John W. Butler |
| 9:50 | Order of Business | Rev. Ernest Poston, Jr. |
| 9:55 | Appointment of Committees | Moderator |
| 10:00 | Report of Assoc. Missions | Mr. Ira L. Chadwick |
| 10:15 | Report of Dir. of Missions | Rev. Arthur R. Waisner |
| 10:35 | Hymn "Breathe on Me | No. 174 |
| | Offering | |
| 10:45 | Report on Evangelism | Rev. Jim D. Jones |
| 10:50 | Report of Baptist Foundation | Rev. Earl L. Caldwell |
| 10:55 | Library Report | Mrs. Susan S. Carson |
| 11:05 | Business and Announcements | Moderator |
| 11:10 | Special Music | Elah Church |
| 11:20 | Annual Message | Rev. Henry L. Register |
| | Alternate | Rev. Jesse Bentley |
| 12:00 | Benediction and Thanksgiving | Rev. Alton C. Bridgers |
| | Lunch | |
| 1:00 | Worship | |
| | Hymn "Saviour Like A Shepherd" | No. 344 |
| | Devotion | Rev. James D. Craig |
| 1:10 | Report of Gen. Board Rep. | Mr. Ira L. Chadwick |
| 1:20 | Address to Report | State Representative |
| 1:40 | Report on N. C. Baptist Assemblies | Rev. B. T. Tucker, Jr. |
| 1:45 | Address to Report | Caswell Representative |
| 1:55 | Report on N.C.Baptist Hospital | Rev. Ivren B. Hughes |
| 2:00 | Special Music | Leland Church |
| 2:05 | Report on Assoc. Sunday Sch. | Mr. Maynard H. Owens |
| 2:15 | Report of Assoc. Historian | Rev. William F. Deitz |
| 2:25 | Report of Constitution Com. | Rev. Henry L. Register |
| 2:30 | Hymn "Serve the Lord with Gladness" | No. 434 |
| 2:35 | Business and Announcements | Moderator |
| 2:40 | Report of Associational Treas. | Miss Ruth Galloway |
| | Presentation of Budget for 1974-75 | Miss Ruth Galloway |
| 2:55 | Auditor's Report on Assoc. Finance | Mr. Douglas H. Hawes |
| 3:05 | Report of Credentials Com. | Mr. Tom L. Ballard |
| 3:10 | Memorial Service | Rev. James C. Spivey |
| | Benediction | Rev. R. L. Younce |

Second Day

## JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:30 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| | Worship | |
| | Hymn "Stand Up For Jesus" | No. 415 |
| | Devotion | Rev. David C. Adams |
| 9:40 | Welcome | Mr. Tom L. Ballard |
| 9:45 | Report on Assoc. Church Training | Rev. Jesse Bentley |
| 9:55 | Report on Associational Brotherhood | Mr. Junior Lee White |
| 10:05 | Report of Assoc. W.M.U. | Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr. |
| 10:20 | Report of Place and Preacher Com. | Mr. S. Arthur Sue |
| 10:25 | Report on Assoc. Music | Mr. George Rotha Hichman |
| 10:30 | Hymn "I Stand Amazed in His Presence" | No. 139 |
| | Offering | |
| 10:40 | Report on American Bible Society | Rev. Ernest Poston, Jr. |
| 10:45 | Report on Baptist Children's Homes | Mrs. Catherine G. King |
| 10:55 | Address to Report | Mr. Nelson A. Hayes |
| 11:05 | Business and Announcements | Moderator |
| 11:10 | Report of Associational Clerk | Mr. John W. Butler |
| 11:20 | Special Music | Miss Ann Caldwell |
| 11:25 | Doctrinal Message | Rev. B. T. Tucker, Jr. |
| | Alternate | Rev. A. W. Icard |
| 12:00 | Benediction and Thanksgiving | Rev. C. L. Turner |
| | Lunch | |
| 1:00 | Worship | |
| | Hymn "Down at the Cross" | No. 95 |
| | Devotion | Rev. Joseph D. Creech |
| 1:10 | Report of Ordaining Council | Rev. Truette Rogers |
| 1:15 | Adoption of Proposed Const. Changes | Rev. Henry L. Register |
| 1:25 | Report on Homes for Aging | Rev. J. D. Hewett |
| 1:30 | Report on Annuity Board | Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr. |
| 1:35 | Report on Christian Literature | Rev. Jimmy Rogers |
| 1:40 | Address to Report | Recorder Representative |
| 1:45 | Report of Inter-Racial Cooperation | Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins |
| 1:55 | Hymn "To God Be the Glory" | No. 41 |
| 2:00 | Report of Nominating Committee | Mr. P. A. Hughes |
| 2:10 | Report of Committee on Com. | Rev. Ivren B. Hughes |
| 2:20 | Special Music | Miss Ann Caldwell |
| 2:25 | Report of Resolutions Committee | Rev. Jimmy Rogers |
| 2:30 | Report on Assoc. V.B. S. | Rev. Ivren B. Hughes |
| 2:40 | Report on Christian Higher Ed. | Rev. A. W. Icard |
| 2:45 | Address to report | Gardner-Webb Rep. |
| 2:55 | Adoption of Budget for 1974-75 | Miss Ruth Galloway |
| 3:05 | Business and Announcements | Moderator |
| 3:10 | Recognition of new Gen. Officers | Moderator |
| 3:15 | Hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers" | No. 412 |
| | Benediction | Rev. Robert C. Johnson |

5. See the committee listing for the members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee appointed by the moderator.

6. The Missions Committee report was adopted as read by Ira L. Chadwic Chairman.

7. All reports adopted during the session may be found in the Reports Section.

8. The report of Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, was adopted as read. The report was followed by the singing of the hymn, "Breathe on Me. An offering was received and the registration cards collected.

9. Evangelism report, J. D. Hewett, representative, was adopted as read

10. North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., report called. No report.

11. Church Library report called. No report.

12. A period of business and announcements followed:

    1. Earl L. Caldwell, pastor of Calabash First Church, in hospital.
    2. With many requests for special prayer, A. W. Icard, pastor of Old Shallotte Church, opened and James D. Craig, pastor of Mount Pisgah Church, closed the special prayer.
    3. Joseph D. Creech, pastor of Bethel Church, made a motion the association, send greetings and flowers to Earl L. Caldwell. Motion seconded by Jim D. Jones and passed.

13. A period of reports followed. North Carolina Baptist Assemblies, B. T. Tucker, Jr.; American Bible Society, Ernest Poston, Jr.; Ordination Council, Truette Rogers, no report; A digest of the Executive Committee meetings read by the Clerk; Credentials Committee, Jesse Bentley, no report. All reports were adopted as read.

14. The Elah Church Choir prepared our hearts for the annual message as it sang, "Because He Lives". The message was brought by Henry L. Register, pastor of Leland Church.

15. The benediction and the prayer of thanksgiving by Alton C. Bridgers, pastor of Bolivia Church, dismissed the body for lunch.

## Afternoon Service

16. Worship began at the 1:00 p.m. hour with the hymn, "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us," and the devotional by James D. Craig, pastor of Mount Pisgah Church.

17. The reports of General Board Member to the state convention, Ira L. Chadwick; North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Ivren B. Hughes; Constitution Committee, Henry L. Register, Chairman; and Associational Historian, David C. Adams, pastor of Town Creek Church for William F. Deitz, Historian, were read. All reports were adopted.

18. Next, the Music Director lead the congregation in the hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

19. Arthur R. Waisner for Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, and Budget and Finance Committee Chairman, read the proposed 1974-75 associational budget as required by the constitution along with the 1973-74 Finance Report and the list of contributions to the association by the churches. There were no changes made in the proposed budget.

20. The Sunday School report was adopted as read by Maynard H. Owens, Associational Sunday School Director.

21. The congregation worshipped together as the Leland Church Trio broug a message in song.

22. Routine announcements were made during a period of business and announcements called by the moderator.

23. The report of the Auditing Committee, Dougles H. Hawes, Chairman, was adopted as read.

24. The Memorial Service in honor of our Beloved Dead, conducted by James C. Spivey, pastor of Goshen Church, followed by the benediction, closed the first day of the 76th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Second Day - Morning Session

JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH - OCTOBER 24, 1974

25. The call to order at 9:30 p.m., by Leo Cannon, moderator, opened the second day of the annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, held at Jennie's Branch Church.

26. The hymn, "Stand Up For Jesus," by the congregation was followed with the devotional by David C. Adams. Tom L. Ballard, member of the host church, welcomed the body to the second days session.

27. A period of reports followed: Church Training, Jesse Bentley, Director; Brotherhood, no report; Women's Missionary Union, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Director; and the Constitution Committee, Henry L. Register, Chairman. Motion made by Henry L. Register to accept all changes as proposed by the Constitution Committee. Motion seconded and passed. All reports were adopted as read.

28. The address to the North Carolina Baptist Hospital report, of Wednesdays session, was given by Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, Hospital Representative.

29. Adopted as read was the Church Music report, G. Rotha Hickman, Director.

30. Next was the congregational hymn, "I Stand Amazed in His Presence, followed by the offering and the collection of the registration cards.

31. The North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes report, Mrs. Catherine G. King, representative, was adopted as read. The address to the report was given by Mr. Nelson A. Hayes, Homes representative.

32. A period of business and announcements followed:

1. Motion by Henry L. Register to have Resolutions Committee include mention of the faithful service of Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer and Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions. Motion seconded and passed.
2. B. T. Tucker, Jr., made a motion that a resolution be written expressing the stand of the association against the "East Coast Rock Festival," to be held in the Leland community, the last week in November. Copies to go to the County Board of Commissioners of Brunswick and New Hanover County, all local newspapers, and the Biblical Recorder. Motion seconded and passed.

33. Special music by Miss Ann Caldwell, Calabash First church, and the Doctrinal Sermon by B. T. Tucker, Jr., brought to a close the morning session. The benediction and the prayer of thanksgiving by A. W. Icard.

Afternoon Service

34. Worship began at the 1:00 p.m. hour with the hymn, "Down at the Cross," and the devotional by Joseph D. Creech. The Vice-Moderator, Ira L. Chadwick, presiding.

35. The reports of the Place and Preacher Committee, Ira L. Chadwick or S. Arthur Sue, Chairman; North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, J. D. Hewett, Representative; Annuity Board, Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Representative; Christian Literature, Jimmy Rogers, Representative, with J. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, addressing the report; and Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Inter-Racial Cooperation, were adopted as read.

36. Jim D. Jones called for a standing ovation in honor of Mrs. Robbins and her long years of work in inter-racial work, so ordered.

37. After the congregational hymn, "To God Be the Glory," the moderator returned to his post.

38. The Nominating Committee Report, Jesse Bentley for P. A. Hughes, Chairman, was read. With no nominations from the floor, all nominations including the WMU officers were elected by the vote of the body.

39. The report of the Committee on Committees, Ivren B. Hughes, Chairman, was read and a motion made to adopt the report. With no nominations from the floor, the motion was seconded and passed.

40. Attendance for the two days:

| | First Day | Second Day |
|---|---|---|
| Messengers and Alternates - | 119 | 102 |
| Visitors ---------- | 20 | 32 |
| Totals ---------- | 139 | 134 |
| Churches represented ------ | 30 | 28 |

41. Another period of special music by Miss Ann Caldwell, blessed our hearts.

42. Adopted as read were the reports of: Resolutions Committee, Jimmy Rogers, Chairman; Christian Higher Education, A. W. Icard, Representative; Vacation Bible School, Ivren B. Hughes, Director.

43. Jim D. Jones, after a discussion of the need for money to help pay for the food of inter-racial Vacation Bible School workers on trips to workshops, moved money be made available. Motion seconded and carried.

44. A period of business and announcements followed:

1. A motion by A. W. Icard, to include all late reports in the printed minutes was carried.
2. Carl D. Andrews, pastor of Boone's Neck, should be included in list of pastors who are ill.
3. E. J. Prevatte, Southport Church, was noted as a member of North Carolina Baptist Hospital Board.
4. Marse Grant agreed to use any information sent to him concerning the up coming rock festival to be held at Leland.
5. Ernest Poston, Jr., Brunswick County representative of the Christian Action League, remarked on the league's work against pornography.

45. The following were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 76th annual session: J. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder; Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, North Carolina Baptist Hospital Representative; Nelson A. Hayes, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes Representative; and Mrs. Theresa H. Ward, Poley Bridge Baptist Church, Dock Baptist Association.

46. The retiring moderator, Leo Cannon, after remarks, was presented a handsome gravel in token of the association's esteem by Arthur R. Waisner.

47. All newly-nominated associational officers for the incoming year were asked to stand and be recognized.

48. The congregational hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers," and the benediction closed the 76th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Leo Cannon, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

# REPORTS

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Supplying the millions of men, women and children who become new readers each year with Scriptures they can understand, is seen by the American Bible Society as one of the most pressing of the many challenges facing it today.

To bring the Word of God to every person in the world has, of course, always been the sole purpose of the Society. To do so it has engaged in hundreds of programs of Scripture translation, publication and distribution by cooperating with churches and agencies that need Scriptures. But even with all these programs, the Bible Society is aware that a large part of the world's people are not being reached, those whose reading ability is new or marginal.

## GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

Now there is GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS, a unique and extensive program that will provide special Scripture Literacy Selections on five graded levels, in 200 languages. It will enable millions of people to read the Word of God for themselves, as well as other reading material, for the first time, thus providing a basis for a more abundant life.

Over the next twelve years, 725 million Selections will be required at a cost of over $62,000,000. Already two levels are complete in 112 languages. Their ready acceptance indicates the great spiritual hunger of the world's people and the need for these unique tools. Nothing else like them exists anywhere in any language!

## FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The American Bible Society is most grateful for its close and continuing relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention in the common purpose of Scripture distribution. However, the Society is facing growing demands for Scriptures in a world whose population is growing and whose people have a growing need for the saving knowledge of the Gospel.

Therefore, the Society asks Southern Baptist churches to continue their active support and to make special efforts to support the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program.

We know we have the urgent responsibility and glorious challenge of making God's Word available to all who need and want it. This is more than a responsibility for the Bible Societies. It is a responsibility which all Christians must recognize and to which all must respond generously.

Respectfully submitted, Ernest Poston, Jr., Representative

## ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board paid out a record nearly 16 million in retirement and protection benefits during 1973. Funds held in trust exceeded $350 million for the first time, President Darold H. Morgan reported.

More than 9,000 pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive the benefits. The Board issued another 13th check, or extra benefit, for annuitants shortly before Christmas 1973. It amounted to two extra months' worth of benefits and totaled $1,187,379. About 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational agency employees are participating in retirement and protection plans while still in active service.

The Board's decline in equity, or stock, investments paralleled the decline in the market generally, which affected all other types of investors as well. The major market indicators--Dow-Jones, Standard and Poor, and Value Line--all were down during the year.

By comparison, the Board's investments in mortgage loans and real estate leasebacks proved to be profit-making for the year. In an effort to continue earning from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment called land equity loans. Plan C is the Board's variable benefit plan, which supplements the basic retirement program, called Plan A, for ministers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Benefits Paid (retirement) | $15,506,663 |
| Relief Benefits | $189,742 |
| Relief Recipients | 405 |
| Enrolment in Annuity Board Program (Brunswick Baptist Assoc.) | |
| Annuity Board Retirement | 20 |
| Annuity Board Insurance | 11 |

Respectfully submitted, Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
Representative

## AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 22, 1974 and examined the financial records for the fiscal year 1973-1974.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance shown on the bank statements and on treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We indeed are appreciative and grateful for the excellent job she is doing.

Respectfully submitted, Douglas H. Hawes, Chm,
John R. Sellars, Durbin S. Varnum

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have had a busy year with all its many activities and projects throughout the state.

Here in Eastern North Carolina the Child Care Program has been trying to practice the theme of the 1974 Alumni Homecoming at Kennedy Home, "Doing the Will of God." Our Children's Homes are seeking to do God's will by its ministry to dependent and neglected children and their families throughout the state.

The homes are operating at capacity with our foster homes also full. Hopefully a new cottage for twelve children and two staff members will be completed by the year end.

Kennedy Home has started a new program which ministers to troubled teenagers. This program is limited to eight boys and is designed to help them through some of their troubles.

At present there is a campaign in progress to increase the services at Odum Home, Pembroke. Support for a recreation building and two family style cottages is being sought in a nine county area around Pembroke.

One year ago our first campus integration occured with the placement of a black child at Odum Home. At Kennedy Home a program of ministering and involving black children during 1974 has been a success.

Our Children's Homes desperately need our prayers and our support as we face the spiraling cost of living and the need to minister to children whose problems are so intense.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine G. King, Rep.

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding" at your Baptist Hospital, although there has been tremendous growth in size and complexity. The evidence of this is the statement made by a patient recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business office and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration".

In order that better hospital care might be provided, changes and additions continue to be made. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of 1974. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computer will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and

Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. As a result of a decision made in 1971, the school has been in the process of phasing out.

The hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three years in January. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day offering was $375,000. In September the 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of last year. These gifts are used to assist people with more urgent financial needs.

Respectfully submitted, Ivren B. Hughes, Representative

BUDGET - 1974-75

| ITEM | OLD BUDGET | NEW BUDGET | CHANGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORGANIZATIONS | | | |
| Brotherhood | $ 30.00 | $ 30.00 | Same |
| Church Training | 75.00 | 75.00 | Same |
| Sunday School | 75.00 | 75.00 | Same |
| W. M. U. | 150.00 | 150.00 | Same |
| Music | 75.00 | 75.00 | Same |
| Evangelism | 100.00 | 100.00 | Same |
| Vacation Bible School | 50.00 | 75.00 | 25.00 |
| TOTAL | $ 555.00 | $ 580.00 | 25.00 |
| OPERATING EXPENSE | | | |
| Director's Travel | 2,200.00 | 3,000.00 | 800.00 |
| Office Phone | 200.00 | 200.00 | Same |
| Office Water, Lights & Fuel | 165.00 | 230.00 | 65.00 |
| Postage, Box Rent, Ann. Mailing Fee | 250.00 | 250.00 | Same |
| Office Supplies | 500.00 | 500.00 | Same |
| Office Equipment | 200.00 | 500.00 | 300.00 |
| Minutes & Calendars of Activities | 625.00 | 650.00 | 25.00 |
| Office Rent | 480.00 | 480.00 | Same |
| Housing & Utilities | 1,525.00 | 1,525.00 | Same |
| TOTAL | $ 6,145.00 | $ 7,355.00 | $ 1,190.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | |
| Director's Retirement | $ 520.00 | $ 520.00 | Same |
| Director's Hospital Ins. | 657.60 | 657.60 | Same |
| Miscellaneous | 120.00 | 120.00 | Same |
| Conventions | 425.00 | 425.00 | Same |
| TOTAL | $ 1,722.60 | $ 1,722.60 | 000.00 |
| SALARIES | | | |
| Director of Missions | $ 6,000.00 | $ 7,280.00 | 1,280.00 |
| Clerk's Expense | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Office Help | | 832.00 | 832.00 |
| TOTAL | $ 6,050.00 | $ 8,162.60 | $ 2,112.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL | $14,472.60 | $17,799.60 | $ 3,327.00 |
| ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME | | | |
| S. C. Baptist State Conv. | 2,600.00 | 3,000.00 | 400.00 |
| Minute Fund From Churches | 600.00 | 600.00 | Same |
| Special Offerings | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Special Offerings on Asso. Sunday | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Receipts from Churches | 10,722.60 | 13,649.60 | 2,927.00 |
| TOTAL INCOME | $ 14,472.60 | $ 17,799.60 | $ 3,327.00 |

Associational Finance Committee, Miss Ruth Galloway, chairman
Norman C. Bellamy, Guilford B. Sellers.

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1973-74

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1973 | | $3,658.48 |
| Receipts: | | |
| Receipts From Churches | 12,117.17 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 1,992.00 | |
| Offerings Received at Associational Meetings | 191.62 | |
| Minute Fund | 588.00 | |
| Director of Missions Tithe | 614.00 | |
| Special Offerings For Associational Missions | 57.00 | |
| Offering Received For Christian Action League | 70.14 | |
| Sales Tax Refund | 23.96 | |
| Brunswick Electric Membership Refund | 5.00 | |
| Sunday School Enlargement Campaign | 150.00 | |
| Sale of V. B. S. Books | 64.04 | |
| Sale of Mimeo Paper | 2.00 | |
| Total Amount Received For Year | | $15,874.83 |
| Total To Account For | | $19,533.31 |

| EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR 1973-74 | |
|---|---|
| Director of Missions Salary, Car Allowance, Housing, Utilities | $9,725.00 |
| Director of Missions Hospital Insurance | 641.22 |
| Director of Missions Retirement (Annuity Board) | 520.08 |
| Director of Missions Convention Expense | 425.00 |
| Associational W. M. U. | 150.00 |
| Office Rent | 480.00 |
| Office Electricity | 71.98 |
| Office Phone | 149.42 |
| Office Water Bill | 54.00 |
| File Cabinet for Office | 33.20 |
| Office Typewriter | 767.52 |
| Postage, Annual Mail. Fee, Bulk Mailing, Stamps & Box Rent | 301.40 |
| V.B.S. Materials and State Clinic Expense for Workers | 136.55 |
| Office Supplies, Stencils, Ink, Cups, Correctable Film & Lift Off Tape | 186.51 |
| Printing, Minutes and Calendars of Activities | 620.48 |
| Letterheads, Envelopes and Mimeo Paper | 369.36 |
| Christian Action League | 70.14 |
| Honorarium for Evangelism Conference Speaker, Rev. Oren Bradley | 75.00 |
| Honorarium for "M" Night Speaker, Rev. Fred B. Lunsford | 75.00 |
| Honorarium for S.S. Action Night Speaker, Rev. Tony E. Brewington | 50.00 |
| Associational Clerk's Expense | 50.00 |
| Expense for Associational History - Rev. William F. Deitz | 47.42 |
| Expense for Sunday School Enlargement Campaign | 106.20 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES for Year 1973-74 | $15,105.48 |

### CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $ 500.00 | Gospel Center | 560.00 |
| Bethel | 917.03 | Jennie's Branch | 229.15 |
| Beulah | 93.16 | Lebanon | 784.00 |
| Boiling Spg. Lks. First | 615.25 | Leland | 420.00 |
| Bolivia | 150.00 | Longwood | |
| Boone's Neck | 61.85 | Mill Creek | 200.00 |
| Calvary | 360.00 | Mount Olive | 90.00 |
| Community Chapel | 48.03 | Mount Pisgah | 360.00 |
| Elah | 650.00 | New Life | 100.00 |
| Farmer's Chapel | 250.00 | Oak Grove | 60.00 |
| Friendship | 75.00 | Oak Island | 870.03 |
| Goshen | 100.00 | Ocean View | 166.38 |

(Contributions from Churches, cont.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Old Shallotte | 325.00 | Southport | 812.50 |
| Peace Memorial | 247.50 | Sunset Harbor First | 100.00 |
| Prospect | 161.10 | Supply | 432.00 |
| Sabbath Home | 480.00 | Temple | |
| Shallotte First | 500.00 | Town Creek | 240.00 |
| Shell Point | 347.92 | Calabash First | 300.00 |
| Soldier Bay | 406.17 | Woodburn First | 105.00 |
| | | TOTAL | $12,117.07 |

## CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

An increase is report again this year in the enrolment of our Baptist schools. Ministerial students show a rise of nearly 900 in number or 10%.

Highlights of the Christian Higher Education Council were as follows:

1. A developed commitment to a biblical and theological basis for Christian higher education, as unanimously adopted by the Association of Southern Baptist colleges and schools.
2. Assisted fifty-one out of fifty-three Baptist colleges in securing qualified faculty members.
3. Completed and had published the special study "Overview of Southern Baptist Higher Education."
4. Held the second annual workshop for state education committee chairman
5. Promoted the second and largest yet national student admission workshop.
6. Prepared the most complete study ever made to date, of the educational level of Southern Baptist preachers, in cooperation with the in-service training department of the Home Mission Board.
7. Cooperated in a number of projects with the Foreign Board, National Student Ministries, Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board, Seminary Extension Department, the Stewardship Commission and many other important works.

Respectfully submitted, A. W. Icard, Representative

## CHURCH LIBRARY

Progress is being made in the Brunswick Association as more of our churches are learning to use the Church Library as a tool for witnessing and for development of Christian character and a trained leadership.

The 1973 minutes showed a total of 14 churches having a library. This is more than one third of the churches so reporting. However, only nine of these gave the name and address of a librarian. It is quite possible that the person preparing the church letter in each instance overlooked including this important information.

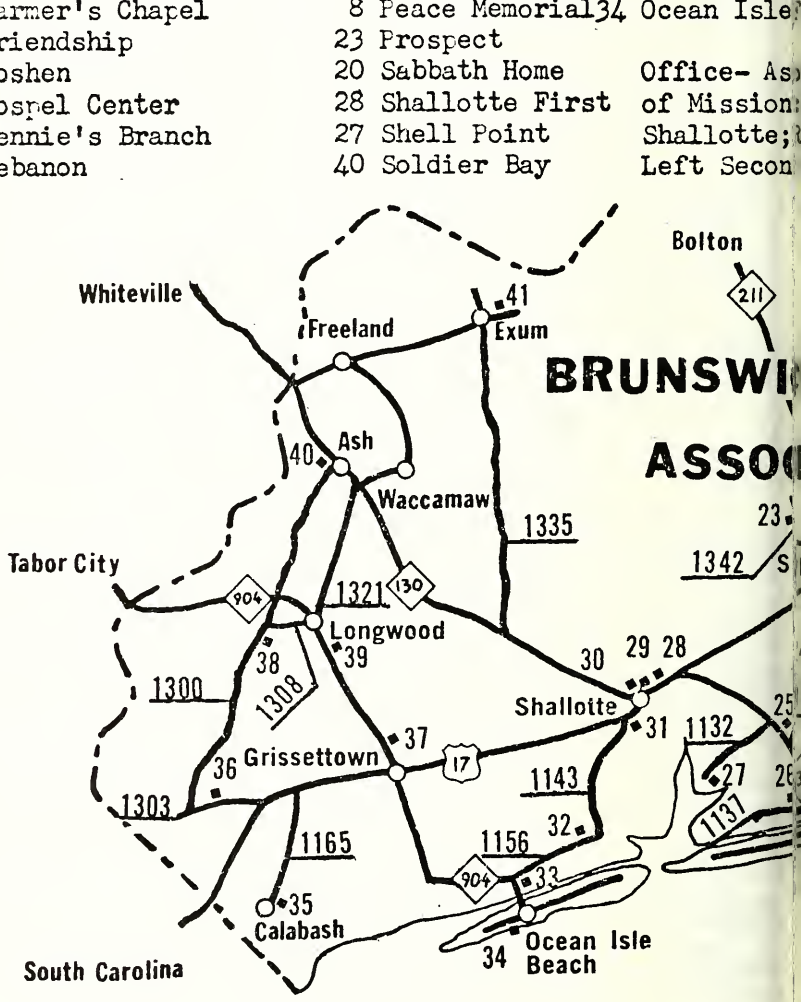
On August 29, 1974, I was advised by the Church Library Department of the Sunday School Board in Nashville that Mount Pisgah, Supply, Sabbath Home, Friendship and Calvary were eligible for the free library offer made by the Sunday School Board to church libraries. If your church is interested in beginning a library, write me and I will tell you how to secure the free library offer.

Even the smallest church can have a useful library. You do not have to have a trained librarian. The main requirements are that the church shall want a library and vote to support it and shall elect as librarian a person who is dedicated to the Lord, willing to work hard and willing to learn.

Many helps are available for starting church libraries. Two that come to mind at the moment can and shall be used with all the church members to help them see the importance of a church library.

One of these helps is The Church Library Ministry, a filmstrip telling about church library services. This can be borrowed from me, from the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh, or purchased from a Baptist Book Store. I recommend this to you.

13 Antioch
14 Bethel
36 Beulah
12 Boil'g Spg. Lks. First
9 Bolivia
26 Boone's Neck
35 Calabash First
31 Calvary
3 Community Chapel
4 Elah
2 Farmer's Chapel
38 Friendship
1 Goshen
19 Gospel Center
32 Jennie's Branch
11 Lebanon
5 Leland
39 Longwood
10 Mill Creek
21 Mount Olive
24 Mount Pisgah
41 New Life
25 Oak Grove
17 Oak Island
33 Ocean View
37 Old Shallotte
8 Peace Memorial
23 Prospect
20 Sabbath Home
28 Shallotte First
27 Shell Point
40 Soldier Bay
15 Southport
18 Sunset Har
22 Supply
30 Temple
7 Town Creek
6 Woodburn F
29 Office- As
Director o
16 North Caro
Assembly-
34 Ocean Isle
Office- As
of Mission
Shallotte;
Left Secon

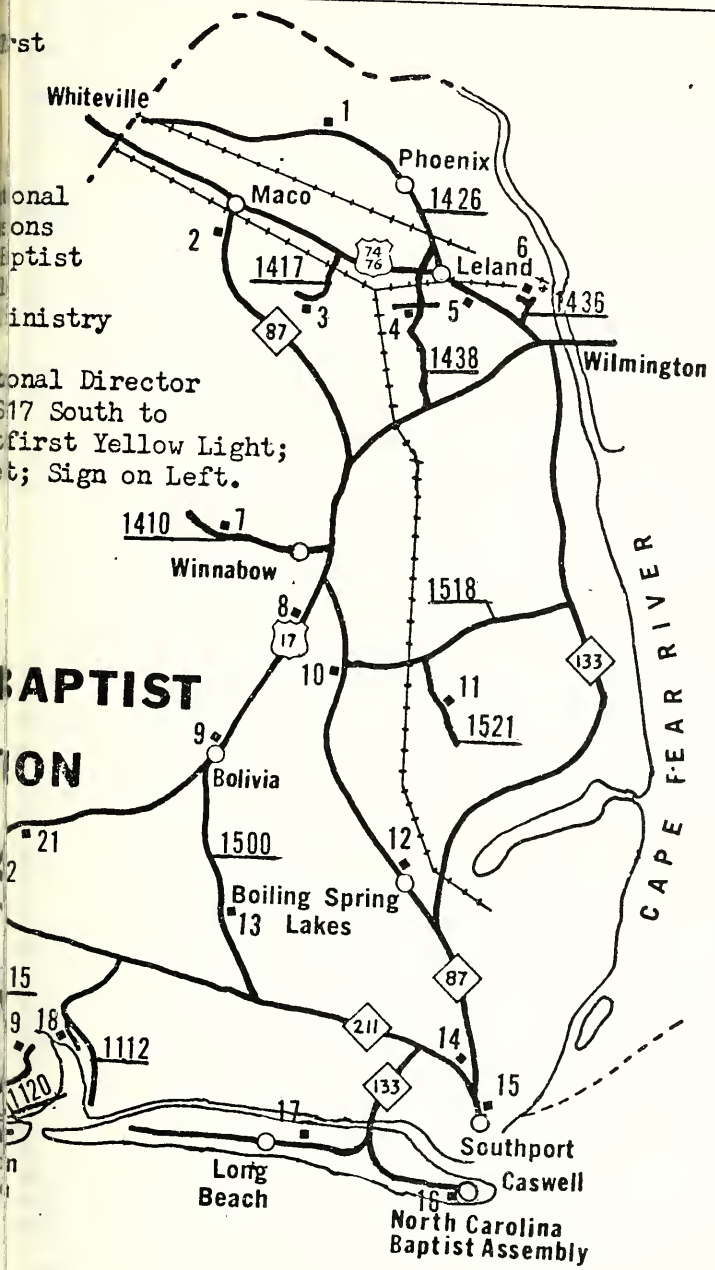


rst

onal
ons
ptist

inistry

onal Director
17 South to
first Yellow Light;
t; Sign on Left.




BAPTIST

ION

Another recommended help for the entire church is a small book which is a part of the Church Study Course, Media on the Move: Reaching Out With Resources. This book is compiled by Dr. Wayne E. Todd from many sources. In speaking of church libraries, Dr. Todd says: "During the year 1974-75 this use of media in outreach can be employed effectively by every Christian in carrying out the denominational theme of 'Sharing Christ Through His Reconciling Love'. The new book Media on the Move: Reaching Out with Resources can be used in personal outreach to share Christ with the unreached."

The best help for a library staff is the Church Library Development Plan, Stages 1, 2 and 3. This is an item to be purchased from the Baptist Book Store and will give complete guidance for beginning a library.

It is wonderful to be a part of a church library ministry. There is constantly the conviction of the importance of a media center in the total program of the church. Only in eternity will be know how many lives have been touched and brought closer to Jesus through books and other materials from church libraries.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Representa

## CHURCH MUSIC

The musical portion of our church program is one of the most important parts of the worship service. Singing has always been a part of public worshi Even the heathen have their musical chants.

Have you ever attended a worship service in which there was no music? If so, you could readily note the difference. In some worship services singing has a more important place than preaching. In Psalms 149:1, we find these words, (Living Bible), "Hallelujah, yes, praise the Lord. Sing his praises, all his people."

In the past associational year we have held two workshop periods aiming at strengthening our music program. Charles Gatwood, Associate Director, Department of Church Music, held a workshop at Supply Baptist Church. Eve one that attended enjoyed the program. On the heels of this came a follow up workshop. Mr. Gatwood will be coming again for another workshop in the future. I trust more of you will strive to attend the program.

Let us keep up our music program in every church and sing for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted, G. Rotha Hickman, Director

## CHURCH TRAINING

A Church Training Program is needed in all of our churches. It is imperative for the Christian to grow in the grace and knowledge of Jesus Christ. An individual that makes a profession of faith is a child of God. Every professed believer has a responsibility to God, a responsibility to glorify God in and through his life. The church is responsible for leading the believer to find and to accept this responsibility. How can the church do this? It helps to do this through its Church Training Program.

"Church the Sunday Night Place," is the theme of the Church Training Department. The hour before the worship service on Sunday night is very important. It means a lot to the pastor. The church is the place God's peopl should be.

Less than half of our churches have an hour of some type activity before the worship hour. It saddens my heart to know the Devil is being worshipped more than God. It is the Devil that closes the church doors on Sunday nights or at any other time. Let us, as God's people, oppose the Devil at every opportunity. Even a small handful of Christians can keep the church doors open in the community.

"M" night was fairly attended at Mill Creek Baptist Church. Our speake was Fred B. Lunsford, Director of Missions, the Truett Baptist Association Rev. Lunsford brought a challenging message. Supply Baptist Church carrie both banners home with them.

We made plans for an Associational-wide study course in February, but the gasoline crisis caused us to cancel the program.

If a church desires help, our State Church Training Department in Raleigh stands ready to aid. The Associational Director of Missions and the Associational Church Training Director are always ready to assist in any way.

May God bless and lead the churches in a glorious way this coming year.

Respectfully submitted, Jesse Bentley, Director

## CONSTITUTION

Proposed changes in the constitution:

ARTICLE I

Reads: This Association shall be denominational and known as the "Brunswick Baptist Association."

Change: This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit-"Brunswick Baptist Association."

ARTICLE V

Reads: .....the annual session, which shall convene on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date,.....

Change: .....the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, .....

ARTICLE III

Reads: Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors of said churches.....

Change: Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches.....

Change: Last sentence in ARTICLE III to read: "The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

ARTICLE XI, SECTION F:

Reads: Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Pastors Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Minstry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. The President of the Pastor's Conference shall serve as chairman of this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

Change: Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Ministerial Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Ministerial Conference shall serve as chairman of this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, Henry L. Register, Chairman
C. Frank Lennon, C. L. Turner

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

As we assemble today for the Seventy-Sixth Annual Session, of the Brunswick Baptist Association, it is a pleasure to stand before you to bring this report.

My heart is filled with deep gratitude and appreciation for the opportunity to serve as your Director of Missions. Thank you for your prayers, cooperation, understanding, assistance, and support in our mission program.

Your Director of Missions has experienced a year filled with opportunities, challenges and service. I often wish there were more hours in a day or days in a week, so I would be able to get more accomplished.

During the past year, our time has been spent attending conventions, seminars, briefing meetings, conferences, preaching, teaching and office work. I attended the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro, the State Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, the Southern Baptist Convention in Fort Worth, Texas, the annual Director's of Missions Conference in Raleigh and Fruitland, Sunday School briefing in Raleigh, Brotherhood briefing in Whiteville, Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College, World Mission Week at Caswell, World Evangelism Conference in Wilmington, and a number of other meetings. I assisted in planning and attended all associational meetings, preached from one to three times a week, published a monthly news letter, did an enormous amount of correspondence, taught the January Bible Study in three churches, conducted two revivals, traveled thirty seven thousand miles, and many other things that I shall not take the time to mention.

Our churches have experienced a very good year. More baptisms and new members, have been reported this year than in previous years. Ocean View church was completely renovated inside and out; Antioch church added a new carpet in the sanctuary and a new organ and public address system was presented to the church by Mr. and Mrs. Bryson Hickman; the pulpit and choir loft was was renovated at Town Creek church, carpet placed in the sanctuary and a new organ purchased; Elah church has completed a beautiful new Educational Building; Southport church has completed the second floor of their Educational Building; Oak Grove church has begun construction on a new building; Mount Pisgah church has purchased a new organ; and Leland church has installed a Public Address System.

Pastors coming to us this year are as follows: James D. Craig - Mount Pisgah; David C. Adams - Town Creek; Alton C. Bridgers - Bolivia; Joseph D. Creech - Bethel; Robert C. Johnson, Jr. - Boiling Spring Lakes First; and Grover B. Vaughan - Sabbath Home. Churches without pastors at present are New Life, Beulah, Shallotte First, Elah, Woodburn First and Mill Creek.

I shall not elaborate on the work of the associational organizations, each director will report on achievements during the year.

God grant we shall be blessed with a prosperous new Associational year. When you pray, remember your Director of Missions and those who are in responsible positions with him.

Respectfully submitted, Arthur R. Waisner, Dir. of Missio

## EVANGELISM

Our churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association are encouraged to provide money in the church budget to send their pastor to the annual State-wide Evangelism, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. This will be a blessing to him as well as to the church.

In the near future we are hoping to schedule a county-wide crusade revival with all our 38 Baptist churches participating.

We are thankful for our Association Director of Missions, **Arthur R.** Waisner, and his emphasis upon evangelism in the association in his work with the local churches.

Respectfully submitted, Jim D. Jones, Chairman

## GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention meets three times yearly - in January, in June or July, and in October. The board is composed of one member (or more in the more populous associations) from each association, plus ten members at-large.

The January meeting opened with a dinner in the dining room at Meredith College. Awards for service to the convention were presented. Dr. John Lewis, retiring Board President, presented a look back at '73. Mr. Allen Bailey, the Convention president, gave a forward look into '74. New Board members were recognized and Dr. Crouch spoke to them of the responsibility of Board members to the convention. Mr. Billy Mobley was elected to serve as president of the General Board during 1974, Mr. Howard Holly as Vice-president, Mrs. W. K. McGee as secretary and Miss Ruth Williams as staff secretary. Committees were appointed and each committee chose a chairman and other officers.

Next morning, the General Board met in the Baptist Building. Committee reports were heard. Five members-at-large were chosen to serve on the Executive Committee along with the various committee chairmen. The Executive Committee meets at least quarterly to take care of business arising between meetings of the General Board. The General Board set November 6-8, 1974 for the annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh. It heard a financial report showing an increase in cooperative program gifts of 26.9% over the same period last year. Immediately following this General Board meeting, the new wing of the Baptist Building was dedicated.

The next meeting of the General Board was held July 16-17 at Mars Hill College. It began with a dinner meeting in the college cafeteria at 6:30 p.m. Dr. Budd Smith, who was retiring as president of Wingate College, and Mr. Gary Harthcock, who was retiring as director of Fruitland Bible Institute, were recognized during the dinner meeting. At 7:30 p.m. a business session followed in Belk Auditorium at which a report of Executive Committee activity was heard. Mr. L. J. Morriss, Director of the Convention Communications Department, was presented and expressed appreciation for being provided additional space in the new wing making it possible for his department to greatly expand its ministry through radio and TV. A fellowship period followed hosted by Mars Hill College faculty and administration.

The General Board reconvened next morning. Financial and committee reports were heard. The Evangelism Committee announced that the Evangelism Conference in 1975 was set for February 3 - 5, 1975 in Greensboro. The Social Services Committee announced the making of a film by the Children's Homes. This film entitled "The Mountain Within" should be available by fall. It tells of the work being done by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and some of the struggles children go through. Executive Committee recommendations were heard. Among those was a recommendation that during the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Cooperative Program, individual churches urge their members to increase their support substantially.

The third meeting of the General Board was held on October 15-16, 1974 at Camp Caraway, but due to illness, this member was unable to attend.

Respectfully submitted, Ira L. Chadwick, Representative

## HISTORIAN

This is the seventy-sixth year of the Brunswick Baptist Association II having continued from its formation in 1899. There was a Brunswick Baptist Association I dating from 1886-1893 to 1894. This Brunswick Baptist Association I ceased to be for awhile. Through the efforts of many persons Brunswick Baptist Association II was started again in 1899. There were ten churches when it was reorganized. There are currently thirty-eight churches and at least one Mission in our association. The histories of all our churches are very deep in the past. Our oldest church dates back to 1762.

For well over a year myself and others have been working on a full history of the Brunswick Baptist Association. This history is now complete except for the remaining histories of six individual churches. We have done much research to make the history possible.

This history of the association consists of three parts -- Part I has eight chapters regarding our history, affiliations, purpose of the association, our associational missionaries, finances, education, churches and WMU work. The chapter on Women's Missionary Union work was written by Mrs. Susan S. Carson. Part II is a copy of the histories of individual churches and Part III contains copies of our basic Baptist Beliefs.

Part of the research was to get for our association a full set of the Associational Minutes. We now have this available. In the Historian's Report in 1968 this was a request which is now complete.

In writing the history of the association we found some records with no dates at all. This, of course, made an accurate history impossible.

We urge each church to have some interested person to write and/or keep a history of the church. This information will prove of tremendous value in years to come.

There has been some talk about an associational library and we are hoping that this will materialize. Such a library would be of tremendous value for the ensuing years.

Respectfully submitted, William F. Deitz, Historian

## INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

This the fourteenth year of service with the Department of Cooperative Ministries, I thank God for the opportunity of service with these our fellow General Baptists and my many dear friends and co-workers. You have offered me comfort, prayers, even aid as needed when my husband suffered a heart attack. Pray for my husband and I that we may be of some service to the Lord this coming year.

I worked in five Institutes and five Vacation Bible Schools this summer. One additional school had to be canceled because we could not get workers in the morning hours. The parents did not want their children outside in the area after night fall.

The Vacation Bible Schools were well attended except for one with an enrolment of only twelve children due to poor planning by the church. The schools were held at Little Prong, St. James, St. Johns, Bethlehem, and Southport First, plus, a clinic at Cedar Grove, Supply, and Mount Pisgah, Burgaw, churches.

I held conferences with pastors and workers; visited churches; joined in the planning of a church Educational Building; taught a three week Institute at Longwood, one week at Little Prong and Pleasant View churches this past winter.

Rev. Aaron McCrae is doing a fine job promoting the Vacation Bible School work in the Middle District Association which includes a part of Brunswick County.

I wish to thank the Brunswick Baptist Association and the Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Younce for the teaching materials supplied to the Vacation Bible School.

A few years ago we used in the schools, "Holy Spirit Breathe On Me" in the worship program. A little eight year old girl, after Bible School, went to her pastor one Sunday morning and wanted to sing for the service. She sang "Holy Spirit Breathe On Me Until I Am All Thine Own, Take Out My Heart, Clean Every Part, Holy Spirit Breathe On Me". We need to pray this prayer and mean every word. Although the words were different, it has a great message for all of us.

There are two Baptist conventions in North Carolina which represent mos of the Baptist in the state. The General Baptist State Convention consists of approximately 1700 churches with a total membership of about 325,000 predor inately black people. Headquarters are located at 603 South Wilmington Stree Raleigh, N.C. 27601.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has its headquarters at 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27603. This convention lists about 3,400 churches with some 1,035,000 members in 80 district associations.

The best way to describe the relationships between these two state conventions is with the term "Cooperative Ministries." The primary objective of the Department of Cooperative Ministries with General Baptist, since its beginning in 1957, has been to establish, strengthen, and promote cooperative efforts among the members of these two bodies. In addition, an effort is made to provide personnel and resource materials for teaching and training programs in churches upon request.

Working together, the two state conventions have been able to provide funds for cooperative ministries from September 1, 1973 through August 31, 1974, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Personnel Salaries and Benefits (6 people) | $59,374 |
| Miss. Fellowship Prom. (Winston-Salem) | 3,615 |
| Youth Work (29 College youth and 7 Adults) | 10,500 |
| Campus Ministries (Shaw, NCCU, A&T) | 20,232 |
| Training Institutes and Summer Camps | 4,300 |
| Scholarships | 7,100 |
| Ministers Retirement Plans (Supplement) | 1,445 |
| Literature and Promotion | 5,675 |
| Soul City Ministry | 1,350 |
| Rich Square Training Center Mobile Unit | 2,000 |
| TOTAL | $115,591 |

The sources for these funds are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Unified Program, Gen. Bapt. State Con. | $21,363 |
| Cooperative Program Baptist State Con. of North Carolina and South. Bapt. Home Mission Bd. | 74,439 |
| Churches in Rowan and Pilot Mtn. Associations | 6,005 |
| Shaw Divinity School | 12,000 |
| Southeastern Seminary | 1,400 |
| New Bern-Eastern Association | 25 |
| Kenansville-Eastern Association | 60 |
| Mountain-Catawba Association | 20 |
| Shiloh Baptist Church, Winston-Salem | 229 |
| Shiloh Institutional, Charlotte | 25 |
| New Ellis Chapel, Shelby | 25 |
| TOTAL | $115,591 |

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rep.

## MISSIONS

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through e Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as rses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the meless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching d teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an cellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives. A od follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. u will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let ur major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so you ed to have a thorough stewardship program in your church. Last year, 1,236 urches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10% or more over the pre- us year. Two associations in North Carolina had 100% of the churches

giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. The Brunswick Association missed by two churches the 100% goal.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program EACH MONTH to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good STEWARDSHIP WORKSHOP in our association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectfully submitted, Ira L. Chadwick, chairman
Earl L. Caldwell, Truette Rogers, James J. Hawes, John W. Butler.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES

There is a great concern not only in our churches but everywhere about the "Spiritual Atmosphere" of our youth. The youth are crying out for help in every area of our North Carolina State Convention.

One of the answers is our State Assemblies, which are located in the West, Piedmont, and our Fort Caswell on the Coast. We should use these places that are dedicated to the youth.

The churches in Brunswick County have the cream of the crop in Fort Caswell. This past summer 116 of our people took advantage of this Assembly The programs range from Senior Adult Conferences in May, Youth Ministries and Training Week, Youth Bible Week, World Missions Week, Youth Conferences, Youth-Adult Music Week, Vacation Week and Retreat for Exceptional Persons.

Total attendance for 1974:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Pre Season Guests -------- | 2,040 |
| 2. | Summer Conf. Guests ----- | 7,874 |
| 3. | Commuting One Day Guests-- | 2,570 |
| 4. | Post-Season Guests ------ | 2,100 |
| | Grand Total ------ | 14,584 |

We urge you to please see that your churches become more involved in our Assemblies.

Respectfully submitted, B. T. Tucker, Jr., Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier an secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of Februar each year; (2) The Cooperative Program.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that out Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Hewett, Representative

## PLACE AND PREACHER FOR 1975

First day, October 23, 1975 - Mill Creek Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. Ivren B. Hughes
Alternate - Rev. W. Landis Lancaster
Second Day, October 24, 1975 - Ocean View Baptist Church.
Preacher - Rev. James C. Spivey
Alternate - Rev. David C. Adams

Respectfully submitted, S. Arthur Sue, Chm.
Radway Sellers, J. B. Ward, Jr.

## RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The Biblical Recorder is grateful for another good year, although these re difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of busness while others are squeezed by rising costs. The Recorder has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 percent already this year--and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the Recorder has been in business for 141 years and expects o continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper trong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, ut readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the Recorder is enjoying its highest circulation history--more than 111,000--thanks to the continuing support of the vast ajority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members emember the part the Recorder played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor the drink last November.

The Recorder will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, t we do not believe any publication can take the place of the Biblical Recorder. your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question? a cost of only a nickel each week for each family, this is the best investent a Baptist church can make. Put the Recorder in the budget before it has increase the rate because of inflation.

Church letters report seven churches, of the Brunswick Baptist Association, have the Biblical Recorder in the church budget.

Respectfully submitted, Jimmy Rogers, Representative

## RESOLUTIONS

We, the Resolutions Committee, wish to present the following resolutions.

1. To the Elah and Jennie's Branch churches, we express our gratitude for the hospitality and the gracious meals prepared for these associational meetings.

2. We express our appreciation and gratitude to those who had a part in preparing the program for the associational meetings.

3. Our heart felt thanks go to Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer and Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, for their dedication and faithfulness to the Lords Work in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

4. We further resolve that the Brunswick Baptist Association go on record as being opposed to the Rock Festival scheduled in Leland or any other such activity within the boundaries of our association.

Respectfully submitted, Jimmy Rogers, Chmn.
Mrs. Lillie Hewett, Mrs. James W. Jackson

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The SBC emphasis for the Sunday School was "One For One". In 1975 the Sunday School Adult program will be stressed.

There were several efforts made to improve teaching. On February 18, 1974 a group attended a training workshop at Winter Park Baptist Church, Wilmington Association. This was followed up with a teacher training sessio at Supply Baptist Church on May 20, 1974.

Action Night was very well attended. Held at Shallotte First Baptist Church, on April 29, 1974, Tony E. Brewington, Superintendent of Missions, Burnt Swamp Association, presented the program.

Five churches participated in a "Peoples Search Campaign." These wer Boiling Spring Lakes First, Calvary, Mount Pisgah, Oak Island, and Supply Baptist Churches. Raleigh provided personnel to assist with follow up after a census of each community was completed. We learned much about our church, the community, our facilities and potential Church and Sunday School members.

A regional leader training clinic was held the third week in October in Wilmington for the individuals who will be teaching the Sunday School leaders within the association. These leader training classes will be held in Februar of next year.

Respectfully submitted, Maynard H. Owens, Director

## VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

God continues to bless those efforts which are put forth in Vacation Bible School. Although I feel that not every effort was made this year that might have been, there have been marvelous results already. I feel that there were perhaps some schools conducted for which we have no report, and perhaps th were some Mission Schools not reported.

These are the figures that have been reported: 34 schools reported this year plus, 5 Mission Schools. The enrolment of all schools was 2,643.

A most significant item in the reports is the fact there were 58 professic of faith and 13 rededications within the schools.

We are most thankful for the efforts of all those who had a hand in the wo of Vacation Bible School this year. We realize that in most cases workers w required to sacrifice not only their time, which today has become a prized co modity, but in many cases they were required to give of their monies. But w also realize the Spiritual training of our boys and girls is of the utmost impo ance. One young life won for the Lord Jesus Christ is well worth all the sac fices and efforts expended.

May God continue to bless each of you both individually and as a church as we continue in God's work.

Respectfully submitted, Ivren B. Hughes, Director.

## WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

It has been a wonderful opportunity to work with the Associational WMU in sharing His Word. We began the year with WMU work in 21 of the 38 churches. September found us with the work in 24 of the churches.

Inspired by the WMU watchword for 1973-74, "The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us---full of grace and truth.", (John 1:14). The first task of the Women's Missionary Union being to teach missions, we presented missionary information at the Leadership Conference and the WMU Rally. Also, a simultaneous study of the Foreign Mission Study Books for all ages levels was attended by a total of 187 individuals.

The Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the Week of Prayer for Home Missions, and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering are all ways the WMU has shared His Word.

In April at the annual WMU meeting, the Rev. Zeb Moss and his teenage daughter, Suzanne, shared with us some of their experiences from Zambia. 14 churches were represented with 73 persons in attendance.

In May, the WMU sponsored the Cooperative Program Arts Contest, offering all church members an opportunity to express their appreciation and understanding of the Cooperative Program.

In July, an association-wide study, "Yes, A Women's View of Mission Support", ably taught by Mrs. Sue Rogers, Southport Church, gave women and girls an opportunity to examine their committment to praying, to giving, and to the possibilities of vocational missionary service.

In September, eleven of the associational workers went to Mundo Vista to attend a Leaders Workshop.

This year the WMU has encouraged services for the Rest Home, located in Southport. We are pleased to report all churches have responded to the dates set for them to hold worship service at the home.

Time will not permit to elaborate on the many meetings and the many things the WMU has had a part in this past year. However, if you missed the Acteens Mother-Daughter Banquet, the Girls in Action Summer Fun Time, the Missions Banquet for Pastors, the Leadership Conference, and the WMU Rally, you really missed a great part of Christ's work in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Because of the tireless efforts of those who serve on the WMU Council and those ladies who work so diligently in the local churches, the Brunswick Baptist Associational WMU was a Distinguished WMU this year. This is the highest possible rating we could have received at the state level. I deemed it a great privilege to accept this award at the annual State WMU Meeting in Greensboro. This award now hangs in the associational office.

As a worker in the Associational WMU, we are entrusted with the responsibilities of helping our church WMU's to develop and to grow.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Dir.

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH (1882)

On January 18th, in the year 1882, the following item appeared in the Wilmington Morning Star:

"The erection of a Baptist Church at Myrtle Branch, Brunswick County, about six miles from Wilmington has been commenced, and a building committee consisting of Rev. J. G. Dukes, John Nelson and William Penny has been appointed to solicit subscriptions. In dimensions the church is to be 35 by 30 feet."

A Deed of Conveyance was drawn up by Mr. Mike W. Hilburn and his wife Ethelinda E. Hilburn, the following February 4th. The aforementioned deed also allowed that the property could be used for the establishment of a 'free school'. The church building was used about two months out of the year as a school house and served a considerably large community.

The Rev. J. G. Dukes, one of the organizers, also served as the church's first pastor.

The Myrtle Branch Missionary Baptist Church served the community at large from this location for the next twenty years. In 1903, the church building was relocated about one mile west in order to have the church more centrally situated. Too, a government licensed distillary had been built within hearing distance of the congregation.

Upon relocating, the church was renamed Elah Missionary Baptist Church. The land was donated by Mr. Henry Mintz and his wife Elizabeth Mintz. In the deed it stated, "that they shall erect a house of worship or any other improvement for the worship or advancement of the church members of the said Myrtle Branch Baptist Church or the Missionary Baptist Church at large, to preach and expound God's Holy Word therein---".

A great step forward for the church occurred when, at conference on August 20, 1952, the church voted to cooperate with the Goshen Baptist Church so that a full time pastor could be placed on the combined field of the two churc

The original wooden building of 1882 had been remodelled and additions ma on five separate occasions. So, in June of 1953, the church started a building fund to construct a new sanctuary. At a conference held on July 10, 1957, the church voted to call a full time pastor. During this period, the parsonage was built on land donated by Mr. John C. and his wife Lessie Burgess.

The newly completed brick sanctuary was dedicated on April 27, 1958. The Dedication Sermon was preached by the Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development Program of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention. The day was marked by a wonderful spirit of worship and thanksgiving.

Time marched on and the need grew more critical for new and improved facilities for the Sunday School and the other church activities. October 1974 saw the completion of a new two story brick Educational Building.

God's men who have served the church down through the years include: J. G. Dukes, John P. Lennon, Jim Benton, A. Judd Freeman, Paul T. Britt, ---Dobson, D. L. Hewett, A. W. Clemmons, George T. Hickman, Frank B. Potter, Norly Britt, J. Bryan Dosher, S. I. Mintz, H. B. Bennett, Walter G. Phelps, Joseph C. Stanley, Vic Potter, W. T. Lundy, Bruce Lanier, Linwood Todd, and William Herman Lewis.

In the Book of First Samuel, David met Goliath in battle amidst the Vale of Elah. God upheld his servant David against odds man tends to think of as impossible in his own might. Nothing is known as to who or how the name Elah was chosen in 1902. One likes to picture Elah Baptist Church as a present day battleground where God's love, concern, and Holy Spirit undergirds his people, as with David, to overcome odds unknown to mere man.

Truly, Elah Missionary Baptist Church has grown, and may our Heavenly Father continue to foster our growth, not only in size and numbers but in deeds of service as we march forward under his banner.

## JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST (1895)

Organized in 1895, the church was constituted with fourteen charter members: Jesse Edwards, Marshall Edwards, George Gore, John Edward Gore, O'Neil Gore, Pink Gore, Ben Hewett, C. S. Hewett, M. R. Hewett, Willie Hewett, Lewis Ludlum, Joe Stanley, Mark Todd, and Peter Todd. Jennie's Branch Church has been a member of the Brunswick Baptist Association since its inception in 1899.

It was decided in 1933, to relocate the facilities nearer to the communitie geographical center. A plot of land was donated by Dr. and Mrs. M. H. Rour This move was completed in 1934.

Twelve years later, February 9, 1946, the church voted in conference to build additional classrooms. With the classrooms completed the following yea the church membership increased to approximately 70 persons and the Sunday School enrolment moved up to 90.

In 1955 adjoining property, owned by Warren W. Hewett, was given to the church for use as a church cemetery.

Then in 1962, property was obtained from E. V. Gore, Jr., to construct a church parsonage. The purchase price of $500.00 dollars was paid and the construction of the parsonage was completed by the spring of 1963. The first occupants of the parsonage were the Rev. C. J. Piercy and family.

A building committee was formed, in church conference, October 8, 1967 to spearhead the construction of a new Church Plant. Members of that committee were: Shelton Gore, Steve Gore, Ned Grupton, William Hewett, Burri Stanley, and Louie Stanley. Groundbreaking ceremonies were held in January of 1968.

The church held its first service in the partly completed sanctuary the first Sunday in January 1970. Two years later the Church Plant was complete Dedication Day was held, September 17, 1972, Harvest Homecoming Day, wi Judson Rotan, a former pastor, preaching the dedication sermon.

The WMU was organized in 1949, with Mrs. Rosa Stanley as the first president. In 1958, the Church Training was began with Mrs. Odessa Stanley as director. The present Church Choir was formed in 1968. The church orga izations are: Sunday School, Church Training, Church Choir, Vacation Bible School, and with the WMU; Girls in Action, Acteens, and Baptist Women. Chu enrolment is 185 resident and 24 non-resident members for a total membersh of 209.

Pastors who have served the church include: Dempsey Hewett, Hartford Robinson, Ephriam Swain, Islam I. Stone, Charlie Bullock, Alford Clemmons, Bob Carter, Vance Simmons, T. F. Johnson, H. Bert Bennett, Harold Gore, Amis Daniel, Judson Rotan, C. F. Piercy, and the present pastor, Jesse Bentley.

Jennie's Branch Baptist Church was built and does exist today because the people had a mind to work. People working together, with God's guidance, can accomplish great things for the glory of God and nothing is an impossible task.

# CHURCH DIRECTORIES

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

## LIBRARIANS

ntioch ---------- Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt.2, Box 30, Bolivia
ethel ---------- Mrs. Marty Folding, Boiling Spg. Lks., S'port
olivia ---------- Mrs. Valerie Johnsom, Bolivia
lah ---------- Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, Rt.3, Box 410, Leland
riendship ---------- Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt.1, Ash
ak Island ---------- Mrs. Mary Goforth, 23rd St. West, Long Beach
ell Point ---------- Miss Bonnie Hewett, Rt.2, Supply
oldier Bay ---------- Mrs. Avis Smith, Rt.1, Ash
outhport ---------- Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., S'port
upply ---------- Miss Judy Hewett, Rt.2, Box 142, Supply

## LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

ntioch ---------- James F. Jones (LM), Bolivia
ethel ---------- J. Bryan Dosher (OM), (R), E. 65th St., Long Beach
oiling Spg. Lks. First- Johnson F. Johnson (LM), Star Route, S'port
olivia ---------- E. Warren Bullard (LM), Bolivia
alvary ---------- William B. Greer (OM), (I), P.O. Box 476, Shallotte
lah ---------- Francis W. Ganey (LM), Rt.3, Box 206, Leland
riendship ---------- Clarence Richardson (LM), Longwood
banon ---------- Dewey Robbins (OM), (R), Rt.1, Winnabow
ount Olive ---------- C. O. Blanton (OM), (PI), Rt.2, Box 28, Supply
k Island ---------- Marshal Suther (OM), (R), E. 46th St., Long Beach
ean View ---------- Juston Kinlaw (LM), Rt.2, Shallotte
uthport ---------- Marvin W. Chapman (OM), (SW), N.C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
pply ---------- Frederick E. Gore (OM), (I), Box 51, Shallotte
Arthur R. Waisner (OM), (AW), Box 464, Shallotte
Tom H. Williams (OM), (R), Rt.2, Box 12-A, Supply

## LICENSED and/or ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

None.

## PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

ioch ---------- Miss Teresa Gilbert, Rt.2, Box 30, Bolivia
lah ---------- Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt.1, Box 131, Shallotte
ling Spg. Lks, 1st --- Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt.1, Box 120, Winnabow
ne's Neck ---------- Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt.1, Box 139, Supply
abash First ---------- Mrs. Susie Horne, Rt.1, Box 144, Shallotte
vary ---------- Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Shallotte
h ---------- Mrs. Francis W. Ganey, Rt.3, Box 206, Leland
mer's Chapel ------ Miss Lynn Scott, Rt.1, Box 225, Leland
ndship ---------- Mrs. Alpha Ward, Rt.1, Longwood

| | |
|---|---|
| Goshen | Mrs. Connie F. Hufham, Box 128, Delco |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Rt.2, Supply |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt.1, Box 407, Shallotte |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Christine Robbins, Rt.1, Winnabow |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Moore, Box 366, Leland |
| Longwood | Mrs. Aileen McCumbee, Rt.1, Ash |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt.1, Box 153, Bolivia |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. H. R. Wescott, Rt.1, Box 498, Bolivia |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. B. L. Hewett, Rt.1, Supply |
| New Life | Mrs. Estelle Meeks, Freeland |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. James Evans, Rt.2, Box 432, Supply |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Carl Watkins, 47th St. East, Long Beach |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Jojuan Somersett, Rt.1, Shallotte |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Rt.1, Shallotte |
| Peace Memorial | Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt.1, Box 472, Leland |
| Prospect | Mrs. Donna Bordeaux, Box 425, Shallotte |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Donna Ennis, Rt.1, Supply |
| Shallotte First | Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Box 361, Shallotte |
| Shell Point | Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt.2, Box 55, Supply |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Mary Cox, Rt.1, Ash |
| Southport | Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash Street, Southport |
| Sunset Harbor First | Mrs. Margie Dozier, Rt.1, Bolivia |
| Supply | Mrs. J. J. Hawes, Box 444, Supply |
| Temple | Stephanie Inman, Box 57, Shallotte |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Ray Rogers, Rt.2, Leland |
| Woodburn First | Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting St., Wilming |

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

Antioch: Purchased new piano for Sanctuary; carpeted Sanctuary and hallway in Educational Building; a public address system was donated to church.
Bethel: Two Sunday School rooms were constructed.
Boiling Spg. Lks. First: Began a L.I.F.E.Class, (Laymen Involved for Evangelism).
Elah: Completed construction of new Educational Building.
Leland: Received an award from Raleigh for outstanding achievement in Vacation Bible School.
Oak Island: Organized Royal Ambassadors (Crusaders); Started a Week-day Kindergarten; Started a Bus Ministry; Retired the debt on the Educationa Building.
Ocean View: Remodeled and added three Classrooms.
Soldier Bay: Donald Ray Long and Charlie Smith were ordained as Deacons; A Youth Council was organized.
Southport: Renovation of the Educational Building; Church Library Dedicatio

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Assemblies:
Camp Caroway ---------- B.W.Jackson, Dir., Box 36, Asheboro 27203 (Brotherhood) 919 629-2374
Camp Mundo Vista (WMU) -- Box 98, Asheboro 27203 919-625-4828
North Carolina Baptist Assembly ---------- Fred J. Smith, Director, Caswell, (Southport 28 919 278-5495

## CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

The Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

## RESORT FILM MINISTRY

OCEAN ISLE BEACH: Sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Ministry inoperative due to the lack of funds.

## ZIP CODES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ash | 28420 | Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Long Beach) | 28461 |
| Bolivia | 28422 | Supply | 28462 |
| Burgaw | 28425 | Whiteville | 28472 |
| Delco | 28436 | Wilmington | 28401 |
| Freeland | 28440 | Winnabow | 28479 |
| Leland | 28451 | Loris, S. C. | 29569 |
| Longwood | 28452 | Windy Hill Beach, S.C. | 29597 |
| Shallotte | 28459 | | |

## MEMORIAL SERVICE

Brother Moderator, Messengers and loved ones of the deceased in our umber, Isn't it wonderful that in the wisdom of a loving God He has provided hat we shall not live in this body always?

Indeed, life would be tragic if there were no place for death. God, in His ove, provided there would be an end, for His children, to the suffering and irmoil of this life.

This provision we call "death". How we should thank our Heavenly Father is not the "end" of life, but the realization of the promises of God for all hose who put their trust in Him.

How glorious it is that God has provided that we should not come to the our of death unprepared, but that it should be the greatest hour of victory r His child, for His love has provided the plan of salvation.

Truly, the Christian can shout with the apostle Paul: Oh, death where is y sting? Oh, grave where is thy victory?

Thanks be unto God who giveth us the victory thru Jesus Christ our Lord!

, when you are lonely and sad, think on the things that your loved ones would ve you think, then turn your eyes upon Jesus and look unto Him who is our viour and Lord, and the blessings of Heaven will flood your soul.

(Let us stand for a moment in silent prayer for our loved ones who have ne from our group.)

# IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Billie Jean Brown
Mrs. Hannah B. Lewis
Mr. Carl Fergenson
Mr. Mudock Nunalee

BETHEL:
Mrs. Evie Price
Mrs. Ester Russ

BEULAH:
Mrs. Nellie Bennett

BOILING SPRING LAKES FIRST:
Mr. W. A. Seagraves, Deacon

CALVARY:
Mr. W. D. Evans, Trustee

ELAH:
Mrs. Naomi Ganey
Mrs. Lily Willetts
Rev. William Herman Lewis, Pastor

FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Lona Russ
Mr. Dalton Best
Mr. J. I. Jenrette

GOSHEN:
Mr. Eddie L. Warron

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Lila Ann Colman

LEBANON:
Mr. I. S. Willetts, Deacon

LELAND:
Mrs. M. S. Gainey
Mr. E. A. Ganey

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mr. James Alfred Clemmons

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Ida Clemmons
Mrs. Dora Holden

OAK GROVE:
Mr. Johnnie I. Hewett, L.M.

OAK ISLAND:
Mrs. Ruby Duncan

PEACE MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Lilly Mason
Mrs. Dave Mintz
Mrs. Janie Reynolds
Mrs. Esther Rich

SABBATH HOME:
Miss Felicia Gray

SHALLOTTE FIRST:
Mr. Douglas Hewett
Mr. Magnus Tripp

SOLDIER BAY:
Mr. Victor Stanley

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Gertrude Dosher
Mr. H. T. Bowmer
Mr. G. C. Kilpatrick

SUPPLY:
Mr. J. Carl Hewett, Deacon
Mr. M. M. King
Mr. Hermon Stanaland

TOWN CREEK:
Mr. A. H. Cumbee

WOODBURN FIRST:
Mr. Arthur McFadden

# *Statistical Tables*

# Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

BRUNSWICK

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State: John W. Butler

Associational Clerk: Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland North Carolina 28451

Address City State Zip

| CHURCHES | PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | County | 3 Year organized as a church | 4 Location | 5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y | 5 Services held twice on Sunday? N | 13 Total Baptisms | 14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | 16 Present resident members | 17 Present nonresident members | 18 Grand total present members | 19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | 20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | 26 Value of church property including pastor's home | 27 Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1867 | 1 | x | | 6 | 5 | 8 | 146 | 161 | 307 | 0 | 0 | $ 35,000 | $ 95,000 | $ 0 |
| Bethel | Joseph D. Creech, Star Rt. 1, Southport 28461 | Brunswick | 1839 | 3 | x | | 10 | 21 | 11 | 142 | 44 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 3,111 |
| Beulah | Jennis McLamb, Star Rt., Shallotte 28451 | Brunswick | 1837 | 1 | | x | 2 | 0 | 3 | 72 | 28 | 100 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 20,000 | 0 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Robert C. Johnson, Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461 | Brunswick | 1965 | 3 | x | | 1 | 12 | 9 | 91 | 23 | 114 | 0 | 3 | 15,000 | 58,000 | 5,000 |
| Bolivia | Alton C. Bridgers, Bolivia 28422 | Brunswick | 1913 | 2 | x | | 0 | 14 | 0 | 111 | 163 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 75,000 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | Carl Douglas Andrews, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1946 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 52 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 25,000 | 0 |
| Calabash, First | Earl L. Caldwell, P.O. Box 2297, Windy Hill Beach, South Carolina | Brunswick | 1970 | 3 | x | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 10,000 | 3,500 |
| Calvary | Jim D. Jones, P.O. Box 473, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1961 | 2 | x | | 5 | 7 | 28 | 152 | 19 | 171 | 4 | 0 | 15,279 | 82,141 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | Fink McKeithan, Burgaw 28451 | Brunswick | 1965 | 1 | | x | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 7,500 | 0 |
| Elah | | Brunswick | 1882 | 1 | x | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 220 | 63 | 283 | 0 | 0 | 21,000 | 170,000 | 60,000 |
| Farmer's Chapel | | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | x | 0 | 2 | 0 | 76 | 6 | 82 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 29,000 | 0 |
| Friendship | J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452 | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | x | 4 | 0 | 4 | 119 | 67 | 186 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 35,000 | 0 |
| Goshen | James C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington | Brunswick | 1848 | 1 | | x | 15 | 6 | 4 | 82 | 18 | 100 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 20,000 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1952 | 1 | x | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 16 | 102 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 70,000 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 405, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1895 | 1 | x | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 185 | 24 | 209 | 0 | 1 | 20,000 | 55,000 | 0 |
| Lebanon | William F. Deitz, W. West St., Southport 28461 | Brunswick | 1873 | 1 | | x | 3 | 3 | 5 | 95 | 57 | 152 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 25,000 | 1,865 |
| Leland | Henry L. Register, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451 | Brunswick | 1925 | 3 | x | | 44 | 36 | 27 | 358 | 60 | 418 | 4 | 2 | 14,000 | 250,000 | 25,370 |
| Longwood | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | Brunswick | 1938 | 1 | x | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2,000 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | | Brunswick | 1776 | 1 | x | | 5 | 12 | 15 | 221 | 90 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | 110,000 | 9,000 |
| Mount Olive | Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1915 | 1 | | x | 0 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 16 | 70 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 11,800 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | James D. Craig, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1962 | 1 | x | | 30 | 5 | 5 | 200 | 57 | 257 | 1 | 0 | 9,000 | 69,000 | 0 |
| New Life | | Brunswick | 1888 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 3 | 84 | 26 | 110 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | True Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S. C. 29569 | Brunswick | 1916 | 1 | | x | 21 | 3 | 6 | 123 | 50 | 173 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 9,000 | 0 |
| Oak Island | Ernest Poston, Jr., P.O. Box 624, Long Beach | Brunswick | 1967 | 3 | x | | 16 | 14 | 22 | 218 | 15 | 233 | 1 | 1 | 21,000 | 156,000 | 7,242 |
| Ocean View | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | Brunswick | 1949 | 1 | | x | 8 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 22 | 81 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 75,000 | 20,031 |
| Old Shallotte | A. W. Icard, Star Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1837 | 1 | | x | 10 | 0 | 9 | 123 | 27 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 93,000 | 10,000 |
| Peace Memorial | Ivren B. Hughes, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte 28459 | Brunswick | 1961 | 1 | | x | 12 | 2 | 8 | 119 | 6 | 125 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 24,000 | 7,150 |
| Prospect | Emery R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 384, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1891 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 21 | 55 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 15,000 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Grover B. Vaughan, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1930 | 1 | x | | 1 | 11 | 14 | 207 | 25 | 232 | 5 | 3 | 6,500 | 68,780 | 2,500 |
| Shallotte, First | | Brunswick | 1837 | 3 | x | | 10 | 3 | 10 | 207 | 11 | 218 | 0 | 2 | 15,000 | 65,000 | 1,010 |
| Shell Point | W. Landis Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 379, Supply | Brunswick | 1960 | 1 | | x | 10 | 11 | 4 | 57 | 12 | 69 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 18,000 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Jimmy Rogers, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | Brunswick | 1886 | 1 | | x | 5 | 8 | 5 | 158 | 32 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 115,000 | 0 |
| Southport | B. T. Tucker, Jr., P.O. Box 8, Southport 28461 | Brunswick | 1871 | 3 | x | | 12 | 26 | 10 | 360 | 102 | 462 | 0 | 0 | 45,000 | 275,000 | 99,961 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box Bolivia | Brunswick | 1968 | 2 | x | | 1 | 9 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Supply | Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462 | Brunswick | 1948 | 2 | x | | 10 | 15 | 5 | 220 | 35 | 255 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | 95,000 | 4,000 |
| Temple | | Brunswick | 1963 | 3 | | x | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Town Creek | David C. Adams, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | Brunswick | 1890 | 1 | x | | 14 | 9 | 2 | | | 197 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 50,000 | 0 |
| Woodburn, First | George W. H. White, 19th St. E., Long Beach | Brunswick | 1968 | 3 | x | | 0 | 7 | 11 | 81 | 80 | 161 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 56,000 | 4,761 |
| | TOTALS | | | | 21 | 17 | 273 | 250 | 250 | 4,563 | 1,314 | 6,184 | 25 | 18 | $338,779 | $2,524,221 | $264,501 |

BRUNSWICK (Month & Day)

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State: Maynard H. Owens

Associational Sunday School Director: Shallotte, North Carolina 28459

Address: City State Zip

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age) | Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school) | Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over) | Adults Away enrolment | Homebound Units enrolment | General officers enrolment | Enrolment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number of Bible Study groups | Bible Study groups enrolment | Weekday Bible Study enrolment | Church V.B.S. enrolment | Mission V.B.S. enrolment | Total V.B.S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | James Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1. Bolivia 28422 | 11 | 9 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 157 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| Bethel | Phil Walters, Wilmington Hwy., Southport 28461 | 4 | 29 | 54 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 144 | 88 | 5 | 75 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 135 |
| Beulah | Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 132, Shallotte | 0 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Alfred Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 119 | 76 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| Bolivia | Thomas W. Howard, Bolivia 28422 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 81 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| Boone's Neck | Earl Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| Calabash, First | Jerry Price, Calabash Acres, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Calvary | Douglas Causey, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte 28459 | 4 | 19 | 37 | 20 | 24 | 57 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 178 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| Community Chapel | Francis Gorden Powell, P.O. Box 82, Leland | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | George Price, P.O. Box 255, Leland 28451 | 11 | 25 | 16 | 45 | 40 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 210 | 95 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 157 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Sammy Shipman, 1822 Waddell St., Wilmington | 1 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Friendship | Clawson L. Ward, Star Rt., Longwood 28452 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 96 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| Goshen | Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 231-J, Leland 28451 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 102 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 68 |
| Gospel Center | Joseph W. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 87 | 54 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| Jennie's Branch | Bobby Gore, Rt. 1, Box 323, Shallotte 28459 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 37 | 17 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 210 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 111 |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 86 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 |
| Leland | William G. Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Leland | 9 | 45 | 77 | 63 | 21 | 49 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 310 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 205 |
| Longwood | Horace D. Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Morry Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 442-J, Leland 28451 | 5 | 22 | 19 | 34 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 140 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 81 |
| Mount Olive | Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia | 0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Mount Pisgah | Durbin S. Varnum, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 27 | 26 | 53 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 183 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 101 |
| New Life | C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland 28440 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 77 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| Oak Grove | Donald Simmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 40 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 93 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| Oak Island | James W. Jackson, Star Rt. 2, Box 696, Long Beach 28461 | 13 | 15 | 48 | 26 | 29 | 32 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 209 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 138 |
| Ocean View | Howard Hughes, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 80 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 44 |
| Old Shallotte | E. H. Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 10 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 117 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| Peace Memorial | John C. Cavenaugh, Rt. 1, Box 142-B, Winnabow | 4 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 109 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| Prospect | Miss Dinia V. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 557, Supply | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Mercer R. Sullivan, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 48 | 20 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 215 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 112 |
| Shallotte, First | Lloyd G. Hewett, P.O. Box 262, Shallotte | 7 | 14 | 41 | 22 | 16 | 52 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 192 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 76 |
| Shell Point | Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 106 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 103 |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 31 | 0 | 36 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 120 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| Southport | E. W. Bartell, Hwy. 133, Southport 28461 | 0 | 69 | 54 | 40 | 29 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 249 | 167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 148 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Sam Martin, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| Supply | C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia | 21 | 13 | 21 | 28 | 31 | 56 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 199 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 83 |
| Temple | Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Ben H. Long, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 47 | 7 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 141 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 95 |
| Woodburn, First | J. H. Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 142, Leland 28451 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 61 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 80 |
| TOTALS | | 178 | 496 | 794 | 747 | 528 | 1,136 | 446 | 12 | 14 | 123 | 12 | 4,475 | 75 | 8 | 119 | 0 | 2,643 | 0 | 2,643 |

# Table C CHURCH TRAINING

BRUNSWICK

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association NORTH CAROLINA

State A. S. Knowles

Associational Training Union Director

Address Bolivia (City) North Carolina (State) 28422 (Zip)

| CHURCHES | CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under - not in school) | 74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | 78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over) | 79 General officers enrolment | 80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment | 82 Average weekly Church Training attendance | 83 New Member Orientation: Registration | 84 New Member Orientation: Completed | 85 Church Leader Training: Registration | 86 Church Leader Training: Completed | 87 Member Training Projects: Registration | 88 Member Training Projects: Completed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Harold M. Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | Donald M. Johnson, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | None | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calabash, First | None | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | William B. Greer, P.O. Box 476, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | None | 6 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 51 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | Dewey Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 364-A, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | None | 14 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | None | 3 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1, Box 468, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Emma Bogie, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 74 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland | Gary Evans, P.O. Box 54, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood | None | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Robert S. Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 130, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | None | 3 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 23 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | J. D. Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Life | None | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Bobby G. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 410, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Lib Jackson, Star Rt. 2, Box 696, Long Beach 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | 3 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 55 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 |
| Sabbath Home | Gwen Gray, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 67 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shell Point | None | 2 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Lennon C. Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 87 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southport | William Ezzell, Frink Dr., Southport 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Charles Whitby, Rt. 1, Lot 1, Family Trailer Park, Bolivia 28422 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 63 | 55 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 76 | 167 | 188 | 92 | 239 | 31 | 48 | 7 | 851 | 30 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 |

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State

Associational Music Director: G. Rotha Hickman

Address: Rt. 1 Bolivia North Carolina 28422 (City, State, Zip)

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 1 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school) | 2 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 3 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 4 Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 93 Handbell ringers enrollment | 94 Vocal ensemble enrollment | 95 Instrumental ensembles enrollment | 96 General music leaders enrollment | 97 Enrollment of mission(s) of church | 98 Total ongoing church music enrollment | 99 Average weekly church music attendance | 100 Church music study group enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Not Listed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | Joseph D. Creech, Star Rt. 1, Southport 28461 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 0 |
| Beulah | None | 5 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 30 | 0 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 24 | 0 |
| Bolivia | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Shirley Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Calabash, First | Not Listed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | John White, P.O. Box 455, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | Not Listed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 0 |
| Elah | Mrs. Wilbur K. Gainey, Rt. 3, Box 399, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 30 | 0 |
| Friendship | Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Goshen | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Emma Caison, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 405, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Joe Wright, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood | W. R. McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 53 | 37 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Terry D. Willetts, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Durbin S. Varnum, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 0 |
| New Life | Ivan V. Bennett, Ash 28420 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 53 | 37 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Bobby G. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 410, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | None | 6 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 35 | 0 |
| Ocean View | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | G. R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | | 0 |
| Peace Memorial | B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | 0 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 31 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Thomas F. Gray, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 0 |
| Shell Point | None | 5 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 25 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | Mrs. A. E. Huntley, Nash St., Southport 28461 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 15 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | John Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 25 | 0 |
| Supply | Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Temple | None | 5 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 26 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Ben H. Long, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting St., Wilmington 28401 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 61 | 34 | 0 |
| | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 0 |
| TOTALS | | 34 | 194 | 170 | 410 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 880 | 27 | 0 |

# Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

BRUNSWICK
Association

NORTH CAROLINA
State

Mrs. Byran R. Smith, Sr.
Associational WMU Director

Longwood City | North Carolina State | 28452 Zip
Address

| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school) | 102 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 103 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 104 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 105 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over) | 106 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church | 107 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations | 108 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school) | 109 Enrolment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 110 Enrolment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 111 Enrolment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 112 Enrolment: Baptist Women (30 and over) | 113 Enrolment: WMU officers | 114 Enrolment: Mission(s) of church | 115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Joseph D. Creech, Star Rt. 1, Southport 28461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| Beulah | None | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 15 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Mrs. Shirley Babson, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 37 |
| Bolivia | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | None | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 53 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Odessa Usher, Rt. 2, Box 12, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | None | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 84 |
| Elah | Mrs. Dillard W. Skipper, Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 34 |
| Friendship | Linda Inman, Longwood 28452 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | None | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 31 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. John H. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 407, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Rillie Jane Robbins, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 38 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 105 |
| Leland | Mrs. H. L. Beckham, Rt. 2, Box 531, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood | None | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 33 |
| Mill Creek | Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 118, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. L. M. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 17, Bolivia 28422 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 43 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Otto Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 25, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| New Life | Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Freeland 28440 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Patsy Wood, Augusta Dr., Oak Island Estates, Long Beach | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 73 |
| Ocean View | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Novella Cox, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 43 |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Julia Johnson, Supply 28462 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 56 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Lena G. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 213, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 41 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 42 |
| Southport | Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 East Moore St., Southport 28461 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 91 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Mrs. Elaine Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 315, Shallotte 28459 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 50 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Maxine Adams, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 48 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Glenda McLean, Rt. 1, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 14 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 84 | 116 | 229 | 160 | 58 | 362 | 82 | 4 | 1,011 |

BRUNSWICK — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State: Woodrow Long

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address: Rt. 1 — City: Ash — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28420

| CHURCHES | BRDTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 118 RA leader and committee | 119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement) | 121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over) | 122 Other Baptist men groups | 123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers | 124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Not Listed | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | None | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | None | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Bolivia | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | None | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary Community Chapel | Derby Westbrook, P.O. Box 476, Shallotte 28459 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 |
| Elah | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | None | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leland | Wilton Lynch, P.O. Box 33, Leland 28451 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 59 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | J. D. Sellers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| New Life | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Basil Foulk, Star Rt. 2, Box 102, Long Beach 28461 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shallotte, First | James E. Tripp, P.O. Box 183, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shell Point | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Soldier Bay | Woodrow Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | None | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | None | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Supply | A. S. Knowles, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Temple | None | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| Town Creek | W. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | Stevens McLean, Rt. 1, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| | | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| - 57 - | TOTALS | 125 | 94 | 28 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 324 |

# Table G Total Receipts, Local Expenditures

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway

Address: Rt. 2, Box 269, Supply, North Carolina 28462 (City, State, Zip)

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 21 Number of tithers | 22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None | Forward Program | Other | 23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | 24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | 126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 127 All other receipts | 128 Total receipts | 129 Money borrowed during the year | 130 Church staff salaries | 131 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 132 Debt retirement during the year | 133 Church literature | 134 All other local expenditures | 135 Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. J. H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia | 40 | x | | | 3.5 | 2 | $ 20,928 | $ 0 | $ 20,928 | $ 0 | $ 8,580 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 45 | $ 684 | $ 1,399 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Francis Cumbee, 706 Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461 | 2 | x | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 670 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 131,838 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Box 131, Shallotte | 5 | x | | | 5 | 5 | 6,447 | 0 | 6,447 | 0 | 3,585 | 0 | 330 | 193 | 1,141 | 5,249 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Mrs. Francis Bordeaux, Boiling Spring Lakes | 47 | | x | | 10 | 4 | 15,892 | 0 | 15,892 | 0 | 6,220 | 0 | 1,200 | 349 | 3,663 | 11,432 |
| Bolivia | H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422 | 20 | x | | | 2.4 | 2.4 | 17,196 | 0 | 17,196 | 0 | 7,611 | 1,425 | 4,323 | 514 | 2,172 | 16,042 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Shula Lott, Rt. 1 Box 14, Supply 28462 | | x | | | | | 3,599 | 0 | 3,599 | 0 | 1,200 | 0 | 1,045 | 138 | 990 | 3,373 |
| Calabash, First | Mrs. Carolyn Smith, N. Myrtle Beach, Ocean Drive, S. C. | 15 | x | | | 5 | 5 | 5,542 | 0 | 5,542 | 0 | 2,880 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 900 | 3,930 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | 3.5 | 2 | 20,928 | 0 | 20,928 | 0 | 8,580 | 0 | 0 | 839 | 9,918 | 19,337 |
| Community Chapel | Mrs. Nolia Smith, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 2 | x | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 670 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 684 | 1,399 |
| Elah | H. Woodbury Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland | 25 | | | x | 5.5 | 4 | 17,390 | 37,556 | 54,946 | 60,000 | 5,416 | 110,830 | 3,111 | 981 | | 131,838 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | 7 | x | | | 4 | 5 | 5,113 | 0 | 5,113 | 0 | 1,680 | 0 | 0 | 414 | 1,530 | 3,624 |
| Friendship | Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Route, Longwood 28452 | 15 | x | | | 1.5 | 1.5 | 9,812 | 0 | 9,812 | 0 | 2,760 | 0 | 0 | 799 | 2,916 | 6,475 |
| Goshen | Verne Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco 28456 | | x | | | | | 12,579 | 337 | 12,916 | 0 | 3,784 | 0 | 0 | 731 | 378 | 4,893 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Carvin Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | x | | | 24.4 | 7.6 | 8,181 | 0 | 8,181 | 0 | 2,800 | 0 | 0 | 559 | 1,909 | 5,268 |
| Jennie's Branch | E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 406, Shallotte | 22 | | | x | 4.3 | 1.4 | 23,025 | 553 | 23,578 | 0 | 7,990 | 3,177 | 0 | 885 | 4,069 | 16,121 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Ella Lamm, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 8 | x | | | 10 | 7 | 8,622 | 318 | 8,940 | 0 | 1,040 | 0 | 1,135 | 387 | 3,137 | 5,699 |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Quiney, P.O. Box 11, Leland 28451 | 75 | | | x | 3 | 1 | 53,700 | 3,400 | 57,100 | 0 | 12,000 | 0 | 31,600 | 3,000 | 10,700 | 58,200 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452 | 1 | x | | | | | 1,796 | 0 | 1,796 | 0 | 1,120 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 916 | 2,177 |
| Mill Creek | L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148-A, Winnabow 28479 | 19 | x | | | 3 | 2 | 23,141 | 0 | 23,141 | 0 | 6,981 | 0 | 10,767 | 682 | 6,556 | 24,987 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. W. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia | 8 | x | | | 1 | 3 | 7,172 | 348 | 7,520 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 328 | 696 | 2,524 |
| Mount Pisgah | Otto Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 25, Supply 28462 | 25 | x | | | 4 | 2.5 | 20,608 | 490 | 21,098 | 0 | 8,580 | 2,201 | 0 | 1,026 | 6,950 | 8,757 |
| New Life | Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Ash 28420 | 7 | x | | | | | 6,050 | 0 | 6,050 | 0 | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | 302 | 1,097 | 3,199 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Robert E. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 398, Supply | 12 | x | | | | | 8,503 | 0 | 8,503 | 0 | 1,800 | 2,704 | 0 | 193 | 1,090 | 5,787 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Doris Conley, Star Route, Long Beach 28461 | 40 | x | | | 10 | 2 | 42,181 | 0 | 42,181 | 0 | 11,630 | 0 | 8,083 | 1,557 | 13,547 | 34,817 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Marie S. Grissett, Rt. 1, Box 64, Shallotte 28459 | | x | | | 3 | 3 | 11,062 | 0 | 11,062 | 20,000 | 936 | 27,405 | 0 | 122 | 1,295 | 29,758 |
| Old Shallotte | E. E. Ludlum, Shallotte | | x | | | | | 27,331 | 0 | 27,331 | 10,000 | 10,946 | 2,945 | 6,017 | 600 | 2,660 | 23,168 |
| Peace Memorial | Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 160-A, Winnabow 28479 | 11 | x | | | 2.5 | 2.7 | 12,413 | 0 | 12,413 | 0 | 4,820 | 0 | 2,600 | 610 | 5,670 | 13,700 |
| Prospect | Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462 | 2 | x | | | 10 | 5 | 3,476 | 0 | 3,476 | 0 | 1,360 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 1,285 | 2,764 |
| Sabbath Home | Etheline Holden, Supply 28462 | 15 | x | | | 6 | 4 | 17,879 | 0 | 17,879 | 4,500 | 6,350 | 3,144 | 0 | 1,215 | 5,581 | 16,290 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 343, Shallotte | 25 | x | | | 2.5 | 2.5 | 19,210 | 0 | 19,210 | 0 | 7,020 | 0 | 1,638 | 453 | 9,985 | 19,096 |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462 | 9 | x | | | 10 | 5 | 6,692 | 129 | 6,821 | 0 | 1,440 | 0 | 0 | 429 | 2,324 | 4,193 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 15 | x | | | 10 | 4 | 10,603 | 0 | 10,603 | 0 | 7,500 | 0 | 0 | 505 | 1,660 | 9,665 |
| Southport | Robert D. Howard, 208 Herring Dr., Southport | | | | x | 10.2 | 1.2 | 56,479 | 5,475 | 61,954 | 23,000 | 19,834 | 29,519 | 15,784 | 1,366 | 9,140 | 75,643 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Mrs. Margie Dozier, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 5 | x | | | | | 4,100 | 0 | 4,100 | 0 | 1,200 | 1,360 | 0 | 95 | 941 | 3,596 |
| Supply | Mrs. Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply | 67 | | | x | 4 | 2 | 34,669 | 0 | 34,669 | 0 | 8,380 | 0 | 12,376 | 1,549 | 7,584 | 29,889 |
| Temple | Merle H. Hardee, P.O. Box 54, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | x | | | | | 3,633 | 0 | 3,633 | 0 | 1,380 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 1,008 | 2,450 |
| Town Creek | George H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 20 | | x | | | | 21,325 | 0 | 21,325 | 0 | 8,348 | 4,013 | 1,635 | 402 | 5,360 | 19,779 |
| Woodburn, First | Donald E. Brownlee, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451 | 10 | x | | | 4.7 | 4.3 | 11,244 | 2,435 | 13,679 | 0 | 6,560 | 1,816 | 1,394 | 659 | 2,599 | 13,028 |

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): Arthur R. Waisner
Address: P.O. Box 464 City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462
YEAR ENDING: Sept. 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | CHURCH SPONSOREO MISSIONS | | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program | Designated: State missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.) | Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: Hospitals | Designated: Homes for the aged | Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| | | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia | $ | $ | $ | $ 460 | $ 555 | $ 0 | $ 1,183 | $ 120 | $ 25 | $ 25 | $ 25 | $ 25 | $ 125 | $ 2,083 | $ 2,543 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Arnold Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., S'port | | | | 1,464 | 837 | 0 | 109 | 323 | 0 | 35 | 42 | 0 | 402 | 1,748 | 3,212 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 132, Shallotte | | | | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 229 | 254 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Mrs. Mary M. Walls, Rt. 1, Box 52, Bolivia 28422 | | | | 1,528 | 609 | 0 | 42 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 22 | 37 | 787 | 2,315 |
| Bolivia | Kenneth D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia | | | | 300 | 150 | 41 | 0 | 142 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 400 | 700 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 139, Supply 28462 | | | | 59 | 90 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 224 |
| Calabash, First | Mrs. Mary Benton, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte | | | | 200 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 400 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 195, Shallotte | | | | 537 | 360 | 100 | 171 | 367 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 100 | 242 | 1,489 | 2,027 |
| Community Chapel | Miss Connie Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland | | | | | 48 | | | | | 21 | | | | 69 | 69 |
| Elah | Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland | | | | 1,070 | 650 | 240 | 245 | 284 | 200 | 50 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 1,465 | 2,535 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 2, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | 200 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 346 | 546 |
| Friendship | Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Longwood | | | | 300 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 52 | 0 | 277 | 577 |
| Goshen | Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland | | | | 81 | 0 | 0 | 235 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 75 | 25 | 100 | 604 | 685 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462 | | | | 1,800 | 560 | 38 | 88 | 116 | 0 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 862 | 2,662 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 470, Shallotte | | | | 652 | 211 | 35 | 160 | 209 | 25 | 76 | 46 | 20 | 19 | 801 | 1,453 |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 806 | 546 | 15 | 51 | 82 | 15 | 33 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 784 | 1,590 |
| Leland | Mrs. L. R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451 | | | | 1,200 | 420 | 150 | 50 | 500 | 25 | 150 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 1,345 | 2,545 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Sharron Long, Star Rt., Longwood 28452 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 105 |
| Mill Creek | R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 153, Bolivia | | | | 577 | 222 | 129 | 139 | 554 | 51 | 139 | 118 | 112 | 87 | 1,550 | 2,127 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia | | | | 26 | 90 | 9 | 35 | 70 | 0 | 552 | 30 | 16 | 82 | 884 | 910 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. R. E. Sellers, Supply 28462 | | | | 600 | 360 | 0 | 206 | 313 | 0 | 360 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 1,479 | 2,079 |
| New Life | Miss Thelma Little, P.O. Box 121, Ash 28420 | | | | 0 | 100 | 0 | 215 | 125 | 0 | 84 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 484 | 484 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462 | | | | 98 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 25 | 43 | 0 | 239 | 337 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Grace Foulk, Star Rt. 2, Box 102, Long Beach | | | | 4,002 | 779 | 15 | 155 | 615 | 0 | 115 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 1,748 | 5,750 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Marie Somerett, Rt. 1, Box 58, Shallotte | | | | 166 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 109 | 31 | 1,196 | 1,602 | 1,768 |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 500 | 300 | 60 | 95 | 185 | 0 | 90 | 75 | 94 | 0 | 899 | 1,399 |
| Peace Memorial | Miss Kathy Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176, Winnabow | | | | 300 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 550 |
| Prospect | Mrs. Annie V. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply | | | | 195 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 292 |
| Sabbath Home | Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | | 745 | 480 | 248 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 35 | 45 | 984 | 1,729 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Sarah Tripp, P.O. Box 183, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 537 | 550 | 50 | 170 | 300 | 0 | 158 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1,278 | 1,815 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. H. O. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 44, Supply 28462 | | | | 679 | 348 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 1,136 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Claire Evans, P.O. Box 36, Ash 28420 | | | | 1,060 | 424 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 482 | 1,542 |
| Southport | Mrs. Barbara Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport | | | | 5,289 | 750 | 186 | 382 | 569 | 40 | 132 | 114 | 24 | 0 | 2,197 | 7,486 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 246-A, Bolivia | | | | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 275 |
| Supply | Mrs. Bera Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 7, Supply 28462 | | | | 1,100 | 432 | 136 | 424 | 1,002 | 0 | 56 | 103 | 112 | 886 | 3,151 | 4,251 |
| Temple | Lina Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 326, Shallotte 28459 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 200 | 200 |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479 | | | | 25 | 240 | 13 | 6 | 310 | 0 | 314 | 120 | 251 | 0 | 1,154 | 1,279 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Va. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451 | | | | 0 | 105 | 71 | 202 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 587 | 587 |
| | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | $26,681 | $11,439 | $1,554 | $4,392 | $6,704 | $389 | $3,244 | $1,509 | $1,038 | $3,711 | $33,660 | $58,038 |

# Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

BRUNSWICK

**Association** NORTH CAROLINA

**State**

**Moderator** Ernest Poston, Jr.

**Address** P.O. Box 624, Long Beach (City) North Carolina (State) 28461 (Zip)

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 28 No. church-type missions started during the year | 29 No. church-type missions currently operating | 30 No. other-type missions started during the year | 31 No. other-type missions currently operating | 32 Number of active deacons | 33 Number of church vocations volunteers | 34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment | 35 Number of college students baptized | 38 Kindergarten enrolment | 37 Day care enrolment | 38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? | Does church have or observe? 39 Library | 40 Recreation staff | 41 Children's worship service | 42 Youth Week | 43 Summer Youth Program | 44 History Committee | 45 Broadcast on Radio or Television | 46 Christian Home Week | 47 Annuity Board Retirement Program | 48 Annuity Board Insurance Program | 49 Race Relations Sunday | 50 Royal Ambassador Week | 51 Filmstrip projector | 52 Deacon training | 53 State paper in budget |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | |
| Bethel | C. T. Harvell, 702 E. Nash St., Southport | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | | | x | x | | | x | | |
| Beulah | R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 126, Shallotte | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | John F. Johnson, Star Rt., Boiling Spring Lakes 28461 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | None | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | Giles T. Faircloth, Buccaneer Hills, Supply | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | J. C. Mincy, Ocean Dr., South Carolina 29566 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | John White, P.O. Box 247, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | x | | x | | x | | | | x | | | x | x | | |
| Community Chapel | Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland 28451 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | John R. Sellars, Rt. 3, Box 380, Leland 28451 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | | | x | | | | x | | x |
| Farmer's Chapel | T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | |
| Friendship | Percy A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | Hulet Croom, Leland 28451 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | |
| Gospel Center | Danny Galloway, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | x |
| Jennie's Branch | Tom L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | x | x | | x | | | |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x |
| Leland | S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland 28451 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | x | x | | x | x | | x |
| Longwood | W. Herman Long, Longwood 28452 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 153, Bolivia | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | x | x | | | | x | | |
| Mount Olive | E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | x | x | | | | | | |
| New Life | E. L. Vereen, Freeland 28440 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Basil Foulk, Star Rt. 2, Box 102, Long Beach | | | | | 9 | | | | 8 | | x | x | | x | x | x | | | x | x | x | | x | x | x | |
| Ocean View | Charlie Benton, Sr., Shallotte 28459 | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | x | x | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | Richard L. Kye, Rt. 1, Box 160-A, Winnabow | | | | | 3 | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | | | x | | | | | |
| Prospect | Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Norman C. Bellamy, Supply 28462 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | x | x | | | x | | x | x | | | | | |
| Shallotte, First | Almond Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | | | | |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | |
| Southport | John Oliver, 819 E. Moore St., Southport 28461 | | | | | 9 | | | | 33 | | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | x | x | x | | x | | |
| Sunset Harbor, First | S. D. Thompson, RFD, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | D. L. Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Supply 28462 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | x | | | x | | | | | x | x | | | x | x | x |
| Temple | Aaron E. Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | G. Henry Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | x | x | | x | x | | x |
| Woodburn, First | Stevens McLean, Rt. 1, Box 366-2A, Leland | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | | x | | | x |

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Annual Sermon |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | Shallotte | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | D. L. Hewett |
| 1900 | Mount Pisgah | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | J. A. Mintz |
| 1901 | Shallotte | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrett | E. L. Edwards |
| 1902 | Jennie's Branch | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | C. Milliken |
| 1903 | Lebanon | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | D. P. Robbins |
| 1904 | Long Branch | I. W. H. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | S. J. Cains |
| 1905 | Poly Bridge | I. W. H. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | D. L. Hewett |
| 1906 | Antioch | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | J. A. Mintz |
| 1907 | Soldier Bay | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | H. F. Brinson |
| 1908 | Mount Pisgah | O. B. Sellers | Cornelius Thomas | J. C. Mizell |
| 1909 | Southport | D. I. Watson | George H. Gray | D. L. Hewett |
| 1910 | Beulah | D. I. Watson | George H. Gray | J. C. Mizell |
| 1911 | Brunswick | Chas. N. Phillips | George H. Gray | J. L. Jenkins |
| 1912 | Cool Run | D. I. Watson | George H. Gray | J. C. Mizell |
| 1913 | Mount Pisgah | D. L. Hewett | George H. Gray | P. T. Britt |
| 1914 | Lebanon | C. C. Wheeler | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1915 | Antioch | R. M. Wescott | D. Sam Rich | G. T. Hickman |
| 1916 | Oak Grove | Elisha Sellers | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1917 | New Brittain | Isaac Jenrette | D. Sam Rich | P. T. Britt |
| 1918 | Prospect | P. T. Britt | R. B. Page | J. T. Stone |
| 1919 | | | | |
| 1920 | Friendship | Isaac Jenrette | George H. Gray | J. T. Stone |
| 1921 | Chapel Hill | J. T. Stone | George H. Gray | J. J. Adams |
| 1922 | Mount Pisgah | D. L. Hewett | John Jenrette | A. C. Hamby |
| 1923 | Southport | G. T. Hickman | John Jenrette | |
| 1924 | Cool Run | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | W. C. Wescott |
| 1925 | Friendship | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | W. H. McKrithan |
| 1926 | Lebanon | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | B. R. Page |
| 1927 | Antioch | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | W. R. Beach |
| 1928 | Bolivia | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | J. A. Campbell |
| 1929 | Mount Pisgah | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | J. A. Nelson |
| 1930 | Chapel Hill | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | R. E. Neilson |
| 1931 | Mill Creek | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | R. E. Sentelle |
| 1932 | Bethel | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | J. J. Adams |
| 1933 | Beulah | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | T. H. Biles |
| 1934 | Chapel Hill | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | R. E. Sentelle |
| 1935 | Friendship | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | T. H. Biles |
| 1936 | Goshen | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | H. S. Strickland |
| 1937 | Mill Creek | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | Dr. W. R. Cullum |
| 1938 | Prospect | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | M. L. Mintz |
| 1939 | Farmer's Chapel | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | A. L. Brown |
| 1940 | Mount Pisgah | Z. G. Ray | John Jenrette | H. F. Bean |
| 1941 | Town Creek | A. L. Brown | John Jenrette | S. H. Coward |
| 1942 | Longwood | A. L. Brown | John Jenrette | W. W. Robbins |
| 1943 | Lebanon | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | H. B. Bennett |
| 1944 | Elah | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | C. R. Taylor |
| 1945 | Goshen | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | W. G. Phelps |
| 1946 | Friendship<br>Mill Creek | S. I. Mintz | John Jenrette | C. S. Smith<br>H. M. Baker |
| 1947 | Southport<br>Shallotte | S. I. Mintz | John Jenrette | E. E. Ulrich<br>G. W. H. White |
| 1948 | New Life<br>Antioch | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | T. F. Johnson<br>B. H. Price |
| 1949 | Sabbath Home<br>Leland | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | H. B. Bennett<br>H. W. Pope |

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Annual Sermon |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | Chapel Hill<br>Mill Creek | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | H. B. Bennett<br>Earl Helms |
| 1951 | Beulah<br>Supply | John Jenrette | A. S. Knowles | Jennis McLamb<br>Dennis R. Hewett |
| 1952 | Jennie's Branch<br>Southport | Dennis R. Hewett | A. S. Knowles | W. R. Morehead<br>C. O. Blanton |
| 1953 | Soldier Bay<br>Elah | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | Dr. R. K. Redwine<br>H. W. Crainshaw |
| 1954 | Mount Pisgah<br>Bolivia | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | Leo F. Hawkins<br>J. W. Mears |
| 1955 | Mill Creek<br>Friendship | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | H. L. Register<br>J. R. McDuffie |
| 1956 | Town Creek<br>Prospect | Leo F. Hawkins | Mary E. Long | J. C. Hales, Jr.<br>W. Luther Hawkins |
| 1957 | Shallotte<br>Mill Creek<br>Supply | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Harold Gore<br>Dr. L. Copeland<br>Avery Lumsden |
| 1958 | Antioch<br>Shallotte, First<br>Leland | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | W. T. Lundy<br>Garland Hendrix<br>Paul F. Hardy |
| 1959 | Jennie's Branch<br>Mill Creek<br>Bethel | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | J. R. Scales<br>L. H. Hollingsworth<br>M. S. McLain |
| 1960 | Friendship<br>Town Creek<br>Beulah | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Amis Daniel<br>Herbert Baker<br>J. H. Lackey |
| 1961 | Southport<br>Farmer's Chapel | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | J. C. Shaw<br>Mark Owens |
| 1962 | Shallotte, First<br>Lebanon | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | R. W. Rollins<br>Larry McClure |
| 1963 | Old Shallotte<br>Boone's Neck | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | D. G. Thomas<br>Arvel Crawford |
| 1964 | Mount Pisgah<br>Calvary | J. Tyler Potter<br>Kirby Sullivan | John R. Sellars | Bruce Lanier<br>Richard Williams |
| 1965 | Elah<br>Supply | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Perry Whisnant<br>Fred Nordan |
| 1966 | Southport<br>Beulah | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | G. Scott Turner<br>Jennis McLamb |
| 1967 | Antioch<br>Soldier Bay | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | C. L. Turner<br>Jesse Bentley |
| 1968 | Elah<br>Gospel Center | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | Dr. W. C. Mebane<br>A. R. Waisner |
| 1969 | Sabbath Home<br>Peace Memorial | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Raymond Whitfield<br>D. G. Thomas |
| 1970 | North Carolina<br>Baptist Assembly<br>Friendship | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | James C. Spivey<br>Leo Cannon |
| 1971 | Antioch<br>Southport | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Dennis R. Hewett<br>L. J. Benton |
| 1972 | Woodburn, First<br>Shallotte, First | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Weston L. Varnam<br>Sidney D. Britt |
| 1973 | Leland<br>Friendship | Leo Cannon | John W. Butler | Dr. W. Perry Crouc<br>Truette Rogers |
| 1974 | Elah<br>Jennie's Branch | Leo Cannon | John W. Butler | Henry L. Register<br>B. T. Tucker, Jr |

* Annual session not held in 1919.
** No record of printed minutes for the 1921 annual session.

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

let Christ's freedom ring

through

# The Cooperative Program

State Missions - Home Missions - Foreign Missions

1975 MINUTES

OF

# BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

# NORTH CAROLINA

# 1975
# MINUTES
# of the
# BRUNSWICK
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1975 (Evening)

and

OCEAN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1975 (Day)

* * * *

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1976 (Evening)

Preacher - Dr. Carl E. Bates
Alternate - Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs

and

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1976 (Day)

Preacher - Dr. William L. Bennett
Alternate - Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs

# CONTENTS


Associational Directory:
- Church Representative ..... 3
- Director of Missions ..... 3
- Directory: Telephone and Zip Code ..... 10
- Messengers to Annual Session ..... 7
- Officers, General Executive Committee ..... 3
- Officers, General ..... 3
- Officers, Organizational ..... 3
- Representatives of Agencies ..... 6
- Standing Committees ..... 4

Church Directory:
- Librarians ..... 43
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained ..... 43
- Pianists or Organists ..... 44
- See the Statistical Tables for the remaining Church Personnel ..... 48

Constitution ..... 11
Guidelines, Director of Missions ..... 15
Historical Events of Interest ..... 44
Histories:
- Mill Creek Baptist Church ..... 40
- Ocean View Baptist Church ..... 42

In Memoriam ..... 46
Map ..... 30
Miscellaneous Information ..... 45
North Carolina Baptist Assembly and Camps ..... 45
Proceedings of the Annual Session ..... 21
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings ..... 16

REPORTS:
- Auditing ..... 25
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... 25
- Baptist Hospital ..... 25
- Budget and Finance ..... 26
- Christian Higher Education ..... 28
- Church Library ..... 29
- Church Music ..... 29
- Constitution ..... 32
- Director of Missions ..... 32
- Evangelism ..... 33
- General Board ..... 34
- Historian ..... 35
- Interracial Cooperation ..... 35
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... 35
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... 36
- Place and Preacher ..... 37
- Religious Literature ..... 37
- Resolutions ..... 37
- Sunday School ..... 38
- Vacation Bible School ..... 38
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 38

Historical Table ..... 57
Statistical Tables ..... 48

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner. (Supply). P. O. Box 464. Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn right first yellow light, left at second street, office sign on left.

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Ernest C. Poston, Jr., (Oak Island), Box 624, Long Beach
Vice-Moderator ..... B. T. Tucker, Jr., (Southport), P.O. Box 8, Southport
Clerk ..... John W. Butler*, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Treasurer ..... Miss Ruth Galloway*, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 269, Supply

## OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Dir. ..... J. Tyler Potter*, (Leland), Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Chairman of Evangelism:
Robert C. Johnson, Jr., (Boiling Spring Lake First), Boiling Sprg. Lks.
Chairman Committee of Trustees ..... R. E. Bellamy*, (Calvary), Shallotte
Church Training Dir. ..... A. S. Knowles*, (Supply), P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Historian ..... William F. Deitz, (Southport), 113, W. West St., Southport
Music Dir. ..... G. Rotha Hickman*, (Mill Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow
Organist ..... Mrs. A. S. Knowles*, (Supply), P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Sunday School Dir. ..... Joseph D. Creech, (Bethel), Star Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport
VBS Dir. ..... David C. Adams, (Soldier Bay). P.O. Box 10, Ash

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.
Associate VBS Dir. ..... W. Landis Lancaster, (Shallotte First), Shallotte
Assoc. Dir. Missions ..... Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 464, Supply
Chmn. Com. on Com. ..... Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia
General Board Mem. ..... Ira L. Chadwick*, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte
Immediate Past
Moderator ..... Leo Cannon, (Supply), P. O. Box 467, Supply
WMU Dir. .... Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.*, (Friendship), Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood
Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

## CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE OF EACH CHURCH OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Antioch ..... James M. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel ..... J. Bryan Dosher, 65th Street, Long Beach
D. H. Price, Wilmington Highway, Southport
Beulah ..... W. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 98, Shallotte
Eddie Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Boiling Spring Lakes First ..... Ray Dyson, P. O. Box 41, Bolivia
John F. Johnson, Star Route, Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia ..... D. H. Hawes, Sr., Bolivia
Donald M. Johnson, Bolivia
Boone's Neck ..... Not listed
Calabash First ..... None
Calvary ..... D. Wilbur Holden, Shallotte
Charles S. Hewett, Jr., Shallotte
Community Chapel ..... Willie C. Mintz, Route 2, Leland
Elah ..... John A. Cook, Route 2, Box 420, Leland
George E. Price, Box 255, Leland
Farmer's Chapel ..... T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland
Friendship ..... Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Route 1, Box 31, Longwood
Lonnie Duncan, Route 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Dennis S. Lennon, Route 1, Box 276, Leland

Gospel Center ..... Carvin Robinson, Route 2, Supply
Ennis Swain, Route 1, Supply
Jennie's Branch ..... Clyde Stanley, Route 1, Box 520, Shallotte
Eugene Carter, Route 1, Box 355, Shallotte
Lebanon ..... Alex Bogie, RFD, Winnabow
Nathan Reynolds, RFD, Winnabow
Leland ..... Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 24, Leland
S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 15, Leland
Longwood ..... None
Mill Creek ..... G. Rotha Hickman, Route 1, Winnabow
Morry Watkins, Route 2, Box 442, Leland
Mount Olive ..... Edwin C. Sellars, P.O. Box 412, Supply
Mount Pisgah ..... James O. Herring, Route 1, Supply
G. Burgwyn Sellers, Route 1, Box 446, Supply
New Life ..... C. Odell Bennett, P.O. Box 40, Freeland
Dwight Mintz, Freeland
Oak Grove ..... Laury Evans, Route 2, Shallotte
Louis A. Lewis, Route 1, Supply
Oak Island ..... Basil Foulk, 7408 Oak Island Drive, Long Beach
L. M. Schuman, 102 Clearview Drive, Southport
Ocean View ..... Charlie J. Benton, Route 2, Box 294, Shallotte
Old Shallotte ..... Grover R. Gore, Route 1, Shallotte
Peace Memorial ..... Wayne Garner, Route 1, Box 179-B, Winnabow
Ira Alden Potter, Route 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Prospect ..... Edwin C. Clemmons, Route 2, Box 568, Supply
Aldreth C. Phelps, Route 2, Box 563, Supply
Sabbath Home ..... Luther M. Cress, Sr., Route 1, Supply
Herbert L. Robinson, Route 2, Supply
Shallotte First ..... Henry W. Todd, Shallotte
Roy Simmons, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Ira L. Chadwick, Route 2, Shallotte
Harold C. Robinson, Route 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay ..... Thurston Hughes, Route 1, Ash
Garland Long, Route 1, Ash
Southport ..... E. J. Prevatte, 807 E. Nash Street, Southport
Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 E. Moore Street, Southport
Sunset Harbor First ..... Mrs. Jesse Powell, Route 1, Box 82, Bolivia
Mr. Jesse Powell, Route 1, Box 82, Bolivia
Supply ..... James W. Clemmons, Route 1, Bolivia
James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 444, Supply
Temple ..... Aaron E. Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte
Town Creek ..... Delbert M. Wolfe, Route 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow
Woodburn First ..... Donald E. Browning, Route 3, Box 316, Leland
Stevens McLean, Route 1, Box 266, Leland

## COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
Robert C. Johnson, Jr., (Boiling Spring Lakes First), Boiling Spg. Lks. Chmn.
James M. Daniels*, (Antioch)
Thomas C. Batson*, (Old Shallotte)

AUDITING:
Douglas H. Hawes, Sr.*, (Bolivia), Bolivia, Chairman
John R. Sellars*, (Elah)
Durbin S. Varnum*, (Mount Pisgah)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Route 1, Bolivia, Chairman
Mrs. James W. Jackson*, (Oak Island)
Weston L. Varnam, (Mount Olive)

CONSTITUTION:
Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center), Route 2, Supply, Chairman
George E. Price*, (Elah)
C. Frank Lennon*, (Supply)
CREDENTIALS:
Tom L. Ballard*, (Jennie's Branch), P. O. Box 156, Shallotte, Chairman
James D. Craig, (Mount Pisgah)
Carl Douglas Andrews, (Boone's Neck)
FINANCE AND BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway*, (Supply), Route 2, Box 269, Supply, Chairman
Norman C. Bellamy*, (Sabbath Home)
Paul F. Dennis*, (Old Shallotte)
Henry L. Register, (Leland)
MISSIONS:
B. T. Tucker, Jr., (Southport), P. O. Box 8, Southport, Chairman
Earl L. Caldwell, (Calabash First)
J. D. Hewett, (Friendship)
James J. Hawes*, (Supply)
John W. Butler*, (Elah)
MUSIC:
Mrs. A. S. Knowles*, (Supply), P. O. Box 54, Bolivia, Chairman
G. Rotha Hickman*, (Mill Creek)
Mrs. Harlee Hewett*, (Supply)
NOMINATING:
Leo Cannon, (Supply), P. O. Box 467, Supply, Chairman
Ira A. Potter*, (Peace Memorial)
Bobby J. Thorne*, (Beulah)
ORDAINING COUNCIL:
B. T. Tucker, Jr., (Southport), P. O. Box 8, Southport, Chairman
Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center)
Henry L. Register, (Leland)
Truette Rogers, (Antioch)
Tom L. Ballard*, (Jennie's Branch)
James J. Hawes*, (Supply)
PLACE AND PREACHER:
S. Arthur Sue*, (Leland), P. O. Box 24, Leland, Chairman
B. J. Mills*, (Peace Memorial)
O. J. Long*, (Friendship)
RESOLUTIONS:
A. W. Icard, (Old Shallotte), Star Route 2, Shallotte, Chairman
George H. White, (Woodburn First)
Mrs. Grace Foulk*, (Oak Island)
TRUSTEES:
R. E. Bellamy*, (Calvary), Shallotte, Chairman
J. D. Lewis*, (Calvary)
Harold C. Robinson*, (Shell Point)

## BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Dir. ..... J. Tyler Potter*, (Leland), Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Bapt. Men's Pres. ..... James D. Craig, (Mount Pisgah), Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader ..... Ira L. Chadwick*, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte
Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader ..... Basil Foulk*, (Oak Island), 7408 Oak Island Dr., Long Beach
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Drew Todd*, (Leland), Rt. 3, Leland

## CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Church Training Director ..... A. S. Knowles*, (Supply), P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Asst. Ch. Training Dir. ..... Floyd Sellars*, (Leland), P. O. Box 15, Leland
Adult Division
Director ..... Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte
Youth Division
Director ..... Mrs. C. Frank Lennon*, (Supply), Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia
Children's Division
Director ..... Mrs. A. S. Knowles*, (Supply), P. O. Box 54, Bolivia
Pre-School Division
Director ..... Mrs. Jesse Bentley*, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte

## MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director ..... G. Rotha Hickman*, (Mill Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow
Organist ..... Mrs. A. S. Knowles*, (Supply), P.O. Box 54, Bolivia

## MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... B. T. Tucker, Jr., (Southport), P. O. Box 8, Southport
Vice-President ..... Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte
Sec.-Treasurer ..... David C. Adams, (Soldier Bay), P. O. Box 10, Ash
Assistant Secretary-Treasurer
George Thomas Register, (Peace Memorial), Rt. 1, Box 139-A, Winnabow
Program Chairman ..... Joseph D. Creech, (Bethel), Star Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport
Social Chairman ..... Joseph D. Creech, (Bethel), Star Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport

## REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society ..... Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Supply
Annuity
Board ..... Bryan R. Smith, Sr.*, (Friendship), Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood
Baptist Homes for
Aging ..... J. D. Hewett, (Friendship), Longwood
Baptist Children's
Homes ..... Mrs. Dillard W. Skipper*, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland
Christian Higher
Education ..... A. W. Icard, (Old Shallotte), Star Route 2, Shallotte
Inter-Racial
Cooperation ..... Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins*, (Lebanon), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies
Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.*, (Oak Island), P. O. Box 624, Long Beach
North Carolina Baptist
Foundation ..... E. J. Prevatte*, (Southport), P. O. Box 847, Southport
North Carolina Baptist
Hospital ..... J. Bryan Dosher, (Bethel), E. 65th St., Long Beach
Religious Literature
Mrs. William A. Clemmons*, (Mount Olive), Route 2, Box 13, Bolivia

## STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship Chairman ..... Ira L. Chadwick*, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte

## SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Sunday School
Director ..... Joseph D. Creech, (Bethel), Star Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport
Assistant Sunday School
Director ..... Douglas L. Causey*, (Calvary), P. O. Box 122, Shallotte
Adult Division
Director ..... Jack Wayne Smith*, (Bolivia), Rt. 1, Box 107, Bolivia
Youth Division
Director ..... Bryan Varnam*, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Box 142, Supply

Children's Division
Director ..... Mrs. Toy L. Johnson*, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Pre-School Division
Director ..... Mrs. Lillian Scoggins*, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply
Cradle Roll
Director ..... Mrs. Douglas L. Causey*, (Calvary), P. O. Box 122, Shallotte

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Dir. ..... Mrs. Jackie Smith*, (Friendship), Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood
Asst. WMU Dir. ..... Mrs. Ruth Craig*, (Mount Pisgah), Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Baptist Women
Director ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson* (Southport), 313 E. Moore St., Southport
Assistant Baptist Women
Director ..... Mrs. Mildred Hewett*, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Supply
Baptist Young Women
Director ..... Mrs. Rose K. Cook*, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 420, Leland
Assistant Baptist Young Women
Director ..... Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper*, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland
Acteens Director
Mrs. Shirley Babson*, (Boiling Spring Lakes First), Boiling Spring Lakes
Assistant Acteens
Director ..... Mrs. Elfrida Carver*, (Leland), Rt. 3, Box 549-A, Lot 32, Leland
Girls In Action
Director ..... Mrs. Emma Young*, (Town Creek), Rt. 2, Box 464, Leland
Assistant
Director ..... Mrs. Patsy S. Elliot*, (Leland), Rt. 3, Box 203, Leland
Mission Friends
Director ..... Mrs. Emma Lee Price*, (Bethel), Star Rt. 1, Southport
Assistant Director
Mrs. Patsy Wood*, (Oak Island), 21 Augusta Dr., Oak Is. Estates, Long Beach
Secretary ..... Mrs. Catherine G. King*, (Elah) Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Burnice Hughes*, (Soldier Bay), Rt. 1, Ash

*Those names designated with the (*) denote laymembers.
Note: Telephone Number and Zip Code for the Associational Worker and Pastors are located in the back of the Associational Directory Section.

## MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mr. J. B. Hickman, Mr. Casper Norton; Friday: Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Mr. Casper Norton.
BETHEL: Miss Dianne Baxley, Mrs. Emma Lee Price, Joseph D. Creech, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Gretchen Hegler, Mrs. Hazel Watts, Joseph D. Creech, pastor
BEULAH: Friday: Carrie Neil McLamb, Mrs. Lucille Smith
BOILING SPRING LAKES FIRST: Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mr. Floyd Hickman, Beulah Willetts, Robert C. Johnson, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mr. Floyd Hickman, Beulah Willetts, Robert C. Johnson, Jr., pastor
BOLIVIA: Margaret Clemmons, Marguerite Smith, Mr. Thurston Clemmons, Jr., J. Bryan Dosher, Interim pastor; Alternate: Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Friday: Margaret Clemmons, Mr. Thurston Clemmons, Jr., J. Bryan Dosher, Interim pastor
BOONE'S NECK: By letter
CALABASH FIRST: By letter
CALVARY: Lydia Hewett, Mr. Charles Hewett, Mrs. Marian Greer, Jim D. Jones, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Marian Greer, Mr. Charles S. Hewett, Mr. Maynard H. Owens

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mr. Willie C. Mintz, Mr. Daggett Smith; Friday: Mr. Willie C. Mintz

ELAH: Mrs. Catherine G. King, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Mr. John W. Butler; Alternate: Mr. Edward Fryar; Friday: Mr. John W. Butler

FARMER'S CHAPEL: By letter

FRIENDSHIP: Shirley Best, Mrs. Mary Stanaland, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., J. D. Hewett, pastor; Friday: Shirley Best, Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland

GOSHEN: Mrs. D. S. Lennon, Mr. D. S. Lennon, Mr. Wade Stevens; Friday: Mrs. D. S. Lennon, Mr. D. S. Lennon, Mr. Wade Stevens, James C. Spivey, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. James C. Spivey

GOSPEL CENTER: Friday: Miss Marie Hewett, Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Mrs. Lola Swain

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Gladys Hewett, Mrs. Lena Milligan, Mrs. Billie Todd, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Lena Milligan, Mrs. Billie Todd, Jesse Bentley, pastor

LEBANON: Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mr. Dewey P. Robbins; Friday: Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mr. Dewey P. Robbins

LELAND: Mrs. Elfrida Carver, Mrs. Thelma Raynor, Mrs. S. A. Sue, Mr. S. A. Sue, Mrs. Henry L. Register, Henry L. Register, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Janie Clark; Friday: Mrs. Elfrida Carver, Mrs. Thelma Raynor, Mrs. S. A. Sue, Mr. S. A. Sue, Mrs. Henry L. Register, Henry L. Register, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Janie Clark, Annie Sulivan

LONGWOOD: Friday: Mrs. Josie H. Milliken, Mrs. Bessie Smith, Mrs. Maggie Smith

MILL CREEK: Mr. H. R. Hewett, Mr. Radway Sellers, Mr. R. S. Willetts, Jr., George Jeffrey, pastor; Friday: Mr. H. R. Hewett

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Evie Walton, Weston L. Varnam, pastor; Alterate: Mr. C. O. Blanton; Friday: Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Evie Walton

MOUNT PISGAH: Gertrude Mooney, Mr. G. Burgwyn Sellers, Mrs. James D. Craig, James D. Craig, pastor; Friday: Mr. Alton Evans, Gertrude Mooney, Mr. Herbert Royals, James D. Craig, pastor: Alternate: Mrs. James D. Craig

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Thelma Bennett, Mrs. Curtie Bennett, Mr. Dwight Mintz; Alternate: Mrs. Christine L. Vereen; Friday: Mrs. Thelma Bennett, Mrs. Curtie Bennett, Mr. Dwight Mintz; Alternate: Mrs. Christine L. Vereen

OAK GROVE: Bobby Evans, Mr. Louie A. Lewis; Friday: Mr. Thomas H. Holden, Mrs. Vivian H. Holden

OAK ISLAND: Mr. L. M. Schuman, Grace B. Shurley, Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., pastor; Friday: Grace B. Shurley, Mr. L. M. Schuman, Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., pastor

OCEAN VIEW: Mrs. Janice Andrews, Mrs. Jojuan Somersett, Mrs. Gail Stanley; Friday: Mr. Howard Hughes

OLD SHALLOTTE: Mr. Henry J. Caison, Mrs. Irene Clifton, Mr. Grover R. Gore, A. W. Icard, pastor; Alternate: Carolyn Long, Mrs. Grover R. Gore; Friday: Mrs. Irene Clifton, Brenda Grissett, Mr. Henry J. Caison

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Frances Potter, Mr. E. O. Rabon, Mrs. Lucille Reynolds; Alternate: Mrs. Gayle Sullivan; Friday: Mrs. Frances Potter, Mr. E. O. Rabon, George Thomas Register, pastor

PROSPECT: Mrs. Edwin C. Clemmons, Mrs. Olive Phelps; Friday: Mrs. Edwin C. Clemmons, Mrs. Olive Phelps

SABBATH HOME: By letter

SHALLOTTE FIRST: Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Mr. Nelson Bennett, Mr. Roy Simmons; Friday: Mrs. Nelson Bennett. Mr. Nelson Bennett, W. Landis Lancaster, pastor

SHELL POINT: Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster, Mrs. Selene Robinson, Mr. Ira L. Chadwick; Friday: Mrs. Berlyn Lacaster, Mrs. Selene Robinson, Mr. Ira L. Chadwick

SOLDIER BAY: Friday: Mrs. Mary W. Cox, Mrs. Jonnie Mae Hughes, Mrs. David C. Adams, David C. Adams, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Annie Phelps, Mr. Charlie Smith

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. Vera Davis, Mr. E. J. Prevatte, Mr. John Simmons; Friday: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mr. E. J. Prevatte, Mrs. John B. Simmons, Mr. John B. Simmons

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST: Mrs. Henry C. Hinson, Mr. Henry C. Hinson; Friday: Mrs. Inez Butler, Mrs. Marjory C. Ray

SUPPLY: Mrs. Leo Cannon, Mr. Mylan F. Pressnell, Rev. A. R. Waisner; Alternate: Mrs. Alice Hedgecock, Lucinda Holden; Friday: Mr. James J. Hawes, Mr. Mylan F. Pressnell, Mrs. Leo Cannon, Leo Cannon, pastor; Alternate: Lucinda Holden, Rev. Arthur R. Waisner

TEMPLE: By letter

TOWN CREEK: Jessie Best, Juanita Wescott, Mr. R. C. Wescott; Friday: Jessie Best, Juanita Wescott

WOODBURN FIRST: George H. White, Interim pastor

## TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Area Code 919 - All Numbers

Adams, David C. ..... 287-3870
Andrews, Carl Douglas ..... 846-6986
Antioch Baptist Church ..... 253-5323
Babson, Mrs. Shirley ..... 253-5370
Ballard, Tom L. ..... 754-6377
Bellamy, R. E. ..... 754-4923
Bentley, Mrs. Jesse ..... 754-6533
Bentley, Jesse ..... 754-6533
Boiling Spring Lakes
First Church ..... 253-4191
Brunswick Baptist Assoc. ..... 754-4412
Butler, John W. ..... 371-3594
Cannon, Leo ..... 754-4444
Carson, Mrs. Susan S. ..... 457-6940
Carver, Elfrida ..... 371-2257
Causey, Mrs. Douglas L. ..... 754-6002
Causey, Douglas L. ..... 754-6002
Chadwick, Ira L. ..... 754-6365
Clemmons, Lindsey M., Sr. .... 253-6311
Clemmons, Mrs. W. A. ..... 253-6313
Cook, Mrs. Rose K. ..... 371-3062
Craig, Mrs. Ruth ..... 842-6552
Craig, James D. ..... 842-6552
Creech, Joseph D. ..... 457-6126
Dietz, William F. ..... 457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan ..... 278-6168
Duncan, Robert Lee ..... 642-3362
Elah Baptist Church ..... 371-6271
Elliott, Mrs. Patsy S. ..... 371-6138
Farmer's Chapel Church ..... 655-3211
Foulk, C. Basil ..... 278-6755
Galloway, Miss Ruth ..... 754-6390
Greer, Mrs. William B. ..... 754-6948
Greer, William B. ..... 754-6948
Hawes, Douglas H., Sr. ..... 253-6507
Hewett, Dennis R. ..... 842-6442
Hewett, Mrs. Mildred ..... 842-6442
Hewett, Emery R. ..... 842-6762
Hewett, J. D. ..... 287-3347
Hickman, G. Rotha ..... 253-6577
Hughes, Mrs. Burnice ..... 287-6464
Hughes, Iven B. ..... 754-5401
Icard, A. W. ..... 579-6696
Jeffery, George ..... 253-5275
Johnson, Robert C., Jr. ..... 253-5507
Johnson, Mrs. Toy L. ..... 842-6590
King, Mrs. Catherine G. ..... 371-3135
Knowles, Mrs. A. S. ..... 253-5326
Knowles, A. S. ..... 253-5326
Lancaster, W. Landis ..... 754-4959
Leland Baptist Church ..... 371-2233
Lennon, Mrs. C. Frank ..... 754-6219
842-6280
Lennon, C. Frank ..... 754-6219
842-6280
Long, Garland ..... 642-3320
McLamb, Jennis ..... 278-6541
Oak Island Baptist Church .... 278-5269
Ocean View Baptist Church .. 579-6833
Poston, Mrs. Ernest C., Jr. ..... 278-5430
Poston, Ernest C., Jr. ..... 278-5430
Potter, J. Tyler ..... 762-3441
Prevatte, E. J. ..... 457-6892
Price, Mrs. Emma Lee ..... 457-6829
Register, George Thomas ..... 253-6836
Register, Henry L. ..... 371-6227
Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B. ..... 763-5685
Sabbath Home Church ..... 842-6733
Scoggins, Mrs. Lillian ..... 842-6826
Sellars, Floyd ..... 371-2318
Shallotte First Baptist
Church ..... 754-4959
Shell Point Baptist Church .... 842-6351
Skipper, Mrs. Dillard W. ..... 371-3592
Smith, Anson ..... 287-3352
Smith, Mrs. Bryan R., Sr. ..... 287-3315
Smith, Bryan R., Sr. ..... 287-3315
Smith, Jack Wayne ..... 253-5344
Smith, James R. ..... 655-9077
Southport Baptist Church ..... 457-6816
Spivey, James C. ..... 762-6350
Sue, S. Arthur ..... 371-2583
Supply Baptist Church ..... 754-6018
Todd, Drew ..... 371-3744
Town Creek Baptist Church .. 253-6566
Tucker, B. T. Jr. ..... 457-6352
Varnam, Bryan ..... no phone
Varnum, Weston L. ..... 842-6518
Waisner, Mrs. Arthur R. ..... 754-6282
Waisner, Arthur R. ..... 754-4412
(Residence) ..... 754-6282
White, George H. ..... 762-6031
Worley, B. Douglas ..... 842-6733
Young, Mrs. Emma ..... 253-5153

## ZIP CODES

Ash ..... 28420
Bolivia ..... 28422
Burgaw ..... 28425
Delco ..... 28436
Freeland ..... 28440
Leland ..... 28541
Longwood ..... 28452
Shallotte ..... 28459
Southport (Boiling Spring
Lakes, Long Beach) ..... 28461
Supply ..... 28462
Whiteville ..... 28472
Wilmington ..... 28401
Winnabow ..... 28479
Loris, S. C. ..... 29569
North Myrtle Beach, S. C. ..... 29582

# CONSTITUTION

## PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

## NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit "Brunswick Baptist Association."

## MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

## PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

## OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, and Chairman of the Committee of Trustees. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time: enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

## COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday

School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, and Associate Vacation Bible School Director. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Commitee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution, Ordaining Council, Credentials, Finance and Budget, Nominating, and Constitution Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on and matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five men, three Baptist ministers, two Deacons, all of this Association, active or inactive; and the Director of Missions, the President of the Baptist Ministerial Conference, and the Moderator of the Brunswick Baptist Association, serving as ex-officio members of this committee. No two of these persons shall be from the same church in the Association. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendation to the church making the request. The President of the Baptist Ministerial Conference shall serve as chairman of the Ordaining Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches

in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian and Chairman of Evangelism. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meeting of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

## GUIDELINES FOR MISSIONARY

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrants.
2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying our the activities and purposes of the Association.
3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.
4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.
5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Missionary.
6. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:
   (1) Chairman of Missions Committee
   (2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh
   (3) Keep one copy in office files
7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:
   (1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually)
   (2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Associational Missionary would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarrented remuneration). This is intended as protection for the association and the missionary.
8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Missionary; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.
9. Shall have two weeks annual vacation, the time to be determined by mutual agreement of the Missionary and Missions Committee.
10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.
11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Missionary and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.
12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.
13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Missionary and shall always be consistant with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, A. S. Lamm, Chairman,
Missions Committee; D. G. Thomas, Raymond Whitfield,
James J. Hawes, John W. Butler

## PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 6, 1975, at Lebanon Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., B. T. Tucker, Jr., Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "Amazing Grace" was led by the moderator. The devotion and prayer by Joseph D. Creech, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church.

3. The minutes of the October 7, 1974, executive committee meeting at Bolivia Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk. Roll call counted 11 pastors and 32 laymembers from 21 churches in attendance.

4. The treasurer's report, Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, was adopted.

5. The report of the Sunday School, Maynard H. Owens, Associational Director, listed 3,096 Sunday School members in attendance for the special associational wide Sunday School Day held November 17th. A Sunday School Leaders conference will be held on February 17th at four churches in the association.

6. No report on Church Training, A. S. Knowles, Associational Director, absent.

7. No report on Brotherhood, Woodrow Long, Associational Director, absent.

8. No report on Music, G. Rotha Hickman, Associational Director, absent.

9. William F. Deitz, Associational Historian, reports there are still several churches, as named in his report to the last annual session, without a written church history.

10. Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, for Jim D. Jones, Evangelism Chairman, reports members of the E. J. Daniels evangelism team will be at Calvary Baptist Church on January 16th. All pastors, executive committee members and chairmans of deacons should plan to attend. The meeting will be for the planning of a county-wide revival sponsored by the churches of the association.

11. The moderator commented on the work of the Missions Committee and the Planning and Promoting Committee, Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, absent:

1. Calabash First Church is suffering financially. Their pastor, Earl L. Caldwell, is still ill.
2. We have an application from Shell Point Baptist Church, W. Landis Lancaster, pastor, in the amount of $2,500.00 for lot aid. Motion made, seconded and passed to accept.
3. Ocean View Baptist Church, Garlong Long, pastor, in the amount of $5,200.00 for Pastorial Aid. Motion made, seconded and passed. to accept application.
4. Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational WMU Director, reported on the work.

12. Under old business the moderator called for a status report from the committee appointed at the October 1973, executive meeting to seek a tract of land suitable for the associational office and the home of the Director of Missions. Said tract to consist of at least one acre located in the Supply area. No report stated Truette Rogers, Chairman.

13. Earl L. Caldwell somewhat improved in health. David C. Adams, pastor of Town Creek and Dennis R. Hewett, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Churches. are in the hospital.

14. E. J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist Church, questioned the financial picture at Calabash First. The church is at a low ebb. No one is pushing ahead while the pastor is ill. It is doubtful the church can pay the installment on the convention loan due last November. The Brunswick Baptist Association sponsored Calabash First as a church and is in effect morally responsible for seeing the loan payment is made. Motion by Henry L. Register, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, the Missions Committee check the status

of the November payment and. if need be. the association make the payment in the name of the church, seconded by E. J. Prevatte and passed.

15. Henry L. Register acknowledged but that for God's power he couldn't say that "he felt better today than at any time in years. I was healed of my heart condition by God."

16. A motion for adjournment was made. The group retired to the fellowship hall to enjoy coffee and cake prepared by the ladies of the church.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator, B. T. Tucker, Jr.
Clerk, John W. Butler

April 7, 1975, at Old Shallotte Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Moderator, presiding.

2. Leo Cannon, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, led in the devotion and prayer.

3. Roll call by the Clerk counted 13 pastors and 23 laymembers from 16 churches in attendance.

4. Minutes of the January 6, 1975, executive meeting at Lebanon Baptist Church were read. The Director of Missions noted item 11-4 would not be necessary. The state convention has changed the conflicting VBS meeting date. Motion by Henry L. Register, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, seconded and passed, to delete item 11-4. The minutes with the above changes were approved.

5. Maynard H. Owens, Associational Sunday School Director, reported the January Bible Study in the Book of Acts was held in the majority of the churches.

6. A. S. Knowles, Associational Church Training Director, absent.

7. Woodrow Long, Associational Brotherhood Director, absent. Drew Todd, Associational RA Leader, reported a new RA Chapter formed at Shallotte First Church and the reorganization of the RA chapter at Elah Church.

8. The Missions Committee, B. T. Tucker, Jr., Chairman, presented the following recommendations:

   1. The committee approves the application to the state convention by Woodburn First Church in the amount of $1,200.00 for lot aid. Motion to approve by Joseph D. Creech, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, seconded and passed.
   2. The makeup of the Ordaining Council be changed. The Constitution Committee to present at the next annual session a plan for four members plus the Director of Missions and the Moderator as the Ordaining Council. Henry L. Register, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, made a motion the Missions Committee have complete details of the proposed changes at the next executive meeting. With the committee approval, the Constitution Committee could present the change to the annual session. Motion seconded and after discussion passed.

9. The Treasurer's report, Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, was approved as read.

10. No report on the WMU work, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational WMU Director, absent.

11. The Director of Missions commented that both the youth work and the Brotherhood work within the Association were lagging. James R. Smith, the new pastor of Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church, will be ordained at New Hope Baptist Church, Leland, on Sunday, April 12.

12. An outstanding Youth Night meeting held at Mill Creek Church was reported by Jim D. Jones, pastor of Calvary Church.

13. Any additional reports from the various associational organizations were called for by the moderator. Motion made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports.

14. Call for old business:
    1. Jim D. Jones, Chairman of Evangelism, reported on the status of the country-wide Baptist Crusade using the E. J. Daniels evangelism team. March 14-21, 1976 and the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, with 1200-1500 seating capacity the first choice. If a tent is used then April would be a better choice weatherwise. After a general discussion of the report, B. T. Tucker, Jr., made a motion the Nominating Committee bring the steering committee up to full strength and it in return report to the next executive meeting a firm date and location. Motion was seconded.
    2. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, made the motion, seconded by Henry L. Register, to amend the above motion as follows: the steering committee contact the individual churches as to their desire and ability to financially support the crusade before they are committed as an association.
    3. The moderator called for a vote first on the amendment to the original motion, passed. Next a vote on the original motion as amended passed.
    4. B. T. Tucker, Jr., Missions Committee Chairman, reported Calabash First Baptist Church in good financial shape. The convention loan will be due in July. The church, however, does appreciate the concern and the efforts of the association toward their problems.
15. Call for new business:
    1. Leo Cannon relates the need by the association, of a new projector screen, size 70" by 70". Motion made, seconded and passed to purchase a suitable screen.
16. Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point Baptist Church, presented their new pastor, Robert Lee Duncan.
17. Ira L. Chadwick, General Board Member, reported the following:
    1. The churches more than doubled the $10,000.00 state-wide goal for relief funds.
    2. Cooperative Program receipts are slowing down.
    3. Thanked the association as a group and as individuals for the concern and the prayers offered up during his illness.
18. Motion made, seconded and passed for adjournment.

Moderator, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Clerk, John W. Butler

July 7, 1975, at Mount Olive Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Moderator, presiding.
2. Dennis R. Hewett, pastor of Gospel Center Church, led in the congregation hymn, "What A Friend," and followed with the devotion.
3. Roll call counted 22 churches with 13 pastors, 26 laymembers present. Minutes of the April 7, 1975, executive committee meeting were approved as read by the Clerk.
4. The moderator called for reports:
    1. Sunday School: Maynard H. Owens, Associational Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
    2. Church Training: A. S. Knowles, Associational Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
    3. Brotherhood: Woodrow Long, Associational Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
        (2) Drew Todd, Associational R. A. Leader, reported four churches entered the State R. A. Track meet this year.
    4. Missions: B. T. Tucker, Jr., Chairman, absent.
        (1) Motion presented by the committee the churches conduct a World Missions Conference February 20-25, 1977. Conference to be an association-wide undertaking. Motion was seconded and passed.

5. Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational Director.
   (1) No report.
6. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.
   (1) Twenty churches have agreed to participate in the World Missions Conference.
   (2) Associational Action Night held April 28th, had low attendance.
   (3) John White and Dick Westbrook, Calvary Church, have been licensed to preach. John White to enter Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.
7. William F. Deitz, Associational Historian.
   (1) In order to complete all thirty-eight church histories, I need the history of Community Chapel, Farmer's Chapel, Longwood, Mount Olive, and Oak Grove Churches.
8. Chairman of Evangelism: Jim D. Jones, absent, Arthur R. Waisner, reporting.
   (1) A date agreeable to the association and the E. J. Daniels crusade group will shortly be furnished. At that time the individual church will be contacted as to its desire to underwrite a county-wide crusade.
9. Constitution Committee: Henry L. Register, Chairman.
   (1) The Constitution Committee will make recommendations as to the changes in the makeup of the ordaining council - Article XII, Section F, of the constitution.

5. New Business:
   1. The report of the Nominating Committee, given by Jesse Bentley, Chairman, with no nominations from the floor, was accepted as read.
   2. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
      (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
         1. June financial report.
         2. Third quarter financial report.
      (2) The proposed 1975-76 associational budget was distributed and explained. Motion was made, seconded and passed to raise the salary of the Director of Missions the sum of $1,150.00 dollars. Tentative budget was then approved.
   3. Ira L. Chadwick, General Board Member, ask for guidance on vote on matters that arise during the general board executive meetings. The consensus was to vote, after looking at all facets, as you feel proper.
   4. The Clerk voiced the appreciation by Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, widow of Rev. W. Herman Lewis, for the thoughtfulness and love shown by the association in the remembrance of her late husband in the 1974 minutes. Also, a letter from Mrs. Sadie H. Thomas, widow of the Rev. D. G. Thomas, was read that expressed the same sentiments.
   5. After discussion, a motion was made by Dennis R. Hewett, to have the association go on record and to send a resolution to the Federal Communications Commission protesting the attempt to further regulate religious broadcast. Motion was seconded and passed. Moderator and Director of Missions to write the resolution.
   6. The moderator suggested the individual churches write a similar resolution.
   7. A motion for adjournment was made. The benediction closed the meeting. At this time the group enjoyed refreshments served by the ladies of the church.

Moderator, Ernest C. Poston, Jr.; Clerk, John W. Butler

October 6, 1975, at Peace Memorial Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., presiding.
2. George Thomas Register, host pastor, led in the devotion.
3. Roll call counted 26 churches with 20 pastors and 37 laymembers. Minutes of the July 7, 1975, executive committee meeting were approved with a minor correction, as read by the Clerk.
4. The moderator called for reports:
    1. Sunday School: Maynard H. Owens, Associational Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
    2. Church Training: A. S. Knowles, Associational Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
    3. Brotherhood: Woodrow Long, Associational Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
        (2) Drew Todd, Associational R. A. Leader, reported a new R.A. Chapter at Farmer's Chapel Church.
    4. Women's Missionary Union: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
5. Motion made, seconded and passed to adopt above reports.
6. The Missions Committee, John W. Butler, member, presented lot aid applications as follows:
    1. Beulah Church: $2,500.00
    2. Woodburn First Church: $1,000.00
    3. Ocean View Church: $2,500.00

Each application was acted on separately, approved to be forwarded to the state convention.

7. The Chairman of Evangelism, Jim D. Jones, notified the committee the E. J. Daniels crusade date would be April 11-18, 1976. A letter stating the date and suggesting the churches give the amount they usually spend for their revival to defray expenses of about $5,000.00 went to all the churches. After a motion to do the above was made and seconded, the discussion brought out some churches had revivals scheduled and would not consider rescheduling them. Due to the short leadtime several more of the churches were lukewarm toward the crusade as planned.
8. E. J. Prevatte, Southport Church, made a motion to table the above motion, refer the matter of a county-wide crusade to the associational ministerial conference, and for it to bring back to this body its recommendations. Motion seconded and passed.
9. Motion by Henry L. Register, Leland Church, the association refund to Jim D. Jones his expenses occurred the past two years while working on the plans for the county-wide crusade. Motion was seconded and passed.
10. A motion was made, seconded and passed to have the Clerk send a card to B. T. Tucker, Jr., pastor of Southport Church, now in the hospital with a heart attack.
11. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
    1. Handouts were distributed and approved:
        (1) September financial report.
        (2) Fourth quarter financial report.
12. Ira L. Chadwick, General Board Member, reported on events of interest - The Adult Conference Center, Caraway; the approval of Campbell College law school; the work of the committee searching for a replacement for W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary-Treasurer.
13. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions.
    1. B. Douglas Worley is the new pastor of Sabbath Home Church.
    2. I am grateful for the good attendance at the executive committee meetings.

3. Shallotte First Church - Woodrow W. Robbins, a former pastor within the association, will speak at the Evangelism Conference on November 13th.

14. No report from site committee for location to build future home for association. Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Church, Chairman.

15. A motion for adjournment was made. The benediction closed the meeting.

Moderator, Ernest C. Poston, Jr.; Clerk, John W. Butler

# PROCEEDINGS

of the
77th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting at Mill Creek Baptist Church, Winnabow, N. C.
THEME: "Share His Love Now"
FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 77th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m., October 23, 1975, by Ernest C. Poston, Jr., moderator.

2. The congregation, led by Terry D. Williams, Music Director of the host church, sang the hymn, "Love Is The Theme." The devotion and the opening prayer was by Mark Owens, interim pastor of Mill Creek Church. R. S. Willetts, Jr., also a member of the host church, welcomed the body.

3. A motion was made by George H. White, interim pastor of Woodburn First Church, that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion seconded and passed by voice vote.

4. Program:

FIRST DAY
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
THEME: SHARE HIS LOVE NOW

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:00 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| | Worship | |
| | Hymn, "Love Is The Theme" | No. 293 |
| | Devotion | Rev. Mark Owens |
| 4:15 | Welcome | Mr. R. S. Willetts, Jr. |
| 4:20 | Order of Business | Rev. George H. White |
| 4:25 | Appointment of Committees | Moderator |
| 4:30 | Report of General Board | Mr. Ira L. Chadwick |
| 4:40 | Address to Report | Rev. L. J. Morriss |
| 4:55 | Report of Director of Missions | Rev. A. R. Waisner |
| 5:05 | Report of Associational Treasurer | Miss Ruth Galloway |
| | Presentation of Budget for 1975-76 | Miss Ruth Galloway |
| 5:20 | Special Music | Mill Creek Church |
| 5:25 | Auditors Report on Assoc. Finance | Mr. D. H. Hawes, Sr. |
| 5:35 | Report of Constitution Committee | Rev. H. L. Register |
| 5:40 | Memorial Service | Rev. Jesse Bentley |
| 5:50 | Business and Announcements | |
| | Benediction and Thanksgiving | Rev. J. Bryan Dosher |
| 6:00 | Evening Meal | |
| 7:00 | Worship | |
| | Hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord" | No. 349 |
| | Devotion | Rev. James D. Crocker |
| 7:10 | Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors | Rev. A. R. Waisner |
| 7:15 | Business and Announcements | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:20 | Hymn, "Something For Thee" | No. 400 |
| | Offering | |
| 7:30 | Introduction of Speaker | Rev. A. R. Waisner |
| 7:35 | Special Music | Mill Creek Church |
| 7:40 | Address | Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr. |
| | Hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus With You" | No. 305 |
| | Benediction | Rev. J. D. Hewett |

SECOND DAY
OCEAN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:30 | Call to Worship | Moderator |
| | Worship | |
| | Hymn, "Love Lifted Me" | No. 212 |
| | Devotion | Rev. W. Landis Lancaster |
| 9:40 | Welcome | Mr. Howard Hughes |
| 9:45 | Report on Associational Libraries | Mrs. Susan S. Carson |
| 9:55 | Associational Sunday School Report | Mr. Maynard H. Owens |
| 10:05 | Report of Church Training | Mr. A. S. Knowles |
| 10:15 | Associational Brotherhood Report | Mr. Woodrow Long |
| 10:25 | Associational W.M.U. Report | Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr. |
| 10:35 | Report on Associational Music | Mr. G. Rotha Hickman |
| 10:40 | Hymn, "Count Your Blessings" | No. 318 |
| | Offering | |
| | Business and Announcements | |
| 10:50 | Report of Constitution Committee | Rev. H. L. Register |
| 10:55 | Clerks Report | Mr. John W. Butler |
| 11:05 | Report on Evangelism | Rev. Jim D. Jones |
| 11:10 | Report of Ordaining Council | Rev. B. T. Tucker, Jr. |
| 11:15 | Special Music | Rev. and Mrs. William B. Greer |
| 11:20 | Doctrinal Message | Rev. James C. Spivey |
| | Alternate | Rev. David C. Adams |
| 12:00 | Benediction and Thanksgiving | Rev. Leo Cannon |
| | Lunch | |
| 1:00 | Worship | |
| | Hymn, "Work, for the Night Is Coming" | No. 424 |
| | Devotion | Rev. Robert C. Johnson, Jr. |
| 1:10 | Report on Annuity Board | Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr. |
| 1:15 | Report of Place and Preacher Committee | Mr. S. A. Sue |
| 1:20 | Report on Inter-Racial Cooperation | Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins |
| 1:30 | Report of Nominating Committee | Rev. Jesse Bentley |
| 1:40 | Report of Committee on Committees | Rev. Truett Rogers |
| 1:50 | Report of Resolutions Committee | Mrs. James D. Craig |
| 1:55 | Report on Associational V.B.S. | Rev. David C. Adams |
| 2:00 | Report of Credentials Committee | Mr. Tom L. Ballard |
| 2:05 | Business and Announcements | |
| 2:10 | Adoption of Budget for 1975-76 | Miss Ruth Galloway |
| 2:25 | Adoption of all Reports not on Program | Moderator |
| 2:35 | Recognition of New General Officers | Moderator |
| 2:45 | Hymn, "God Be With You" | No. 372 |
| | Benediction | Rev. George Thomas Register |

5. See the committee listing for the members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee as appointed by the moderator.

6. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section.

7. Ira L. Chadwick, General Board Member to the state convention, reported on the actions taken by the executive board of the convention. The address to the report by L. J. Morriss, Director of the Communications (Radio-T.V.-Film) Mission Ministries, was very enlightening as we learned of some of the ways God's love is expressed through this ministry.

8. The report of Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, was adopted as read.

9. The reading of the Treasurer's Report, Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, was followed with the first days reading of the 1975-76 associational budget.

10. Next, we worshipped together with a song from the Mill Creek Church quartet.

11. The Auditor's Report, D. H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman, was adopted as read.

12. As required by the constitution, Henry L. Register, Constitution Committee Chairman, read for the first day the recommendations of the committee.

13. The Memorial Service, a time to remember and to honor our beloved dead, was conducted by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church.

14. The collection of the registration cards preceded the report on Evangelism, Jim D. Jones, Chairman, and the Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational Director. Reports were adopted as read.

15. The benediction and thanksgiving for the evening meal was by J. Bryan Dosher, interim pastor of Bolivia Church.

NIGHT SESSION

16. The hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord," led by Terry D. Williams and the devotion by A. W. Icard, pastor of Old Shallotte Church, opened the session after the evening meal.

17. Arthur R. Waisner, introduced as new pastors within the association: Jennis McLamb, Beulah; Pink McKeithen, Community Chapel; James D. Crocker, Elah; James R. Smith, Farmer's Chapel; George Jeffrey; Mill Creek; George Thomas Register, Peace Memorial; W. Landis Lancaster, Shallotte First; Robert Lee Duncan, Shell Point; David C. Adams, Soldier Bay; Benny Douglas Worley, Sabbath Home; and Anson Smith, New Life Baptist Churches. Town Creek, Bolivia, Ocean View, and Lebanon Baptist Churches are without pastors.

18. No business on call from the moderator. The congregational hymn, "Something For Thee," led by Terry D. Williams, was followed by the receiving of the offering.

19. Arthur R. Waisner introduced T. H. Cashwell, Jr., pastor of Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh, as the speaker for the evening, after which, the Mill Creek Choir sang.

20. "The Christian Life - Agape or Godly Love, A Manifestation of the Grace of God," as the theme of the Rev. Cashwell's address touched deeply each heart present.

21. The benediction by J. D. Hewett, pastor of Friendship Church, brought to a close the first day of the 77th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

OCEAN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH - OCTOBER 24, 1975

22. The call to order at 9:30 a.m., by Ernest C. Poston, Jr., moderator, opened the second day of the 77th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

23. The hymn, "Love Lifted Me," led by William B. Greer, Calvary Church, was followed with the devotion by W. Landis Lancaster, pastor of Shallotte First Church, Howard Hughes, a member of the host church, welcomed the body to the second days session.

24. A period of reports followed: Associational Libraries, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director; Sunday School, Maynard H. Owens, Director; Church Training, A. S. Knowles, Director, absent, no report; and Music, G. Rotha Hickman, Director, absent, read by the Clerk. All reports were adopted as read.

25. The congregational hymn, "Count Your Blessings," led by William B. Greer, preceded the morning offering and the collection of the registration cards.

26. Henry L. Register, Constitution Committee Chairman, after the second days reading of the proposed changes of the constitution made the motion to accept all changes as read. Upon a second and after a short discussion the motion was carried by voice vote.

27. The Clerk's Report dwelling on the picture of the thirty-eight churches as drawn by the information recorded in the Statistical Tables was followed by the Ordaining Council, B. T. Tucker, Jr., absent, no report; Mrs. Elsie Robbins, worker, Inter-Racial Cooperation; Vacation Bible School, David C. Adams, Director; Committee on Committees, Truette Rogers, Chairman, absent, read by Jesse Bentley; Nominating Committee, Jesse Bentley, Chairman. With no nominations from the floor following the presentation of the Committee on Committees and the Nominating Committee reports, the reports were adopted as read.

28. Next, special music by the Rev. William B. Greer and Mrs. Greer was enjoyed by everyone.

29. The doctrinal message, "John 14:1-6," was delivered by James C. Spivey, pastor of Goshen Church.

30. The benediction and the thanksgiving by Leo Cannon, pastor of Supply Church dismissed the body for the noon meal.

## AFTERNOON SERVICE

31. Worship began at the 1:00 p.m. hour with the hymn, "Work for the Night Is Coming." The devotion and the prayer by Robert C. Johnson, Jr., pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes First Church, with Ernest C. Poston, Jr., presiding.

32. Annuity Board, Bryan R. Smith, Sr., absent, no report; Place and Preacher, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman; and the Resolutions Committee, Mrs. James D. Craig, Chairman, reports were adopted as read.

33. Attendance for the two days:

| | First Day | Second Day |
|---|---|---|
| Messengers and Alternates | 102 | 100 |
| Visitors | 29 | 17 |
| Totals | 131 | 117 |
| Churches represented | 29 | 32 |

34. The Credentials Committee, Tom L. Ballard, Chairman, no report.

35. Upon a motion from E. J. Prevatte, Southport Church, and a second at the second days presentation of the associational budget for 1975-76, the budget was approved by voice vote.

36. Arthur R. Waisner commented on the cooperation shown by everyone during the past two days.

37. The moderator called for all reports or announcements not on the program - none.

38. All general officers were recognized by the moderator.

39. The following were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 77th annual session: Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., pastor of Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh; L. J. Norriss, Director, Communications (Radio - T.V. - Film) Ministries, Raleigh.

40. The congregational hymn, "God Be With You," and the benediction by George Thomas Register, closed the 77th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

# REPORTS

## AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 13, 1975 and examined the financial records for the fiscal year 1974-1975.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance shown on the bank statements and on the treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We indeed are appreciative and grateful for the excellent job she is doing.

Respectfully submitted, Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman;
John R. Sellars, Durbin S. Varnum

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These factors characterize the relationships between the Baptist of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine G. King, Representative

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

The new ambulatory care unit has been opened, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing has been completed and renovation of the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

Despite the continued rise in costs of services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received

$258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Respectfully submitted, J. Bryan Dosher, Representative

## BUDGET 1975 - 1976

| Items | Old Budget | New Budget | Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORGANIZATIONS | | | |
| Youth Week | $ | $ 50.00 | $ 50.00 |
| Brotherhood | 30.00 | 30.00 | Same |
| Church Training | 75.00 | 75.00 | Same |
| Sunday School | 75.00 | 75.00 | Same |
| W.M.U. | 150.00 | 150.00 | Same |
| Music | 75.00 | 75.00 | Same |
| Evangelism | 100.00 | 100.00 | Same |
| Vacation Bible School | 75.00 | 150.00 | 75.00 |
| TOTAL | $ 580.00 | $ 705.00 | +$ 125.00 |
| OPERATING EXPENSE | | | |
| Director's Travel | $ 3,000.00 | $ 3,200.00 | $ 200.00 |
| Office Phone | 200.00 | 200.00 | Same |
| Office Water, Lights and Fuel | 230.00 | 245.00 | 15.00 |
| Postage, Box Rent, Annual Mailing Fee | 250.00 | 275.00 | 25.00 |
| Office Supplies | 500.00 | 600.00 | 100.00 |
| Office Equipment | 500.00 | 500.00 | Same |
| Minutes and Calendars of Activities | 650.00 | 700.00 | 50.00 |
| Office Rent | 480.00 | 480.00 | Same |
| Housing and Utilities | 1,525.00 | 1,525.00 | Same |
| TOTAL | $ 7,335.00 | $ 7,725.00 | +$ 390.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | |
| Director's Retirement | $ 520.00 | $ 520.00 | Same |
| Director's Hospital Insurance | 657.60 | 500.00 | -157.60 |
| Miscellaneous | 120.00 | 120.00 | Same |
| Conventions | 425.00 | 425.00 | Same |
| TOTAL | $ 1,722.60 | $ 1,565.00 | -$ 157.60 |
| SALARIES | | | |
| Director of Missions | $ 7,280.00 | $ 8,060.00 | $ 780.00 |
| Clerk's Expense | 50.00 | 50.00 | Same |
| Office Help | 832.00 | 2,000.00 | 1,168.00 |
| TOTAL | $ 8,162.00 | $10,110.00 | +$1,948.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL | $17,799.60 | $20,105.00 | +$2,305.40 |

## ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| N.C. Baptist State Convention | $ 3,000.00 | $ 3,000.00 | Same |
| Minute Fund From Churches | 600.00 | 600.00 | Same |
| Special Offerings | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Special Offerings on Assoc. Sunday | 275.00 | 275.00 | Same |
| Receipts From Churches | 13,649.60 | $15,955.00 | 2,305.40 |
| TOTAL INCOME | $17,799.60 | $20,105.00 | $2,305.40 |

Budget Committee: Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman; Norman C. Bellamy, Paul F. Dennis

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1974 | | $ 4,427.83 |
| **RECEIPTS:** | | |
| Receipts from the churches | $12,612.58 | |
| Minute Fund | 654.75 | |
| Special Offering (Soldier Bay) | 15.00 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 2,056.00 | |
| Offering received at Annual Association Meeting | 127.00 | |
| Offering received at "M" Night | 57.40 | |
| Offering received at VBS Clinic | 15.38 | |
| Offering received at Youth Night | 13.50 | |
| Offering received at Action Night | 39.14 | |
| Director of Mission's Tithe | 681.00 | |
| Sales Tax Refund | 61.08 | |
| Sale of Mimeo paper and stencils | 21.50 | |
| Payment for Office Supplies | 1.07 | |
| Amount returned from State VBS Registration, Travel and Meals | 4.82 | |
| Total Amount Received For Year | | $16,360.22 |
| Total To Account For | | $20,788.05 |

## EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR 1974-75

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Missions Salary, Car Allowance, Housing, Utilities | $11,805.00 | |
| Director of Missions Hospital Insurance | 460.00 | |
| Director of Missions Retirement (Annuity Board) | 520.08 | |
| Director of Missions Convention Expenses | 425.00 | |
| Associational WMU | 150.00 | |
| Office Rent | 480.00 | |
| Office Electricity | 98.47 | |
| Office Phone | 149.23 | |
| Office Water Bill (54.00), Office Fuel (95.30) | 149.30 | |
| Office Equipment, (Desk, Tiffany Stand, Tripod Screen) | 185.77 | |
| Office Supplies (Stencils, Ink, Typewriter Ribbon, Bulb, etc.) | 219.76 | |
| Printing Letter Heads, Envelopes, and Mimeo Paper | 536.37 | |
| Printing Calendar of Activities | 242.32 | |
| Printing Minutes | 492.00 | |
| Postage (Stamps, Permit Renewal, Bulk Mailing, Box Rent) | 372.00 | |
| State VBS Clinic (Registration, Food, Travel, Workers Kit) | 113.50 | |
| Honorarium for Rev. Ford - Evangelism Conference | 50.00 | |
| Office Secretary | 1,202.63 | |
| Expenses for Associational History | 119.86 | |
| Honorarium for Youth Night Speaker, Rev. Byrons Coleman | 50.00 | |
| Clerk, John W. Butler | 50.00 | |
| Brunswick Beacon 12 "Advertising Concert in November 7" | 12.00 | |
| Paper Plates and Cups | 28.77 | |
| Printed Checks | 8.46 | |
| Office Supplies | 1.07 | |
| Freight on Paper | 8.00 | |
| Total expenditures for Year 1974-75 | | $17,930.09 |
| BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1975 | | $ 2,857.96 |

**CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES:**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $600.00 | New Life | $120.00 |
| Bethel | 934.06 | Oak Grove | 60.00 |
| Beulah | 110.54 | Oak Island | 77.48 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes First | 691.61 | Ocean View | 138.54 |
| Bolivia | 300.00 | Old Shallotte | 420.00 |
| Boone's Neck | 60.00 | Peace Memorial | 62.50 |
| Calvary | 360.00 | Prospect | 150.60 |
| Community Chapel | 25.00 | Sabbath Home | 480.00 |
| Elah | 650.00 | Shallotte First | 500.00 |
| Farmer's Chapel | 250.00 | Shell Point | 658.92 |
| Friendship | 125.00 | Soldier Bay | 450.57 |
| Goshen | 100.00 | Southport | 668.25 |
| Gospel Center | 560.00 | Sunset Harbor First | 100.00 |
| Jennie's Branch | 236.85 | Supply | 528.00 |
| Lebanon | 600.75 | Temple | |
| Leland | 634.00 | Town Creek | 300.00 |
| Longwood | 5.00 | Calabash First | 200.00 |
| Mill Creek | 200.00 | Woodburn First | 45.00 |
| Mount Olive | 150.00 | | |
| Mount Pisgah | 420.00 | | |

Your Contributions are so greatly appreciated and May God Richly repay each church many fold.

Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

## CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist colleges in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all people everywhere. In addition to the important role of preparing future lay leaders for local churches, the colleges continue a strong emphasis upon ministerial and church-related vocational training.

In April of 1975, our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership. Most of these persons will complete their preparation by attending a seminary. Southern Baptist seminaries listed an enrollment of 303 graduates of North Carolina Baptist colleges in the spring of 1975. The Foreign Mission Board has under appointment 152 of our graduates at present, more than 6% of the total number of current missionary personnel.

With the exception of what the students pay, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. In these days of financial uncertainty, the colleges are grateful for the level of support which North Carolina Baptist have maintained. During 1975, the anticipated Cooperative Program budget for the colleges will provide: Cambell College, $416,066; Chowan College, $263,333; Gardner-Webb College, $329,166; Mars Hill College, $360,776; Meredith College, $360,776; Wake Forest University, $639,900; and Wingate College, $263,333.

Another way the churches help to relieve the colleges' financial burden is through the annual offering on Father's Day. Designated for student aid, this offering gives much needed assistance to many students from Baptist churches, making an education on a Christian college campus possible.

Pastors and other church leaders can assist their young people and our colleges by encouraging attendance at a Baptist college. Information is available in brochure form, free of charge, from the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh. Each of the colleges pledges to North Carolina Baptist young people that no qualified student will be turned away for pure financial reasons. Through grants, loans and work scholarships, an education is available for anyone who seriously seeks it.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are committed to Christian values, and to an active partnership with their fellow-Baptists in evangelism, missions, education and social concern.

Your Baptist colleges sincerely solicit the supportive prayers of North Carolina Baptist churches, that we will be aware of and receptive to Divine guidance in performing the work which we have been give to do.

Respectfully submitted, A. W. Icard, Representative

## CHURCH LIBRARY

Last year at this time I reported to you that the 1973 Associational Minutes showed 14 church libraries, but gave the names and addresses of only nine librarians. The 1974 Minutes, which were received several weeks after the Associational Meeting, showed 13 church libraries, but only 10 librarians. There is evidently some misunderstanding in reporting on the church letter about church libraries. Any clarification of this will be helpful to me as I seek to work with church libraries.

During this past church year the Leland Church has organized a library and elected a library staff. At the present time the pastor is sharing his study for library space.

Just recently Calvary Church has voted to establish a library. They, too, have elected a librarian and the library will share a room with a Sunday School class for the present.

In the summer I was asked to visit Shallotte First Church and speak to the prayer meeting group on the value of the church library and how to go about establishing one. I did this and the church has elected a librarian and arranged for a room for the library. They will soon be ready to begin the processing of the library materials.

If other libraries have been organized they have not been reported to me. I will appreciate hearing any library news from the churches.

A church library is a service unit of the church and is designed specifically to undergird and support every function of a church. A church library can help in the tasks of teaching and training leaders and preparing teachers for their work; it can help in the January Bible Study, in mission study programs and classes, doctrinal studies, preparation for Vacation Bible School (and also during the time of the school); it can help in Youth Week, career choices, and regular programs of the Sunday School and the various mission organizations. There seems to be no end to what a library can help with if a church is interested enough to provide some materials, space and leadership.

Be it large or small, your church wants to fulfill its mission as a church in winning and ministering to the total person, it needs a church library. Funds and space may be limited and you may feel that you have no one trained to take on the job as Director of Library Services, but all of these handicaps can be overcome. At least ten of our churches have proved this to be true. Give it a try in your church. The pastor or any member can lead out in getting a library started. Your Church Library Representative stands ready to help where needed and when asked to do so.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Representative

## CHURCH MUSIC

During the past associational year God has been good to us in every respect. But, the one thing we want to thank Him for now is the voice to sing praises unto His name.

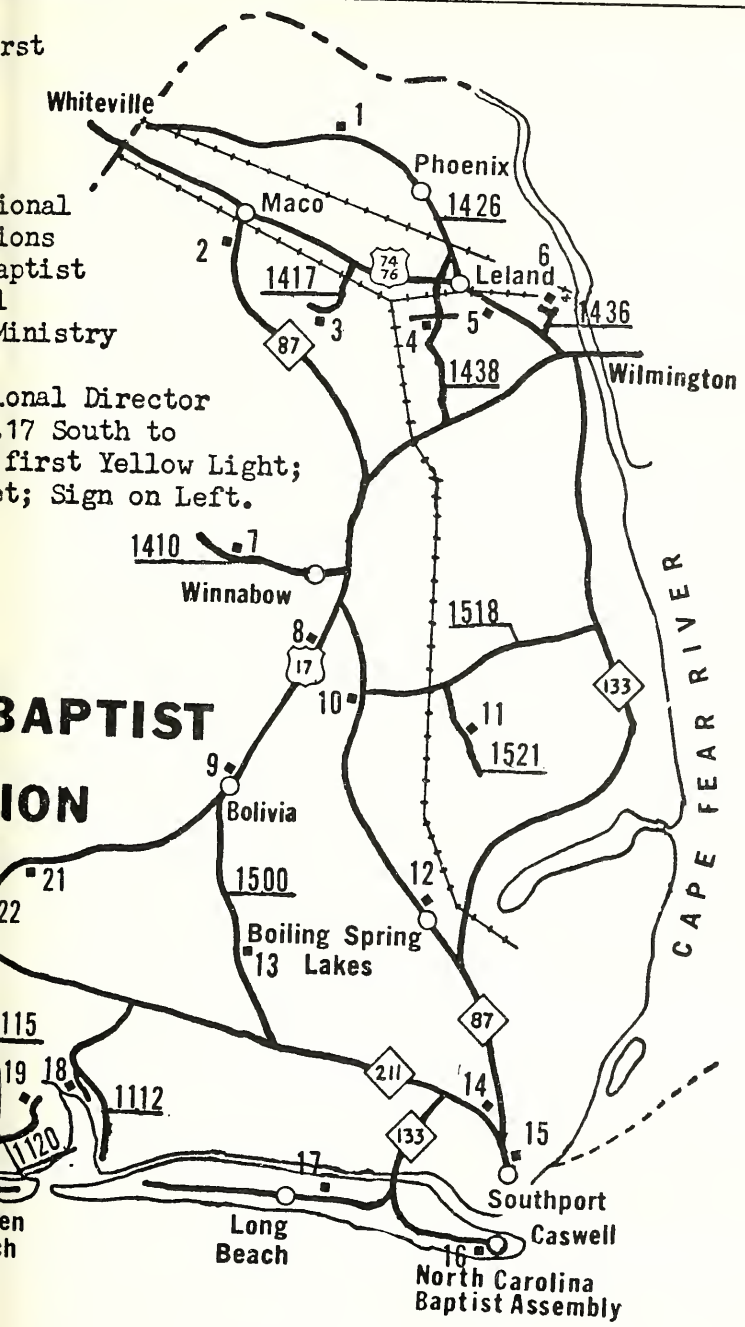
For the past two years we have had a music workship led by Charles Gatwood, Associate Director, Department of Church Music, from Raleigh. Last year I asked for more of you to attend these workshops, but this year did not exceed the first year in attendance. As you know, the purpose of the workshop is to strengthen the music program through out the association.

13 Antioch
14 Bethel
36 Beulah
12 Boil'g Spg. Lks. First
9 Bolivia
26 Boone's Neck
35 Calabash First
31 Calvary
3 Community Chapel
4 Elah
2 Farmer's Chapel
38 Friendship
1 Goshen
19 Gospel Center
32 Jennie's Branch
11 Lebanon
5 Leland
39 Longwood
10 Mill Creek
21 Mount Olive
24 Mount Pisgah
41 New Life
25 Oak Grove
17 Oak Island
33 Ocean View
37 Old Shallotte
8 Peace Memorial
23 Prospect
20 Sabbath Home
28 Shallotte First
27 Shell Point
40 Soldier Bay
15 Southport
18 Sunset Ha
22 Supply
30 Temple
7 Town Creek
6 Woodburn
29 Office- A
Director
16 North Car
Assembly-
34 Ocean Isl
Office- A
of Missio
Shallotte
Left Seco

rst

ional
ions
aptist
l
Ministry

.onal Director
.17 South to
first Yellow Light;
t; Sign on Left.



This year we enjoyed a good workshop consisting of three night sessions and held at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church. The first two nights were conducted by Mr. Gatwood and the final night by Mrs. A. S. Knowles, was enjoyed by all. We want to thank Mrs. Knowles for a job well done. If the Lord's will, we will sponsor another workshop the coming year.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association most of our churches have choirs, and good ones, but even so, there are churches that have not formed a choir. Every church should have at least a young peoples choir, if not an adult choir, for it is imperative that we interest our young people in worship through the singing of the church.

If I can be of any assistance toward forming a choir in your church, please let me know by telephone or letter. Let us go forward toward the high calling of God's Kingdom. "Serve the Lord with gladness, come before His presence with singing," (Psalm 100:2).

Respectfully submitted, G. Rotha Hickman, Director

## CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Page 14 of the constitution in the 1974 minutes of the Brunswick Baptist Association under Committees, Article XII, Paragraph "F", reads as follows:

> Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of the Baptist Ministerial Conference of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. The President of the Ministerial Conference shall serve as chairman of this Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

Upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee of the Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association, in the April 7, 1975, executive committee meetings, the Constitution Committee's recommendation is that the wording of the Ordaining Council be changed as follows:

> F. Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five men, three Baptist Ministers, two Deacons, all of this Association, active or inactive; and the Director of Missions, the President of the Ministerial Conference, and the Moderator of the Brunswick Baptist Association, serving as ex-officio members of this committee. No two of these persons shall be from the same church in the Association. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. The President of the Baptist Ministerial Conference shall serve as chairman of the Ordaining Council and a report shall be made to the annual session of the Association.

The recommendation of the Missions Committee as mentioned above was approved by the executive committee and the Constitution Committee was asked to bring this recommended change to the annual session on October 23, 1975.

Respectfully submitted, Henry L. Register, Chairman;
C. Frank Lennon, C. L. Turner

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Since we last met, the shadows of time have lengthened into night fall, and we come to the end of another associational year 1974-75. It is gone forever, with all of its opportunities of service for our Lord. Our heartaches, disappointments, and our negligence are all printed on the pages of time.

But, God is so gracious, that he has given us another year. There will be other opportunities for service; joy will replace the aching hearts. The

disappointments shall be turned into happiness, and with God's help we shall not forget that we are debtors unto God, our fellowman, our church and the association.

The Brunswick Baptist Association has experienced a very good year in a number of ways. God has sent us more fine pastors to fill the vacancies in some of our churches, many souls have been won to Christ and to church membership. We have experienced financial growth, and the meetings have been well attended with enthusiasm. We express our deep and sincere gratitude to everyone who served in some associational position during the past year.

As we begin this new year, we look forward to many great and rewarding experiences. Let us draw the cord of love a little tighter that binds us together, and give of our best to our Maker, Redeemer and Sustainer.

Your Director of Missions stands before you today well aware of the fact that more could have been accomplised in our association during the past year. However, we used all of the time that we had and could have used more. Our obligations seem to grow with the years, and for this, we are greatful to God and to you.

As in the past, we attended our State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, State VBS Clinic, the Annual Directors of Missions Conference, both in Florida and Fruitland. Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest for special Sunday School Workers. Sunday School briefing meetings in Raleigh, worked in two World Mission Conferences, worked in a Mission-Advance Weekend, conducted two revivals, taught the January Bible Study in three churches, attended a Brotherhood and Baptist Hospital regional planning meeting, worked in a Sunday School Improvement/Enlargement Campaign, preached at Fort Caswell on two different occasions, preached in many of our churches, helped plan all associational meetings and attended them, held sixteen committee meetings at the office, counciled with 122 people at the office, prepared 630 monthly news letters, sent a monthly report to the Missions Division in Raleigh and one to the Associational Missions Committee Chairman, mailed more than a thousand correspondence and gave a report at each executive committee meeting, showed films in many of our churches, visited many V.B.S. and spoke to the children, spoke at a number of Brotherhood meetings and R.A. meetings. There are many things that could be added but time nor space will not permit.

Please pray for us as we begin this new year.

Respectfully submitted, Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions

## EVANGELISM

We have been commissioned and commanded in God's Word to, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world," Matthew 28:19-20.

The churches, pastors, and people in the thirty-eight Baptist churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association have a marvelous opportunity to reach the lost, the unchurched, and have an open door in sending the gospel of Christ to the ends of the world.

May I encourage every church in our association to give 10% or more through the Cooperative Program, to give generously through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, to give more generously in financial support of associational missions, and to love and to support your pastor in his ministry of evangelism in the local church.

May I suggest the following for your pastor:

1. An increase in salary, now.
2. An increase in travel expenses, now.

3. Study the retirement program for your pastor, and be certain you are providing what our denomination suggests.
4. Provide the utilities for your pastor if you are not already doing so.

Our churches need to provide enough money in their budget enabling the pastor to attend the Evangelism Conference, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the School for Preachers at Mars Hill College. Your pastor and church will profit greatly from these conferences.

The Evangelism Conference in our Association is scheduled for Thursday night, November 13, at Shallotte First Church. The Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins, pastor of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, High Point, will be the speaker. A Cooperative Program film entitled, "Decision at Friendship," will be presented.

Our Director of Missions, our churches and our members of our churches are to be commended for their evangelism efforts through the local church. Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and our world.

Respectfully submitted, Jim D. Jones, Chairman of Evangelism

## GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention met on January 28, 1975 at Meredith College and reconvened on January 29th in the chapel of the Baptist Building in Raleigh.

Dr. Perry Crouch reviewed the work of the general board stressing that members are representatives from the convention back to the people. He also reported briefly on the World Relief Offering which eventually amounted to over $260,000.

The Rev. Billy L. Mobley was relected President of the General Board and other officers were chosen.

Associational aid amounting to $2,088 was approved for the Brunswick Baptist Association. Lot aid in the amount of $2,000 for the Ocean View Church and $1,000 for Woodburn First Church was approved, while a request by Beulah Church for pastoral aid was referred to the executive committee.

The dedication of the A. J. Fletcher Communications Center, located on the fourth floor of the Baptist Building in the new wing, was a historical and significant moment in the field of communications for our convention, as no other state convention in the Southern Baptist Convention has a studio in their Baptist Building equipped for taping television and radio programs. An opportunity for extending the ministry of North Carolina Baptist.

The July meeting convened in the chapel of the Baptist Building on July 15th and 16th.

At this meeting Campbell College presented a request to establish a law school and a graduate program.

A discussion of the location of the conference center at Camp Caraway took place with a final decision to continue with the construction already underway there.

On October 14th and 15th the general board met at Camp Caraway and we were able to observe the progress on the construction of this conference center.

All during the year we had been encouraged to pray for the Search Committee as it sought a successor to Dr. Crouch as General Secretary-Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. At this meeting the search committee presented Dr. Cecil Ray, Dallas, Texas, whom they were recommending. Their recommendation was accepted unanimously by the executive committee and in turn by the general board and will be before the state convention for final decision at its annual meeting in Asheville, November 10-12.

The budget to be presented to the state convention was adopted and a financial report was heard. A comparison of income in 1975 with that of 1974 showed an increase in Cooperative Program receipts and in most of the Special Offerings.

Respectfully submitted, Ira L. Chadwick, Representative

## HISTORIAN

Our association is continuing to move and each day is a new day of history. Looking back, Brunswick County was formed in 1764. It is now 211 years old. The beginnings of our association was in 1898 and on November 30, 1899, the Brunswick Baptist Association was organized. The Brunswick Baptist Association is now seventy six years old. The oldest church in our association (Mount Pisgah) is 213 years old.

A full history of our association has been written and a copy has been given to our Associational Director of Missions. We are finding more information to be added to this history. Next year our nation will be two hundred years old and a fuller history will be prepared.

For this past year 1974-75 I have not gathered very much information. No new church has been formed, however, it is believed there is the need of a mission in some areas and this is being discussed.

Respectfully submitted, William F. Deitz, Historian

## INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

My work in the Brunswick Baptist Association with the General Baptist began in 1960, with a Vacation Bible School Clinic at Cedar Grove Church, Supply. In 1963, a team of our own General Baptist went to Wingate College for the state clinic, the first General Baptist to attend a state clinic. We are proud that this year, (1975), the Ocean View Association conducted their own Vacation Bible School Clinic without help from anyone. It was a very good clinic with fair attendance.

Brother Porter Dinkins sponsored the first General Baptist Vacation Bible School held in Brunswick County. He was always ready to help in the work so his people could have their children in Vacation Bible School. It was his desire the church educational building at Bethlehem be ready for this years school. The building was completed on time. However, this dear friend and neighbor went home to claim his reward before Vacation Bible School time arrived.

I thank God, that on this my fifteenth year of interracial work, I was able to perform a small portion of the work on hand. I had felt personal conditions were such, no attempt could be made this year. With your prayers, the prayers of the General Baptist, and the cooperation of the Secretary of the Cooperative Ministeries, Corbin Cooper, we were able to accomplish a reduced schedule of work.

God willing, I plan to work at two Institutes this winter and the Vacation Bible Schools next summer. I leave it all in His hands. David says in Psalm 27:14, "Wait on the Lord; be of good courage, and He shall strengthen thine heart, wait I say, on the Lord."

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Very few people are financially able to make a large enough gift to any of our Baptist institutions or causes to justify the gift as an active or self-supporting pertetuating trust. Fortunately, the Baptists of North Carolina, through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have made provision for this situation and now for many years have made available to our people this channel for contributions to Baptist causes, be they large or small. Its potentialities are unlimited in sustaining and expanding our mission efforts and services.

Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a Convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years, $330,070.41 has been given to the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. in the way of annuity trusts. In this type of trust, the donors reserve the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist causes specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide to the donor certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation. One such gift to benefit mission work from this year forward, came in the form of a farm and other assets given by the deceased. It was determined by the tax records found in this estate, that this person will give annually three times as much for missions through the income from this trust fund, as she was ever able to earn in total wages during any year of her lifetime. So what she could not do for our Lord's work here on earth in her lifetime, she does after her life here among us has ended.

New gifts to be held in trust by the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. amounted to $635,079.57 during the 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to $2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to $76,257.82 for the past 12 months.

All interested parties are urged to direct their inquiries to the Executive Secretary, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., Post Office Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611. This office welcomes inquiries and is happy at all times to render assistance to any person, firm or corporation in this area of our Baptist work.

Respectfully submitted, E. J. Prevatte, Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. Although, we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are greatful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge Mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Plans are in the making now to raise

$1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Hewett, Representative

## PLACE AND PREACHER FOR 1976

First Day, October 21, 1976 - Old Shallotte Baptist Church
Preacher - Dr. Carl E. Bates
Alternate - Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs
Second Day, October 22, 1976 - Goshen Baptist Church
Preacher - Dr. William L. Bennett
Alternate - Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs

Respectfully submitted, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman;
B. J. Mills, O. J. Long

## RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Our state paper, the *Biblical Recorder,* continues to keep North Carolina Baptist informed. It has covered many sensitive issues this past year. As the *Recorder* continues to operate on a limited budget. local churches can help by subscribing or renewing their subscriptions to this worthy publication.

Available from our Baptist Book Store are various forms of helpful literature such as *Home Life* for the entire family or daily devotional magazines, *Open Windows* for adults and *Encounter* for youth.

Southern Baptists have just finished participating in a denominational project to read the Bible through during the 1974-75 church year. To be treasured above all other books is the Bible, God's inspired word to mankind.

At home, church, work or play may the words of Psalm 119:105 become our motto.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative

## RESOLUTIONS

We, the Resolutions Committee recommends that:

1. We, the messengers of the 77th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association express to God, our Heavenly Father, our praise of His marvelous grace and love, and for our victories through Christ during the past year, for souls saved, and advances made in all phases of our work.
2. We wish to thank our Moderator, Brother Poston, and all his associational officers and committees for bearing the burden of the work and the meetings during the year, and for their able performance on this program.
3. We especially commend our Director of Missions, Brother A. R. Waisner, and his devoted wife, who have daily extended long arms of prayer and concern for all of us in all phases of our work.
4. We thank Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, who has made the detailed work of finances a beautiful labor of love.
5. Our honored churches, Mill Creek and Ocean View, have outdone themselves in opening their doors of hospitality to us and spreading such bountiful tables - We do thank you for every expression of your love.
6. For our Clerk, Mr. John W. Butler, who dared from the facts, to tell it like it is and challenged us to become a self-supporting association and quit selling Christ short.
7. For Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Inter-Racial Worker, fifteen years of lovely service where she gives the common Christian towel of love to all races - and does not yet "have sense enough to quit."

8. Our hearts are profoundly grateful for the marvelous spirit of worship and love and cooperation manifested through every area of our program, the planning and the performance, of the music, the devotions, the reports, the special music, and the special messages.

9. To the Rev. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., we express thanks for "putting the water where it touches the wheel," in his message on our theme, "Sharing His Love Now," and for the inspiring doctrinal message by the Rev. James C. Spivey, "that He is coming again."

10. We praise God for raising the Rev. Henry L. Register back to health in His own miraculous way this year.

11. We challenge all churches to take an active stand against the dope traffic being carried on in our communities and schools and especially among our youth.

12. We recommend that we daily pray for our pastors who constantly bear the burden for the lost and sick and unchurched in our association and for our state and southwide leaders who give themselves without measure to the work of the Kingdom.

13. We further recommend that in this Bicentennial Year that each of us dedicate ourselves - to a positive effort to "Share His Love Now," in our churches, on the beaches, in our homes, and businesses, that America will continue to be a citadel of freedom and righteousness and as missionaries to the nations of the earth - while there is yet time.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. James D. Craig

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

Three of our important activities last year were: High Attendance Sunday, Sunday School Leaders Clinics, and Sunday School Action Night.

The associational Sunday School average attendance in 1974-75 was 2,680. High Attendance Day, November 17, 1974, we had 3,096, an increase of 416 over last year. We are grateful to the churches, Sunday School Directors and Pastors who made this possible.

The Sunday School Leaders Clinics were designed to provide training and inspiration. There were four clinics held last spring conducted by Mr. John White, Mrs. James C. Craig, the Rev. Marvin Chapman, and the Rev. Hilton Willetts. Twenty-five churches and seventy leaders participated.

Action Night was at Soldier Bay Church on April 28. A film, "God Said Go," was featured. 144 people attended. I am grateful to Brother Waisner for arranging and conducting the meeting in lieu of my enforced absence.

There wll be several new emphasis this year. High Attendance Sunday will be November 2. The Sunday School Directors have been given information about this special day.

Another emphasis will be, "New adult Sunday School classes." Statistics show that most old established classes are static - only holding their own. Most new classes grow and have more vitality. Some successful classes have been organized with only a teacher and a prospect list. We hope that each of our Sunday Schools will plan to add a new adult class.

There will be a Sunday School conference for leaders of young adults and pre-schoolers on November 18, 7:00 p.m., at Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington.

This years Action Night will be April 26, 1976, at Leland Church.

Another new program will be the "Action Plan", the enrollment of new members by any method. Almost always attendance is 40% of the enrollment. The idea is to increase enrollment and you will increase attendance.

I have served as the Associational Sunday School Director for two years. Of course, Rev. A. R. Waisner and the associational office has done most of the work. To him, I am indeed grateful. I would also like to thank each of you for your fine cooperation. This is a good association with a progressive Sunday School program. I have enjoyed the small part I have had in it during the past two years.

Maynard H. Owens, Associational Sunday School Director

## VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The pass word is excitement. God is so wonderful and we are so blessed that He has chosen us to work in His Kingdom. Just think, God could have used any means by which to accomplish His task but He chose you and me.

This vear has been a wonderful time of getting involved as God manifested the Son through our efforts. The Brunswick Baptist Association reported twenty-five (25) Vacation Bible Schools and four (4) Mission Schools and two (2) Backyard Bible Clubs this year. This is slim in that we have thirty-eight (38) churches in which there should have been a school conducted. My prayer is that God will so move in and through our churches this year that we will have 100% participation.

There was in our Vacation Bible Schools a reported enrollment of 2,108 pupils, plus 162 Mission School members and 43 in Backyard Bible Clubs. A total enrollment of 2,313 with only four ten day schools in operation. We praise the Lord for the thirty-seven souls saved.

God has given us the greatest opportunity to serve Him of any people who have ever lived. Think of the means we enjoy. Will you give more of yourself in the coming years that you may be found pleasing in His sight? May God help us to get more involved in order that many precious souls will be saved.

Respectfully submitted, David C. Adams, Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty." 2 Corinthians 3:17. Like Paul, our liberty was bought with the dear life of God's Son, Jesus Christ. It is He whose light shines in our hearts and gives us knowledge of who God is. We who live in Christ must seek to be like Him and show Him to others with confidence. This is what we have tried to do this year in the Woman's Missionary Union.

Great things have happened for our Saviour in the Women's Missionary Union this year. On November 4, 1974, women from all over our association met with the ladies from Oak Island Church in observance of World Day of Prayer. 121 persons were in attendance for the two sessions. On November 21, LEO (Leader Enlistment Orientation) was held at Supply Church. Your Women's Missionary Union Associational Council worked with 53 ladies from various churches in the association in training them for the work they hold in their own church.

Mill Creek Church overflowed on December 7, 1974, with 197 girls and their mothers at the Girls In Action, Mother-Daughter Banquet. In January, Mrs. Ruth Craig conducted a Missions Study Institute at Mount Pisgah Church. There were 43 Mission Study Leaders and ladies present. The missions banquet was held in February at Friendship Church with 67 pastors, wives, directors and husbands present.

Our little Mission Friends had an egg hunt on Easter Monday with 16 present. The highlight of our year has been the annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting. The attendance was the best ever with 178 persons present. But far greater than the attendance was the presence of the Holy Spirit as young people from the association blessed our lives with testimony and song.

Other great things happened in Woman's Missionary Union this year, TIME (Training In Mission Education), the Girls-In-Action Camp, the Acteen Banquet and Christmas In August. God has really blessed our work this year. 18 Acteens and their leaders from our association were a part of that great gathering in Memphis, Tennessee, the National Acteens Conference, with one of our Acteens dedicating her life to full-time Christian service.

A new Baptist Woman's organization at Soldier Bay Church, a Girls-In-Action at Peace Memorial and Farmer's Chapel Churches, and two new Baptist Young Women organizations have all been part of the growth this

year. Our thanks to the pastors, the churches and the association for your prayers and cooperation.

As we look forward to a new year, we solicit your continued support. It is our desire to undergird all the programs of the association and the Southern Baptist Convention. If the Woman's Missionary Union Associational Council can be of any help to your church or the Woman's Missionary Union Leaders, do not hesitate to call on them. It is their desire to see the progress of Christian missions in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

America celebrates 200 years of Christian heritage and liberty. As the new year begins, it is our prayer that you will be constantly reminded of the liberty and freedom which comes from knowing Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Director

**MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH 1776 (1800)**

Constituted 1800 by a part of the congregation of Lockwood's Folly Meeting House (Mount Pisgah), who withdrew for this purpose. A member of Cape Fear Association, 1836-88, 1895-98; a member of old Brunswick Association, 1889-94; a member of Cape Fear - Columbus Association, 1899; and of Brunswick Association, 1899 . . .

First building, 1800-1816, a log structure. Second building, 1816-30, a frame structure 20′ x 30′. Third building, 1830-87, a frame structure. Fourth building, 1887-1910, a frame structure. Fifth building, 1910-52, a frame building with brick foundation, bell, plain glass windows, six Sunday School rooms and a seating capacity of 300; dedicated 1911, remodeled 1925. The rostrum was built in the shape of a half-moon. This building stood where the parsonage is now located.

Plans for a sixth, the present day sanctuary, was voted on and approved by the membership on June 11, 1950. The building was completed in 1952. By 1956, completely new choir seats, pews, and pulpit furniture were installed. The church voted during the fall of 1970, to build a 30′ x 60′ ex-

tension on the left wing of the present building. It would consist of nine classrooms on the second floor and the pastor's study, kitchen, and fellowship hall on the ground level. The sanctuary would also be air-conditioned. With the construction nearly completed on July 4, 1971, a dedication service was held. The Rev. James K. Johnson preached the sermon.

Mill Creek Church has reported a Sunday School since 1895. Church membership in 1836, 42; in 1858, 54; in 1878, 43; in 1895, 89; in 1906, 111; in 1926, 157; in 1946, 301; in 1966, 312; and in 1975, 285. The church went to a full time ministry in 1947. The pastors salary has ranged from $20.00 in 1893, $50.00 in 1900, $125.00 in 1910, $250.00 in 1918, $300.00 in 1926, $132.50 in 1932, $684.00 in 1943, $1,520.00 in 1953, $3,900.00 in 1962, $5,200.00 in 1970, to $6,900.00 per year in 1974.

An incomplete listing of pastors are:

Elder Joe Goodwin was the first resident clergyman.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1893 | A. A. Edwards | 1933-34 | T. H. Biles |
| 1894 | D. L. Hewett | 1935-37 | B. R. Page |
| 1899-1900 | D. L. Hewett | 1938-42 | A. L. Brown |
| 1901-03 | B. G. Early | 1943-45 | C. R. Taylor |
| 1904-09 | D. L. Hewett | 1946 | C. E. Brisson |
| 1910-12 | J. C. Mizell | 1947 | C. S. Smith |
| 1913-14 | P. T. Britt | 1948-49 | C. E. Brisson |
| 1915 | J. I. Stone | 1950-52 | Fred Gore |
| 1916-17 | J. T. Stone | 1953-54 | F. W. Naylor |
| 1918 | P. T. Britt | 1955-59 | Avery Lumsdem |
| 1920 | P. T. Britt | 1960-62 | Larry McClure |
| 1922 | A. W. Clemmons | 1963 | J. Carl Dempsey |
| 1924-25 | J. I. Stone | 1964-66 | W. C. Francis |
| 1926 | G. W. Stanley | 1968-70 | James K. Johnson |
| 1927 | G. T. Hickman | 1971-72 | Alton C. Bridgers |
| 1928-30 | K. L. Stanley | 1973 | R. L. Yaunce |
| 1931-32 | D. B. Stanley | 1975 | George Jeffrey |

History books written about North Carolina Baptist list 1800 as the date Mill Creek Church was constituted. From 1928, two years after the Brunswick Association Minutes began listing the year the churches were constituted, Mill Creek Church reported the year 1800. In 1949 this date was changed to 1776. The minutes have carried the year 1776 since 1949. From 1911-15 the church was known as Brunswick Baptist Church. The 1916 minutes list it again as Mill Creek Baptist Church.

Today, Mill Creek Baptist Church is fulfilling its rightful place in the Mill Creek community with a church program of Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Ministry, and Vacation Bible School and to the world through its contributions to the Association and the Cooperative Program.

**OCEAN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH (1948)**

An old building located at Somersett's Landing, Shallotte, North Carolina, was in 1948, the beginning of Ocean View Baptist Church. Charter members were: M. W. Grissett, Harmon Hewett, Tom Hewett, Rev. T. F. Johnson, Tom Milligan, and Harve Somersett.

The site upon which to build a new church was given by Seymore Ray in 1948. The timber was donated by the International Paper Company. Harve Somersett was in charge of construction.

Many are the names of the individuals who cut, hauled and sawed the timber and working with a labor of love, constructed a new church building. Too numerous to record here are the names of those who donated money and the many furnishings for the interior of the sanctuary.

On August 14, 1949, we held the first worship service in the new building. The Rev. W. R. Moorehead was in charge until a pastor could be called. Services were held in the afternoon because a pastor couldn't be secured for a morning service.

The first pews were constructed of wooden blocks with boards nailed on them. Later a colored man gave some better pews. The third set were bought from the Primitive Baptist Church at Hickman's Crossroads. The church obtained the fourth set of pews from the Presbyterian Church in Shallotte.

The Rev. T. F. Johnson was our first pastor. Elected September 22, 1949, were Irene Somersett, Church Clerk; Margaret Somersett, Church Treasurer; and Grover Floyd, Lattimore Hewett, and Joe Smith as Deacons. M. W. Grissett held the first Wednesday night Prayer Service.

Joe Smith was elected Sunday School Superintendant and Dorothy Hewett, the Sunday School Secretary. The Choir was organized by Mrs. T. F. Johnson and her daughter, Elizabeth Johnson. Also, the Vacation Bible School was begun in 1949, with the help of Mrs. Johnson.

The 1949 session of the Brunswick Baptist Association accepted Ocean View Baptist Church into its membership. The delegates were enrolled as follows: Grover Floyd, Joe Smith, and Harvey Somersett.

Our first pastor, T. F. Johnson, served for one year. His salary was ten dollars per month. Jennis McLamb served one year with, likewise, a salary of ten dollars per month. T. F. Johnson then pastored again for eleven years. At his death, Foster Harrison remained for four years, drawing a salary of twenty dollars per month. The fifth pastor, Carl Douglas Andrews, began at thirty dollars and later raised to fifty dollars per month, served for nearly six years. During the ministry of Garland Long, the sixth pastor, the salary was raised to one hundred dollars per month. The church is without a pastor at present. (1975)

Total church membership as follows: 1949, 15; 1960, 53; 1970, 59; 1975, 90. Sunday School enrollment: 1949, 65; 1950, 54; 1970, 56; 1975, 78.

In 1974, the church was remodeled. Donations of money and time given to beautify God's House has placed in the Ocean View area a bright new physical symbol of the spiritual power of God's people within the Ocean View community.

# CHURCH DIRECTORIES

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

## LIBRARIANS

Antioch ..... Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Mrs. Mary Lee Folding, Boiling Spring Lakes
Calvary ..... Mrs. Peggy Owens, Shallotte
Elah ..... Mrs. Maude Fryar, Rt. 3, Leland
Friendship ..... Mrs. J. C. Stanaland, Ash
Oak Island ..... Mrs. Mary Goforth, 23rd Street, West, Long Beach
Shallotte First ..... Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Mrs. Rotha Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Soldier Bay ..... Mrs. Maxine Adams, P. O. Box 10, Ash
Southport ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore Street, Southport
Supply ..... Miss Judy Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply

## LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch ..... James F. Jones (LM), Bolivia
Bethel ..... J. Bryan Dosher (OM), (R), East 65th Street, Long Beach
Boiling Spg. Lks. First ..... John F. Johnson (LM), Turner Rd., Boiling Spg. Lks.
Bert Walls (LM), Boiling Spring Lakes
Elah ..... Francis W. Ganey (LM), Rt. 3, Box 206, Leland
Hovie W. Pope (LM), Rt. 3, Leland
Friendship ..... Clarence Richardson, Longwood
Mount Olive ..... C. O. Blanton (OM, (PI), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Oak Island ..... Marshall Suther (OM), (R), 46th St., East, Long Beach
Carl Brown (LM), 410 Keziah Street, Yaupon Beach, Southport
L. M. Schuman (LM), Clearview Drive, Southport
Ocean View ..... Juston T. Kinlaw (LM), Route 2, Shallotte
Sabbath Home ..... Eunice Fulford (OM), (I), Route 1, Supply
Southport ..... William F. Deitz (OM), (PI), 113, W. West St., Southport
Marvin W. Chapman (OM), (SW), N. C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
Supply ..... Frederick E. Gore (OM), (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte
Arthur R. Waisner (OM), (AW), P.O. Box 464, Supply
Temple ..... Gene Hancock
Claude G. King (OM), 2552 Confederate Drive, Wilmington
Woodburn First ..... George W. H. White (OM), (R), Tereasa Dr., Wilmington

## LICENSED and/or ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Calabash First ..... Jerry Prince (LM), Calabash Acres, Shallotte
Calvary ..... Derby Westbrook (LM), Shallotte
John White (LM), Shallotte
Farmer's Chapel ..... James R. Smith (OM), Rt. 2, Box 504, Leland
Oak Grove ..... Laury Evans (LM), Route 2, Shallotte
Oak Island ..... Carlton Seawell (LM), Hwy. 211, Southport
Town Creek ..... Kenneth Benton (LM), Route 2, Leland

## PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Antioch ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia
Miss Teresa Gilbert, Route 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel ..... Teresa Cumbee, 706 Atlantic Avenue, Southport
Beulah ..... Mrs. Hobson Meares, Route 1, Box 131, Shallotte
Boiling Spring Lakes First ..... Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow
Bolivia ..... Mrs. Polly Willetts, Bolivia
Boone's Neck ..... Mrs. Martha Benton, Route 1, Box 139, Supply
Calabash First ..... Mrs. Susie Horne, Route 1, Box 144, Shallotte
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Route 2, Supply
Elah ..... Mrs. Francis Ganey, Route 3, Box 206, Leland
Farmer's Chapel ..... Miss Lyn Scott, Route 1, Box 225, Leland
Friendship ..... Betty W. Long, Route 1, Ash
Goshen ..... Mrs. Verne L. Hufman, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Gospel Center ..... Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Route 2, Supply
Jennie's Branch ..... Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Rt. 1, Ocean Isle, Shallotte
Lebanon ..... Mrs. Christine Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland ..... Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood ..... Mrs. Aileen McCumbee, Route 1, Ash
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 153, Bolivia
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. R. H. Wescott, Rt. 1, Box 498, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah ..... Mrs. Janice Owens, Rt. 1, Box 27-A, Supply
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. James Evans, Rt. 2, Box 432, Supply
Oak Island ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins, 47th Street, West, Long Beach
Ocean View ..... Mrs. Jojuan Somersett, Route 1, Shallotte
Old Shallotte ..... Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Route 1, Shallotte
Peace Memorial ..... Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Route 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect ..... Mrs. Donna Bordeaux, P. O. Box 425, Shallotte
Sabbath Home ..... Mrs. Donna Ennis, Route 1, Supply
Shallotte First ..... Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Shell Point ..... Mrs. Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay ..... Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, Route 1, Ash
Southport ..... Mrs. A. E. Huntley, 106 Nash Street, Southport
Sunset Harbor First ..... Mrs. Billie Powell. Rt. 1, Bolivia
Supply ..... Mrs. James J. Hawes, P. O. Box 444, Supply
Temple ..... Stephanie Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte
Town Creek ..... Mrs. Rae Rogers, Route 2, Leland
Woodburn First ..... Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting St., Wilmington

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

ANTIOCH: Organized Church Council; Enlarged and renovated Church Library; Installed additional air-conditioning unit; Loudspeaker donated for church steeple; Built utility building at pastorium.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Milton M. Smith ordained as Deacon

FARMER'S CHAPEL: James R. Smith ordained for the ministry on April 13, 1975.

GOSPEL CENTER: Foundation laid for the new sanctuary

MOUNT PISGAH: New organ purchased.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mobile Home purchased for use as a parsonage.
SHELL POINT: Construction of a new sanctuary has begun.
SOLDIER BAY: David C. Adams became pastor in April 1975.
WOODBURN FIRST: Installed heating and air-conditioning in auditorium; Baptistry completed; Steeple installed; Fellowship hall finished

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLIES:

Camp Caraway (RA) and Camp Mundo Vista (WMU) ..... (919) 629-2374
B. W. (Bill) Jackson, director, Box 98, Asheboro 37203
North Carolina Baptist Assembly ..... (919) 278-5495
Fred Smith, director, Fort Caswell, Southport 28461

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:

The Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

RESORT FILM MINISTRY:

Ocean Isle Beach: Sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Ministry inoperative due to the lack of funds.

WEEK OF PRAYER:

For Association Missions: August 15-21, 1976.

# IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Rebecca Swain
Mrs. Mary Walton
Mr. Floyd Brittain
Mr. Leo Jones
Mr. Taft Lewis
Mr. Cleveland Swain

BETHEL:
Mr. John Powell
Mr. Sam R. Watts

BOLIVIA:
Mrs. Annie Caison

BOONE'S NECK:
Mrs. Lillian Benton
Mr. Harvy Kirby

CALVARY:
Mr. Ira Prince

ELAH:
Mrs. Mattie R. Gainey
Mrs. Hattie G. King
Mr. Howard H. Nelson
Mr. Linsey Singletary

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Kattie Thompson

FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Mary J. Gore

GOSPEL CENTER:
Mr. Clyde Hewett
Mr. Joe Singletary

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Effie Stanley Inman
Mrs. Inez Inman Williams
Mr. Sidney R. Hewett
Mr. S. Tom Milligan

LELAND:
Mr. Dexter Raynor, Jr.
Mr. Henry Stephens
Mr. Floyd Wilkins

LONGWOOD:
Mrs. W. B. Nye
Mrs. Sylvia Smith
Mr. John Hickman
Mr. Dennis Russ

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Eric Gore
Mr. Dexter Robbins
Mr. Charlie Sellers

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mr. James Cecil Sellers, L.M.

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Golda Barnhill
Mrs. Elnora Hewett
Mr. Theodore Holden
Mr. E. E. Sellers, Sr.

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Lettie Bennett
Miss Betty Milliken
Mrs. Alma Wells
Mr. Jesse Little
Mr. Kellie Little
Mr. Clarence Phelps
Mr. O. D. Pruitt

OAK ISLAND:
Mrs. Neta Lawson
Mr. E. L. Champion

PEACE MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Janie Reynolds

SABBATH HOME:
Mrs. Gladys Hare
Mr. T. H. Bailey
Mr. Thomas M. Flack

SHALLOTTE FIRST:
Mrs. Margie C. Long

SOLDIER BAY:
Mrs. Cora Evans

SOUTHPORT:
Miss Edna Dozier
Mrs. Brady Lewis
Mr. Vernon E. Klein

SUPPLY
Mrs. Nezzie W. Whitener

TOWN CREEK:
Mrs. Shelly S. Benton
Mrs. Elaine S. Lanier
Mr. Lacy Dawkins

# Statistical Tables

# Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

**Association** BRUNSWICK

**State** NORTH CAROLINA

**Associational Clerk** John W. Butler

**Address** Rt. 3, Box 241 Leland North Carolina 28451 (City / State / Zip)

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500 to 2499); 4 Small City (2500 to 9999); Medium City (10,000 to 49,999): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

| CHURCHES | PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 3 Year organized as a church | 4 Location | 5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y | 5 Services held twice on Sunday? N | 13 Total Baptisms | 14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | 16 Present resident members | 17 Present nonresident members | 18 Grand total present members | 19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches | 20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | 26 Value of church property including pastor's home | 27 Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 1867 | 1 | x | | 7 | 8 | 13 | 151 | 158 | 309 | 0 | 2 | $ 35,000 | $ 95,000 | $ 0 |
| Bethel | Joseph D. Creech, Star Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport 28461 | 1839 | 3 | x | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 140 | 46 | 186 | 1 | 0 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 0 |
| Beulah | Jennis McLamb, Star Rt. 1, Box 44, Shallotte 28459 | 1837 | 1 | | x | 6 | 4 | 6 | 76 | 28 | 104 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 20,000 | 0 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Robert C. Johnson, Jr., Boiling Spring Lakes 28461 | 1965 | 3 | x | | 3 | 10 | 6 | 98 | 19 | 117 | 2 | 0 | 20,000 | 65,000 | 3,800 |
| Bolivia | None | 1913 | 2 | x | | 3 | 5 | 9 | 93 | 51 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 75,000 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | Carl Douglas Andrews, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 1946 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | N/A | | 0 |
| Calabash, First | Earl L. Caldwell, P.O. Box 2297, North Myrtle Beach, SC | 1968 | 2 | x | | 4 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 40,000 | 2,000 |
| Calvary | None | 1961 | 3 | x | | 16 | 10 | 10 | 168 | 19 | 187 | 6 | 4 | 15,279 | 82,141 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | Pink McKeithan, Burgaw 28451 | 1965 | 1 | | x | 3 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 7,500 | 0 |
| Elah | None | 1882 | 1 | x | | 9 | 9 | 10 | 228 | 63 | 291 | 0 | 4 | 30,000 | 190,000 | 57,546 |
| Farmer's Chapel | James R. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 504, Leland 28425 | 1916 | | | x | 3 | 7 | 6 | 80 | 6 | 86 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Friendship | J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452 | 1916 | | x | | 9 | 3 | 2 | 131 | 68 | 199 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 40,000 | 0 |
| Goshen | James C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Willmington 28401 | 1848 | 1 | x | | 18 | 0 | 7 | 96 | 15 | 111 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 20,000 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 1968 | 1 | x | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 93 | 13 | 106 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 70,000 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | Jesse Bentley, Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte 28459 | 1895 | 1 | x | | 10 | 8 | 4 | 200 | 23 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | 55,000 | 0 |
| Lebanon | None | 1873 | 1 | | x | 1 | 1 | 0 | 97 | 57 | 154 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 25,000 | 1,000 |
| Leland | Henry L. Register, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451 | 1925 | 3 | x | | 14 | 24 | 26 | 370 | 60 | 430 | 3 | 0 | 25,000 | 250,000 | 13,080 |
| Longwood | Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 | 1938 | 1 | | x | 2 | 1 | 6 | 54 | 23 | 77 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2,000 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | George Jeffery, Rt. 1, Box 112-A, Winnabow 28479 | 1776 | 1 | x | | 7 | 5 | 15 | 215 | 70 | 285 | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 130,000 | 800 |
| Mount Olive | Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462 | 1915 | 1 | | x | 0 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 24 | 74 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 12,000 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | James D. Craig, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462 | 1762 | 1 | x | | 8 | 3 | 10 | 218 | 37 | 255 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | 69,000 | 0 |
| New Life | Anson Smith, Freeland 28440 | 1888 | 1 | | x | 1 | 0 | 9 | 78 | 24 | 102 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S.C. 29569 | 1916 | 1 | x | | 20 | 1 | 0 | 144 | 50 | 194 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 15,000 | 0 |
| Oak Island | Ernest C. Poston, Jr., P.O. Box 624, Long Beach | 1967 | 3 | x | | 4 | 27 | 11 | 208 | 37 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 21,000 | 160,000 | 2,000 |
| Ocean View | None | 1949 | 1 | x | | 6 | 5 | 2 | 67 | 23 | 90 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 75,000 | 16,520 |
| Old Shallotte | A. W. Icard, Star Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 1837 | 1 | | x | 2 | 11 | 5 | 132 | 27 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 93,000 | 5,000 |
| Peace Memorial | George Thomas Register, Rt. 1, Box 137-A, Winnabow 28479 | 1961 | 1 | | x | 1 | 6 | 8 | 119 | 11 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | 32,000 | 10,200 |
| Prospect | Emery R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 384, Supply 28462 | 1891 | 1 | | x | 0 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 22 | 55 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 15,000 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Douglas Worley, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply 28462 | 1930 | 1 | x | | 3 | 18 | 10 | 193 | 52 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 68,780 | 0 |
| Shallotte, First | W. Landis Lancaster, Rt. Box 379, Supply 28462 | 1837 | 3 | x | | 7 | 1 | 8 | 201 | 11 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 65,000 | 0 |
| Shell Point | Robert Lee Duncan, P.O. Box 23, Brunswick 28424 | 1960 | 1 | | x | 4 | 4 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 69 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 18,000 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | David C. Adams, P.O. Box 10, Ash 28420 | 1886 | 1 | | x | 12 | 5 | 12 | 141 | 54 | 195 | 1 | 0 | 18,000 | 115,000 | 0 |
| Southport | B. T. Tucker, Jr., P.O. Box 8, Southport 28461 | 1871 | 5 | x | | 6 | 16 | 24 | 339 | 121 | 460 | 0 | 1 | 48,500 | 300,000 | 105,699 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 1968 | 2 | x | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 30,000 | 0 |
| Supply | Leo Cannon, P.O. Box 467, Supply 28462 | 1948 | 2 | x | | 4 | 9 | 16 | 217 | 34 | 251 | 0 | 7 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 0 |
| Temple | Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459 | 1963 | 3 | | x | 0 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 45,000 | 0 |
| Town Creek | None | 1890 | 1 | | x | 8 | 18 | 8 | | | 207 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 50,000 | 0 |
| Woodburn, First | None | 1968 | 6 | x | | 0 | 8 | 4 | 77 | 88 | 165 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 60,000 | 3,367 |
| | | | | 22 | 15 | 218 | 285 | 283 | 4,932 | 1,370 | 6,509 | 22 | 21 | $392,779 | $2,649,421 | $221,012 |

# SUNDAY SCHOOL

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975 (Month & Day)

BRUNSWICK

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State: Joseph D. Creech

Associational Sunday School Director: Star Route 1, Box 41, Southport, North Carolina 28461

Address: City State Zip

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age) | 54 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years--not in school) | 55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 57 Young Adult enrolment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 58 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years) | 60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over) | 61 Adults Away enrolment | 62 Homebound Units enrolment | 63 General officers enrolment | 64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment | 66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance | 67 Number of Bible Study groups | 68 Bible Study groups enrolment | 69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment | 70 Church V.B.S. enrolment | 71 Mission V.B.S. enrolment | 72 Total V.B.S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | James M. Daniels, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 13 | 10 | 31 | 24 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 168 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| Bethel | Arnold S. Hegler, Star Rt. 1, 136 Oakview Dr., Southport 28461 | 4 | 34 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 138 | 76 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 142 |
| Beulah | Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 132, Shallotte | 0 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 59 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Alfred Willetts, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 105 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| Bolivia | Floyd E. Wescott, Bolivia 28422 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 84 | 56 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| Boone's Neck | Earl Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 42 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Calabash, First | Jerry Prince, Calabash Acres, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| Calvary | Douglas Causey, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte 28459 | 9 | 6 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 48 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 141 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| Community Chapel | Francis Gordon Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | George E. Price, P.O.Box 255, Leland 28451 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 39 | 22 | 52 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 208 | 118 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 227 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Kitty Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland | 0 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 67 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 47 |
| Friendship | Clawson Ward, Longwood 28452 | 0 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 103 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| Goshen | Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 231-J, Leland 28451 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 95 | 72 | 2 | 0 | | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| Gospel Center | Earl Varnam, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 95 | 59 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Jennie's Branch | Bobby Gore, Rt. 1, Box 323, Shallotte 29459 | 0 | 35 | 39 | 45 | 0 | 22 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 206 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 102 |
| Lebanon | William Willetts, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 79 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| Leland | J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland 28451 | 17 | 34 | 40 | 50 | 27 | 40 | 50 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 305 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 186 |
| Longwood | Horace D. Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Morry Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 442-B, Leland 28451 | 0 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 124 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 74 |
| Mount Olive | Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | G. Burgwyn Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 446, Supply | 0 | 9 | 35 | 26 | 26 | 8 | 55 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 186 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 71 |
| New Life | Dwight Mintz, Freeland 28440 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 75 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Richard Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 344-C, Shallotte | 4 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 45 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 123 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| Oak Island | James W. Jackson, 140, 7th St., W., Long Beach | 0 | 28 | 59 | 32 | 11 | 26 | 41 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 244 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 151 |
| Ocean View | Larry Andrews, P.O. Box 163, Shallotte 28459 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 78 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| Old Shallotte | E. H. Redwine, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 31 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 161 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| Peace Memorial | Homer L. Rich, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 119 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| Prospect | Dinia V. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 557, Supply 28462 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Mercer R. Sullivan, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 0 | 30 | 44 | 44 | 11 | 21 | 41 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 227 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 151 |
| Shallotte, First | Marvin J. Long, Shallotte 28459 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 108 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| Shell Point | Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 108 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 85 |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 101 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 |
| Southport | Richard Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport | 0 | 65 | 88 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 270 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 147 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Not Listed | 0 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| Supply | C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 40 | 23 | 29 | 0 | 28 | 38 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 212 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 35 | 120 |
| Temple | Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek | Kenneth Benton, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 105 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 91 |
| Woodburn, First | J. H. Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 142, Leland 28451 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 69 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 86 |
| | TOTALS | 119 | 506 | 792 | 730 | 248 | 443 | 1,017 | 534 | 8 | 9 | 108 | 0 | 4,469 | 77 | 8 | 70 | 0 | 2,572 | 35 | 2,607 |

# Table C CHURCH TRAINING

BRUNSWICK

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

Association NORTH CAROLINA

State A. S. Knowles

Associational Training Union Director P.O. Box 54 Bolivia North Carolina 28422

Address City State Zip

| CHURCHES | CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school) | 74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | 77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years) | 78 Senior Adult enrolment (60-59 years) | 79 General officers enrolment | 80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment | 82 Average weekly Church Training attendance | 83 New Member Registration: Children | 84 New Member Registration: Youth | 85 New Member Registration: Adult | 86 Church Leader Training Registration | 87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Elwood Ballard, Rt. 1, Box 473, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 55 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Joan Johnson, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Jimmy Sarvis, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Not Listed | 11 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 231-J, Leland 28451 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Loretta Todd, Rt. 1, Box 556, Shallotte 29451 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Laura Lee Coulder, RFD Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland | Mrs. Sandy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 531, Leland 28451 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | Bige Bowling, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 51 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | Durbin S. Varnum, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | James C. Hewett, P.O. Box 474, Supply 28462 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Miss Gwen Gray, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 47 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Shallotte, First | Henry W. Todd, Shallotte 28459 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 65 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Lennon C. Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southport | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply | Charles Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 248, Bolivia 28422 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 76 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 68 | 133 | 112 | 84 | 232 | 25 | 31 | 20 | 768 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 |

# Table D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: G. Rotha Hickman

Address: Rt. 1, Winnabow (City) North Carolina (State) 28479 (Zip)

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 88 Preschool enrolment (4 & years) | 89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 91 Adult enrolment (18 and over) | 92 Handbell ringers enrolment | 93 Vocal ensemble enrolment | 94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment | 95 General music leaders enrolment | 96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 97 Total ongoing church music enrolment | 98 Average weekly church music attendance | 99 Church music study group enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. Bryson Hickman, 1501-A Cameron Court, Wilmington 28401 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 20 | 0 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Linda Cox, Bethel Church Rd., Southport 28461 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 0 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabox 28479 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 20 | 27 |
| Bolivia | None Listed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | None Listed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 0 |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Mrs. Marion Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | None Listed | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 25 | 0 |
| Elah | Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Box 399, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 30 | 0 |
| Friendship | Lonnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 0 |
| Goshen | None | 0 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 20 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 25 | 0 |
| Jennie's Branch | None | 0 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 14 | 0 |
| Lebanon | David Thrift, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| Longwood | W. R. McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 36 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | Terry D. Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 112-A, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | None | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 0 |
| New Life | Ivan V. Bennett, Ash 28420 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 37 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | None | 5 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 40 | 0 |
| Ocean View | None | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 0 |
| Peace Memorial | B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prospect | Mrs. Gwen Tutor, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 30 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 45 | 32 | 0 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 15 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | Mrs. A. E. Huntley, 106 Nash St., Southport 28461 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 16 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | None Listed | 0 | 18 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 117 | 25 | 0 |
| Supply | Mrs. A. S. Knowles, P.O. Box 54, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | Ben H. Long, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 21 | 0 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting St., Wilmington 28401 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 21 | 0 |
| | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 0 |
| | TOTALS | 37 | 202 | 151 | 455 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 49 | 0 | 915 | 21 | 27 |

# Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

BRUNSWICK

Association NORTH CAROLINA

State

Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.

Associational WMU Director

Star Rt. 1, Box 31 — Longwood — North Carolina — 28452

Address — City — State — Zip

| CHURCHES | WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrolment | | | | | | | |
| | | Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Actteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Actteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total WMU ongoing enrolment |
| Antioch | Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 46 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Margaret Creech, Star Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport 28461 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 45 |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Mrs. Mary M. Walls, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 26 |
| Bolivia | Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 14 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Mrs. Marion Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 48 |
| Community Chapel | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Rt. 3, Leland 28451 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 7 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 93 |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Friendship | Mrs. Delmas Hughes, Ash 28420 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 46 |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Ennis Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 1, Box 507, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| Leland | Mrs. Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 81 |
| Longwood | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 118, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 25 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. Evie Walton, Rt. 1, Box 71, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Nina Herring, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 44 |
| New Life | Mrs. Elise Bennett, Freeland 28440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Grace Shurley, 35th St. & Oak Island Dr., Long Beach | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 60 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Shirley Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 48, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Louise Lundlum, Shallotte 28459 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 41 |
| Peace Memorial | None | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Doris Varnum, P.O. Box 455, Supply 28462 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 58 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Lena G. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 213, Shallotte 28459 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| Shell Point | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 22 |
| Southport | Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southport 28461 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 79 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Mrs. Marilyn Martin, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| Supply | Mrs. Virginia Martin, Rt. 2, Box 18, Supply 28462 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 66 |
| Temple | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Jesse Best, Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Glenda McLean, Rt. 1, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 32 |
| | TOTALS | 16 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 84 | 145 | 230 | 148 | 70 | 361 | 63 | 0 | 1,016 |

## Table F BROTHERHOOD

BRUNSWICK — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State: J. Tyler Potter

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rt. 3, Box 302 — Leland — North Carolina 28451

Address — City — State — Zip

| CHURCHES | BRDTHERHDDD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 117 RA leader and committee | 118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H.S. graduation to retirement) | 119 Other Baptist men groups | 120 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers | 121 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment | 123 Other boys involved in mission activities | 124 Miscellaneous Baptist men |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Not Listed | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | None | 8 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Bolivia | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Jimmy Sarvis, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community Chapel | None | 6 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmer's Chapel | None | 14 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | None | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Center | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jennie's Branch | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leland | Wilton Lynch, P.O. Box 23, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood | None | 18 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | James Herring, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Life | None | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | L. M. Schuman, Clearview Drive, Southport 28461 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Ocean View | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peace Memorial | None | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shallotte, First | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shell Point | None | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunset Harbor, First | None | 20 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Supply | Claude Martin, Rt. 2, Box 18, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Temple | None | 12 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 3 |
| Town Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodburn, First | Stevens McLean, Rt. 1, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS | 109 | 94 | 37 | 41 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 344 | 0 | 3 |

# Table G Total Receipts, Local Expenditures

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975 (Month & Day)

Association: BRUNSWICK

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway

Address: Rt. 2, Box 269, Supply (City) North Carolina (State) 28462 (Zip)

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 21 Number of tithers | 22 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified | Stewardship Revival | Committed to Tithe | Forward Program | Alt. Forward Program | None | 23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | 24 Associational missions goal is percent of total budget | 125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 126 All other receipts | 127 Total receipts | 128 Money borrowed during the year | 129 Church staff salaries | 130 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 131 Debt retirement during the year | 132 Church literature | 133 All other local expenditures | 134 Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivar | 30 | | | | | | x | | | $ 27,082 | $ 0 | $ 27,082 | $ 0 | $11,230 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 579 | $13,896 | $25,705 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Francis Cumbee, 706 Atlantic Ave., S'port | 30 | | | | | | x | 8 | 5 | 25,279 | 0 | 25,279 | 1,200 | 13,086 | 752 | 3,051 | 659 | 3,577 | 21,125 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Randy Hardee, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | 8 | | | | | | x | 5 | 5 | 12,526 | 971 | 13,497 | 0 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 358 | 1,275 | 4,633 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Mrs. Marce Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461 | 50 | | | | x | | | 6 | 4 | 17,648 | 0 | 17,648 | 0 | 10,125 | 0 | 1,200 | 1,211 | 2,246 | 14,782 |
| Bolivia | H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422 | 20 | | | | | | x | 2.5 | 1.5 | 19,854 | 0 | 19,854 | 0 | 4,670 | 0 | 0 | 571 | 3,782 | 9,023 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Shula Lott, Rt. 1, Box 174, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | x | 0 | | 3,085 | 750 | 3,835 | 0 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 656 | 2,045 |
| Calabash, First | Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315-A, Ocean Dr. Beach, South Carolina | 14 | | | | | | x | 0 | 5 | 5,444 | 0 | 5,444 | 0 | 3,480 | 0 | 1,000 | 120 | 510 | 5,110 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | x | 3.3 | | 23,485 | 0 | 23,485 | 0 | 9,440 | 0 | 0 | 856 | 10,141 | 20,437 |
| Community Chapel | Mrs. Nolia Smith, Rt. 1, Leland 28451 | 2 | | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 1,250 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 664 | 2,011 |
| Elah | H. Woodbury Benton, Rt. 3, Box 349, Leland 28451 | | x | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 31,102 | 0 | 31,102 | 0 | 6,870 | 0 | 7,528 | 1,147 | 13,169 | 28,714 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | 6 | | | | | | x | 4.5 | 4.5 | 6,168 | 0 | 6,168 | 0 | 1,520 | 1,530 | 0 | 500 | 1,644 | 5,194 |
| Friendship | Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452 | 10 | x | | | | | | 4 | 1.5 | 16,098 | 0 | 16,098 | 0 | 3,100 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 10,417 | 14,517 |
| Goshen | Verne L. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco 28436 | | | | | | | x | | | 18,072 | 975 | 19,047 | 0 | 4,283 | 196 | 0 | 887 | 1,993 | 7,359 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | x | .24 | 7.5 | 8,454 | 731 | 9,185 | 0 | 2,800 | 845 | 0 | 545 | 1,685 | 5,885 |
| Jennie's Branch | E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 508, Shallotte 2845 | 22 | | | | | | x | 04 | .01 | 26,648 | 724 | 27,372 | 0 | 9,133 | 0 | 0 | 1,075 | 7,844 | 18,052 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Ella Lamm, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 8 | | | | | | x | 10 | 7 | 8,869 | 420 | 9,289 | 0 | 2,380 | 0 | 1,090 | 442 | 1,542 | 5,454 |
| Leland | Mrs. Joe Gainey, P.O. Box 11, Leland 28451 | 100 | | | | | | x | 3⅓ | 1⅓ | 64,300 | 0 | 64,300 | 0 | 14,800 | 0 | 23,100 | 3,300 | 15,300 | 56,500 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Marrie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452 | 3 | | | | | | x | | | 1,976 | 0 | 1,976 | 0 | 960 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 1,091 | 2,160 |
| Mill Creek | L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148-A, Winnabow 28479 | 20 | | | | | | x | | | 21,226 | 0 | 21,726 | 0 | 2,365 | 0 | 0 | 593 | 9,139 | 12,097 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. W. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia | 10 | | | | | | x | 0 | 3 | 8,194 | 546 | 8,740 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 309 | 925 | 2,784 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Otto Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 25, Supply 28462 | 25 | | | | | | x | 04 | 2.5 | 23,245 | 230 | 23,475 | 0 | 8,684 | 0 | 0 | 1,249 | 4,336 | 14,269 |
| New Life | Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Ash 28420 | 7 | | | | | | x | 1.6 | 1.6 | 6,966 | 673 | 7,639 | 0 | 1,313 | 166 | 0 | 275 | 1,996 | 3,750 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Robert E. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 398, Supply | 15 | | | | | | x | | | 9,789 | 0 | 9,789 | 0 | 2,100 | 17,012 | 0 | 223 | 1,475 | 20,810 |
| Oak Island | Elmer Meller, 12th St., West, Long Beach 28461 | 74 | | | | | | x | 10 | 2 | 43,209 | 164 | 43,373 | 0 | 15,654 | 0 | 5,900 | 2,871 | 11,040 | 35,465 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Daisey Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 227, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | x | 3 | 3 | 10,351 | 0 | 10,351 | 0 | 1,244 | 1,370 | 0 | 190 | 4,390 | 7,194 |
| Old Shallotte | E. E. Ludlum, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | x | | | 27,000 | 0 | 27,000 | 0 | 13,350 | 300 | 5,510 | 850 | 5,000 | 25,010 |
| Peace Memorial | Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 160-A, Winnabow 28479 | 8 | | | | | | x | | | 11,442 | 0 | 11,422 | 5,000 | 5,163 | 6,321 | 2,600 | 502 | 5,141 | 19,727 |
| Prospect | Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462 | 3 | | | | | | x | 10 | 5 | 3,181 | 0 | 3,181 | 0 | 1,236 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 732 | 2,150 |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Etheline Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply | 15 | | | | | | x | 6 | 4 | 22,971 | 0 | 22,971 | 0 | 5,565 | 0 | 2,939 | 932 | 4,917 | 14,353 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Lena C. Hewes, Rt. 2, Box 343, Shallotte | 25 | | | | | | x | | | 18,216 | 0 | 18,216 | 0 | 5,130 | 1,935 | 1,638 | 1,163 | 8,910 | 18,776 |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462 | 8 | | | | | | x | 10 | 5 | 13,164 | 253 | 13,867 | 0 | 2,905 | 1,885 | 0 | 508 | 1,226 | 6,524 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | 14 | | | | | | x | 10 | 4 | 12,688 | 0 | 12,688 | 0 | 4,347 | 0 | 0 | 597 | 5,103 | 10,047 |
| Southport | Robert D. Howard, 208 Herring Dr., S'port 28461 | | | | | | | x | 7.2 | 1.3 | 59,569 | 455 | 60,024 | 0 | 18,485 | 0 | 18,809 | 1,606 | 15,399 | 54,299 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Mrs. Billie Powell, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | 10 | | | | | | x | | | 4,948 | 0 | 4,948 | 0 | 1,700 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 3,115 | 4,953 |
| Supply | Mrs. Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 2846 | 69 | x | | | | | | 4.7 | 2.7 | 40,958 | 14 | 40,972 | 0 | 7,440 | 0 | 4,156 | 1,969 | 9,126 | 22,691 |
| Temple | Merle H. Hardee, P.O. Box 54, Shallotte 28459 | 5 | | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 4,460 | 0 | 4,460 | 0 | 1,440 | 1,664 | 0 | 39 | 883 | 4,026 |
| Town Creek | G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | x | | | 23,301 | 0 | 23,301 | 0 | 7,958 | 0 | 2,799 | 622 | 6,909 | 18,288 |
| Woodburn, First | Donald E. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451 | 15 | | | | | | x | 7.5 | 4 | 15,930 | 0 | 15,930 | 0 | 6,010 | 5,109 | 1,394 | 766 | 3,314 | 16,593 |
| | TOTALS | 627 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 34 | | | $697,398 | $6,906 | $704,304 | $6,200 | $216916 | $39,085 | $82,714 | $29,229 | $194,658 | $562,501 |

# Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

BRUNSWICK — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975 (Month & Day)

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): Arthur R. Waisner

Address: P. O. Box 464 — City: Supply — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28462

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 135 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 136 All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 137 Total church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 Cooperative Program | 139 Associational missions program | 140 Designated State missions | 141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | 142 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | 143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.) | 144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods) | 145 Designated: Hospitals | 146 Designated: Homes for the aged | 147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 148 Total other mission cause expenditures | 149 Grand Total Mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 460 | $ 655 | $ 35 | $ 36 | $ 153 | $ 25 | $ 25 | $ 25 | $ 25 | $ 750 | $1,729 | $ 2,189 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Arnold Hegler, Star Rt. 1, 136 Oakview Dr., Southport 28461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,636 | 1,019 | 0 | 14 | 360 | 0 | 203 | 90 | 0 | 557 | 2,243 | 3,879 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Wendell Bennett, St. Rt. 1, Box 43, Shallotte | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 | 255 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 59 | 117 | 0 | 527 | 782 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Mrs. Mary M. Walls, Boiling Spg. Lake, Southport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,198 | 692 | 22 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 981 | 2,179 |
| Bolivia | Kenneth D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 300 | 28 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 563 | 1,242 | 1,742 |
| Boone's Neck | Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 139, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 32 | 44 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 188 | 188 |
| Calabash, First | Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315-A, Ocean Dr. Beach, S. C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 195, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 517 | 360 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 0 | 544 | 50 | 100 | 438 | 1,992 | 2,009 |
| Community Chapel | Mrs. Connie M. Hickman, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 |
| Elah | Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 3, Box 349, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,128 | 650 | 168 | 275 | 266 | 200 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 135 | 1,754 | 2,882 |
| Farmer's Chapel | Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 250 | 20 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 36 | 53 | 50 | 292 | 753 | 953 |
| Friendship | Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Longwood 28452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 125 | 50 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 55 | 0 | 400 | 700 |
| Goshen | Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 112 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 75 | 25 | 503 | 927 | 1,014 |
| Gospel Center | Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 560 | 0 | 67 | 145 | 0 | 56 | 28 | 17 | 0 | 873 | 2,673 |
| Jennie's Branch | Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 568, Shallotte | 0 | 0 | 0 | 710 | 237 | 51 | 219 | 210 | 10 | 106 | 50 | 31 | 0 | 914 | 1,624 |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, RFD, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 882 | 601 | 15 | 19 | 55 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 775 | 1,657 |
| Leland | Mrs. L. R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 634 | 75 | 50 | 750 | 25 | 150 | 25 | 0 | 300 | 2,009 | 3,809 |
| Longwood | Mrs. Sharron Long, Star Rt., Box 33, Longwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 270 | 270 |
| Mill Creek | R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 153, Bolivia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 536 | 200 | 0 | 263 | 350 | 34 | 107 | 100 | 117 | 100 | 1,271 | 1,807 |
| Mount Olive | Mrs. W. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 11 | 0 | 181 | 0 | 767 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 1,143 | 1,143 |
| Mount Pisgah | Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 437, Supply | 0 | 0 | 0 | 843 | 420 | 0 | 239 | 700 | 0 | 420 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 2,079 | 2,922 |
| New Life | Miss Thelma Little, P.O. Box 121, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 120 | 0 | 125 | 125 | 0 | 190 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 613 | 733 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 29462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 25 | 105 | 0 | 259 | 352 |
| Oak Island | Mrs. Grace Foulk, 7408 Oak Island Dr., Long Beach | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,677 | 715 | 308 | 188 | 660 | 0 | 125 | 59 | 15 | 0 | 2,070 | 5,747 |
| Ocean View | Mrs. Marie Somersett, Rt. 1, Box 64, Shallotte | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1,463 | 1,683 | 1,872 |
| Old Shallotte | Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 394, Shallotte | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 420 | 60 | 120 | 225 | 60 | 113 | 110 | 85 | 0 | 1,193 | 1,693 |
| Peace Memorial | Miss Kathy Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 138 |
| Prospect | Mrs. Annie V. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 451 |
| Sabbath Home | Mrs. Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Box 121, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 776 | 480 | 0 | 127 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 364 | 1,151 | 1,927 |
| Shallotte, First | Mrs. Sarah Tripp, P.O. Box 183, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 500 | 55 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 45 | 0 | 800 | 1,300 |
| Shell Point | Mrs. Velma Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,497 | 659 | 20 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 151 | 13 | 13 | 656 | 1,622 | 3,119 |
| Soldier Bay | Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,128 | 451 | 0 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 507 | 1,635 |
| Southport | Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,474 | 806 | 300 | 320 | 533 | 77 | 57 | 112 | 45 | 0 | 2,250 | 7,724 |
| Sunset Harbor, First | Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 296, Bolivia 28422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 100 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 309 |
| Supply | Annette Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,253 | 613 | 239 | 500 | 827 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 81 | 1,000 | 3,382 | 4,635 |
| Temple | Lina Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 326, Shallotte 28459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Town Creek | Mrs. Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 439 | 0 | 383 | 120 | 663 | 0 | 1,905 | 1,905 |
| Woodburn, First | Mrs. Virginia Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 60 | 43 | 102 | 140 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 413 | 533 |
| | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | $28,700 | $13,237 | $1,623 | $2,953 | $7,380 | $446 | $4,190 | $1752 | $1,681 | $7,333 | $40,595 | $68,885 |

# Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

BRUNSWICK

Association NORTH CAROLINA

State Ernest C. Poston, Jr.

Moderator P.O. Box 624, Long Beach, North Carolina 28461

Address City State Zip

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) | 28 No. church-type missions started during the year | 29 No. church-type missions currently operating | 30 No. other-type missions started during the year | 31 No. other-type missions currently operating | 32 Number of church vocations volunteers | 33 Kindergarten enrolment | 34 Day care enrolment | 35 Bus Attendance | 36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week Enrolment | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year | 38 Library | 39 Recreation staff | 40 Ch. the Sunday night plan | 41 Pastor educ. assistance | 42 Baptist Men's Day | 43 Lay Renewal Weekend | 44 Broadcast on Radio or Television | 45 Christian Educ. Comm. | 46 Recreation or Act. Bld. | 47 Lay Evangelism School | 48 Day Camp | 49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB | 50 Christian Citizenship Sun. | 51 Christian Home Week | 52 State paper in budget |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | Donald Tall, E. 11th St., Southport 28461 | | | | | | | | 8 | | y | y | y | | | y | | y | | y | | | | | | |
| Beulah | R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1,Box 126, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | y | y | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | |
| Boiling Spring Lakes, First | Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | y | y |
| Bolivia | Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone's Neck | Giles T. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calabash, First | J. C. Mincey, Hwy. 17, Ocean Dr. Section, N. Myrtle Beach, South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Charles S. Hewett, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | | | | | y | |
| Community Chapel | Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elah | John R. Sellars, Rt. 3, Box 380, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | y | y | | | | | | | | y | | | | | y |
| Farmer's Chapel | T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | y | y | | | | | | | | y | | | | | |
| Goshen | Hulet Croom, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | | | | | y | | |
| Gospel Center | Earl McCall, Rt. 2, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | y |
| Jennie's Branch | Clyde Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 520, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | y | |
| Lebanon | Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479 | | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | y |
| Leland | Elgie Jones, Rt. 3, Box 273, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | y | y | | | | y | y | | | | | y | y | | | y |
| Longwood | W. Herman Long, Longwood 28452 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek | None Listed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive | E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | y | y | | | | | | | | y | | | | y | | |
| Mount Pisgah | Durbin S. Varnum, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | y | y | | | | | | | | | |
| New Life | E. L. Vereen, Freeland 28440 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Island | James W. Jackson, 140, 7th St., West, Long Beach 28459 | | | | | | 16 | | 25 | | y | y | | | | y | | y | | y | | | | | y | |
| Ocean View | Charlie Benton, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 294, Shallotte | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Shallotte | Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | y |
| Peace Memorial | B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451 | | | | | 1 | | | | | y | | | | | | | y | | y | | | | | | |
| Prospect | Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply | | | | | | | | | | y | | y | | | y | | y | | | | | | | | |
| Sabbath Home | Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply | | | | | | | | | | y | | | y | | y | | y | | | | | | | y | y |
| Shallotte, First | Almond Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | y | y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shell Point | Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soldier Bay | Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport | Jim Tyer, 1013 E. Moore St., Southport 28461 | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | | | | y | |
| Sunset Harbor, First | S. D. Thompson, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422 | | | | | | | | | | | y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | y |
| Supply | Claude Martin, Rt. 2, Box 18, Supply 28462 | | | | | | | | | | y | y | | | | y | | | | | y | y | | | y | y |
| Temple | Aaron E. Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte 28459 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | y | | | y |
| Town Creek | G. H. Lanier, Sr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | y | | y | y | y | y |
| Woodburn, First | Stevens McLean, Rt. 1, Box 266-2A, Leland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 |

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Treasurer | Annual Sermon |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | Shallotte | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | Isaac Milliken | D. L. Hewett |
| 1900 | Mount Pisgah | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | Isaac Milliken | J. A. Mintz |
| 1901 | Shallotte | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | Isaac Milliken | D. L. Hewett |
| 1902 | Jennie's Branch | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | Isaac Milliken | E. J. Edwards |
| 1903 | Lebanon | I. W. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | J. A. Mintz | A. H. Porter |
| 1904 | Long Branch | I. W. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | J. A. Mintz | B. G. Early |
| 1905 | Poly Bridge | I. W. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | J. A. Mintz | D. L. Hewett |
| 1906 | Antioch | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | G. Washington Sellers | J. A. Mintz |
| 1907 | Soldier Bay | J. A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | G. Washington Sellers | H. F. Brinson |
| 1908 | Mount Pisgah | O. B. Sellers | Cornelius Thomas | L. S. Swain | J. C. Mizell |
| 1909 | Southport | D. I. Watson | Geo. H. Gray | J. O. Lennon | D. L. Hewett |
| 1910 | Beulah | D. I. Watson | Geo. H. Gray | J. O. Lennon | J. O. Fullbright |
| 1911 | Brunswick | Chas. N. Phillips | Geo. H. Gray | J. O. Lennon | J. L. Jenkins |
| 1912 | Cool Run | D. I. Watson | Geo. H. Gray | Geo. H. Gray | J. C. Mizell |
| 1913 | Mount Pisgah | D. L. Hewett | Geo. H. Gray | Geo. H. Gray | P. T. Britt |
| 1914 | Lebanon | C. C. Wheeler | D. Sam Rich | D. Sam Rich | C. C. Wheeler |
| 1915 | Antioch | R. M. Wescott | D. Sam Rich | D. Sam Rich | G. T. Hickman |
| 1916 | Oak Grove | Elisha Sellers | D. Sam Rich | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1917 | New Brittain | Isaac Jenrette | D. Sam Rich | D. Sam Rich | P. T. Britt |
| 1918 | Prospect | P. T. Britt | B. R. Page | B. R. Page | P. T. Britt |
| *1919 | | | | | |
| 1920 | Friendship | Isaac Jenrette | Eugene H. Gray | Eugene H. Gray | D. L. Hewett |
| **1921 | Chapel Hill | J. I. Stone | Eugene H. Gray | Eugene H. Gray | |
| 1922 | Mount Pisgah | D. L. Hewett | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | J. J. Adams |
| 1923 | Southport | G. T. Hickman | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | A. C. Hamby |
| 1924 | Cool Run | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | |
| 1925 | Friendship | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W. C. Wescott |
| 1926 | Lebanon | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W. H. McKeithan |
| 1927 | Antioch | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | B. R. Page |
| 1928 | Bolivia | V. C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W. R. Beach |
| 1929 | Mount Pisgah | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | J. A. Campbell |
| 1930 | Chapel Hill | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | J. A. Neilson |
| 1931 | Mill Creek | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | R. E. Sentelle |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1932 | Bethel | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | J. J. Adams |
| 1933 | Beulah | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | T. H. Biles |
| 1934 | Chapel Hill | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | R. E. Sentelle |
| 1935 | Friendship | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | T. H. Biles |
| 1936 | Goshen | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | H. S. Strickland |
| 1937 | Mill Creek | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W. R. Cullum |
| 1938 | Prospect | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | M. L. Mintz |
| 1939 | Farmer's Chapel | B. R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | A. L. Brown |
| 1940 | Mount Pisgah | Z. G. Ray | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | H. F. Bean |
| 1941 | Town Creek | A. L. Brown | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | S. H. Coward |
| 1942 | Longwood | A. L. Brown | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W. W. Robbins |
| 1943 | Lebanon | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | H. B. Bennett |
| 1944 | Elah | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | C. R. Taylor |
| 1945 | Goshen | E. J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W. G. Phelps |
| 1946 | Friendship<br>Mill Creek | S. I. Mintz | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | C. S. Smith<br>H. M. Baker |
| 1947 | Southport<br>Shallotte | S. I. Mintz | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | E. E. Ulrich<br>G. W. H. White |
| 1948 | New Life<br>Antioch | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | T. F. Johnson<br>B. H. Price |
| 1949 | Sabbath Home<br>Leland | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | H. B. Bennett<br>Phillip McLean |
| 1950 | Chapel Hill<br>Mill Creek | H. M. Baker | John Jenrette | Ressie R. Whatley | H. B. Bennett<br>E. H. Helms |
| 1951 | Beulah<br>Supply | John Jenrette | A. S. Knowles | Ressie R. Whatley | Jennis McLamb<br>Dennis R. Hewett |
| 1952 | Jennie's Branch<br>Southport | Dennis R. Hewett | A. S. Knowles | Ressie R. Whatley | W. R. Moorehead<br>C. O. Blanton |
| 1953 | Soldier Bay<br>Elah | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | Ressie R. Whatley | R. K. Redwine<br>H. W. Crainshaw |
| 1954 | Mount Pisgah<br>Bolivia | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | Ressie R. Whatley | Leo F. Hawkins<br>J. W. Mears |
| 1955 | Mill Creek<br>Friendship | H. L. Clemmons | C. O. Blanton | Ressie R. Whatley | H. L. Register<br>J. R. McDuffie |
| 1956 | Town Creek<br>Prospect | Leo F. Hawkins | Mary E. Long | Ressie R. Whatley | J. D. Hales, Jr.<br>W. Luther Hawkins |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1957 | Shallotte<br>Mill Creek<br>Supply | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Ressie R. Whatley | Harold Gore<br>Luther Copeland<br>Avery Lumsden |
| 1958 | Antioch<br>Shallotte, First<br>Leland | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Ressie R. Whately | W. T. Lundy<br>Garland Hendrix<br>Paul F. Hardy |
| 1959 | Jennie's Branch<br>Mill Creek<br>Bethel | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Ressie R. Whatley | J. R. Scales<br>L. H. Hollingsworth<br>M. S. McLain |
| 1960 | Friendship<br>Town Creek<br>Beulah | J. D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Ressie R. Whatley | W. Amis Daniel<br>Herbert Baker<br>J. H. Lackey |
| 1961 | Southport<br>Farmer's Chapel | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Ressie R. Whatley | J. C. Shaw<br>Mark Owens |
| 1962 | Shallotte, First<br>Lebanon | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Ressie R. Whatley | R. W. Rollins<br>Bruce Lanier |
| 1963 | Old Shallotte<br>Boone's Neck | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Ressie R. Whatley | D. G. Thomas<br>Arvel Crawford |
| 1964 | Mount Pisgah<br>Calvary | J. Tyler Potter<br>Kirby Sullivan | John R. Sellars | Ressie R. Whatley | Bruce Lanier<br>Richard Williams |
| 1965 | Elah<br>Supply | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Ressie R. Whatley | Perry Whisnant<br>Fred Nordan |
| 1966 | Southport<br>Beulah | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Ruth Galloway | G. Scott Turner<br>Jennis McLamb |
| 1967 | Antioch<br>Soldier Bay | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | C. L. Turner<br>Jesse Bentley |
| 1968 | Elah<br>Gospel Center | D. G. Thomas | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Dr. W. C. Mebane<br>Arthur R. Waisner |
| 1969 | Sabbath Home<br>Peace Memorial | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Raymond Whitfield<br>D. G. Thomas |
| 1970 | North Carolina<br>Baptist Assembly<br>Friendship | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | James C. Spivey<br>Leo Cannon |
| 1971 | Antioch<br>Southport | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Dennis R. Hewett<br>L. J. Benton |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | Woodburn, First<br>Shallotte, First | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Weston L. Varnum<br>Sidney D. Britt |
| 1973 | Leland<br>Friendship | Leo Cannon | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | W. Perry Crouch<br>Truette Rogers |
| 1974 | Elah<br>Jennie's Branch | Leo Cannon | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Henry L. Register<br>B. T. Tucker, Jr. |
| 1975 | Mill Creek<br>Ocean View | Ernest C. Poston, Jr. | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | T. L. Cashwell, Jr.<br>James C. Spivey |

*Annual session not held in 1919.
**No record of printed minutes for the 1921 annual session.

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101